

VOLUME 347

NUMBER 2, PART 3

# THE ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL

---

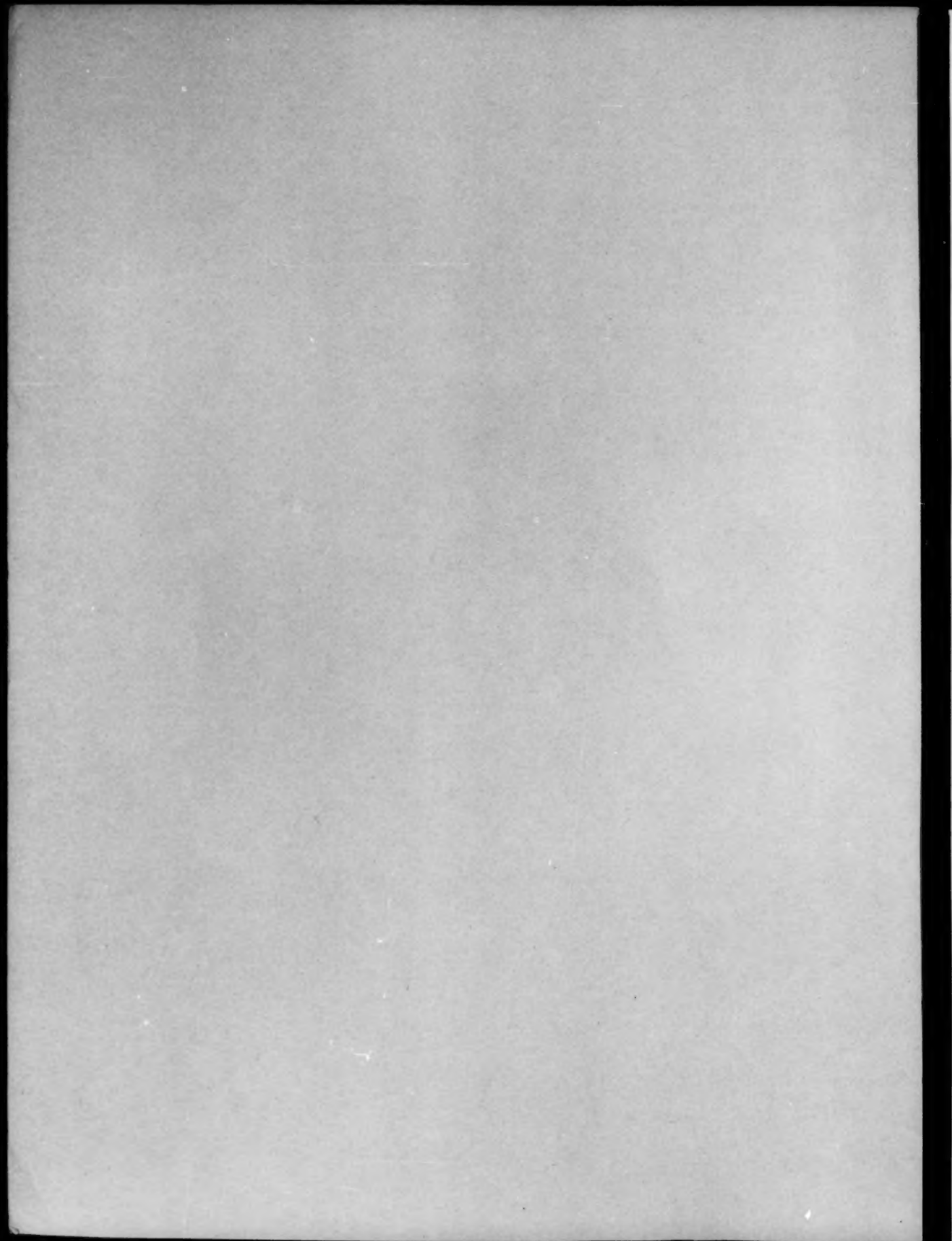
1989

## ANNUAL AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

TO VOLUMES 336-347 PARTS 1 AND 2  
AND  
TO THE SUPPLEMENT SERIES  
VOLUMES 69-71

PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS FOR  
THE AMERICAN ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY

Single Copy: \$5.00





VOLUME 347

NUMBER 2, PART 3

# THE ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL

---

1989

## ANNUAL AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

TO VOLUMES 336-347 PARTS 1 AND 2  
AND  
TO THE SUPPLEMENT SERIES  
VOLUMES 69-71

PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS FOR  
THE AMERICAN ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY

Single Copy: \$5.00

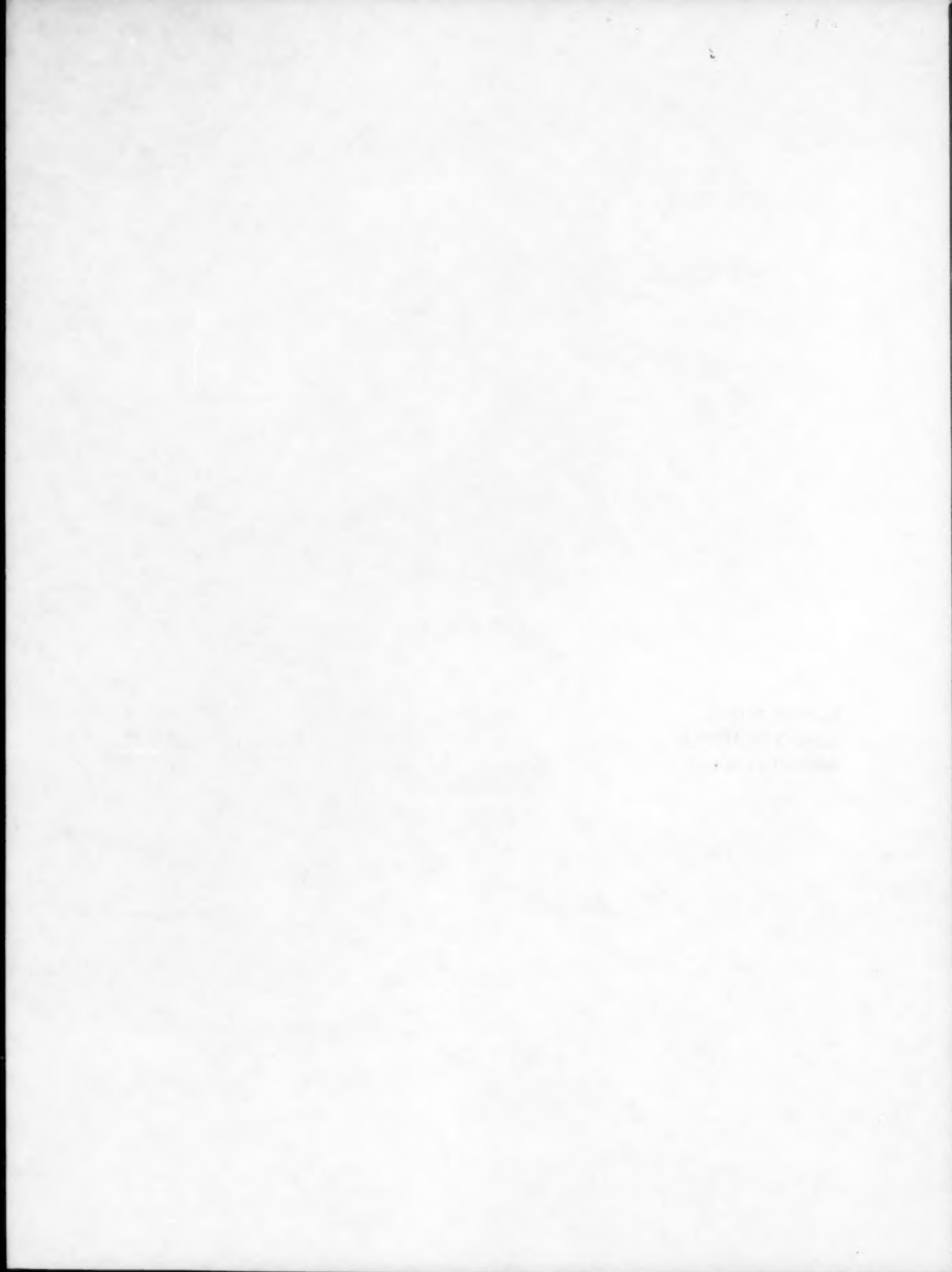
© 1990 by The American Astronomical Society. All rights reserved.  
Printed in U.S.A.

---

Compiled by the staff of *The Astrophysical Journal*, processed and encoded for typesetting by a series of computer programs developed by Robert A. Fox; typeset by Science Typographers, Inc., Medford, New York, and printed by Capital City Press, Montpelier, Vermont.

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
AUTHOR INDEX .....	1
SUBJECT HEADINGS .....	87
SUBJECT INDEX .....	91



# 1989 ANNUAL INDEX

## AUTHOR INDEX

- AANNSTAD, PER A. Effects of Silicate-Graphite Dust in H II Regions. *Per A. Aannestad*. 338, 162, 35-A9 (1989)
- AARONSON, M. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. 338, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- AARONSON, MARC. The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen*. 339, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. *Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson*. 345, 759, 160-B8 (1989)
- Southern Milky Way Carbon Stars: New Candidates, JHK Photometry, and Radial Velocities. *Marc Aaronson, Victor M. Blanco, Ken H. Cook, and Paul L. Schechter*. 70, 637, 27-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1123, 99-A10)
- ABBOTT, DAVID C. A Survey of Radio Emission from Galactic OB Stars. *J. H. Bieging, David C. Abbott, and E. B. Churchwell*. 340, 518, 73-F1 (1989)
- Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. *Stephen A. Voels, Bruce Bohannan, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer*. 340, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. *Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski*. 346, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- ABBOTT, MARK J. A Radiation-driven Stellar Wind Model with a Line Force Cutoff. *Mark J. Abbott and David B. Friend*. 345, 505, 155-D2 (1989)
- ABBOTT, TIMOTHY M. C. V Persei: Bridging the Period Gap. *Allen W. Shafter and Timothy M. C. Abbott*. 339, L75, 66-D6 (1989)
- ABDELATIF, TOUFIK E. Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. *Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas*. 70, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1162, 66-A3)
- ABELL, GEORGE O. A Catalog of Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *George O. Abell, Harold G. Corwin, Jr., and Ronald P. Olowin*. 70, 1, 16-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1160, 66-A1)
- ABIA, C. Oxygen Abundances in Unevolved Metal-poor Stars: Interpretation and Consequences. *C. Abia and R. Rebolo*. 347, 186, 184-D5 (1989)
- ABRAMOWICZ, MAREK A. Constraints for Transonic Black Hole Accretion. *Marek A. Abramowicz and Shoji Kato*. 336, 304, 4-G4 (1989)
- Baroclinic Toroidal Figures of Equilibrium. *Peter Amendt, Antonio Lanza, and Marek A. Abramowicz*. 343, 437, 123-D12 (1989)
- ABT, HELMUT A. Editorial: 1990 Rates and a New Frequency of Publication. *Helmuth A. Abt*. 345, 1, 149-A10 (1989)
- Editorial: Instrumentation Papers. *Helmuth A. Abt*. 346, 1, 166-B1 (1989)
- ACHILLEOS, N. Offset Magnetic Dipoles in White Dwarfs. *N. Achilleos and D. T. Wickramasinghe*. 346, 444, 171-E11 (1989)
- ACHTERMANN, J. M. Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. *J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr*. 342, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- ADACHI, TOMOO. Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuharu Kohyama, and Hiroharu Munakata*. 339, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- ADAMS, FRED C. Spectral Distortions of the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Fred C. Adams, Katherine Freese, Janna Levin, and Jonathan C. McDowell*. 344, 24, 133-C9 (1989)
- Eccentric Gravitational Instabilities in Nearly Keplerian Disks. *Fred C. Adams, Steven P. Ruden, and Frank H. Shu*. 347, 959, 195-D11 (1989)
- ADLER, DAVID S. New Detection of CO Emission from Four Spiral Galaxies. *David S. Adler and Harvey S. Liszt*. 339, 836, 62-B1 (1989)
- AGGARWAL, K. M. O III Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan and K. M. Aggarwal*. 344, 522, 139-E1 (1989)
- A'HEARN, MICHAEL F. The Nucleus of Comet P/Tempel 2. *Michael F. A'Hearn, Humberto Campins, David G. Schleicher, and Robert L. Millis*. 347, 1155, 198-A4 (1989)
- AHMAD, I. A. The Accretion Wake of 31 Cygni. *I. A. Ahmad*. 338, 1011, 46-D1 (1989)
- A Semiempirical Model for the Red Supergiant's Wind in Zeta Aurigae Systems. *N. P. M. Kuin and I. A. Ahmad*. 344, 856, 144-G10 (1989)
- AI, GUOXIANG. Seventy-Five Hours of Coordinated Videomagnetograph Observations. *Haimin Wang, Harold Zirin, Alan Patterson, Guoxiang Ai, and Hongqi Zhang*. 343, 489, 124-B1 (1989)
- AJHAR, EDWARD A. Deep Optical and Radio Searches for a Quiescent Counterpart to the Optical Transient Source OTS 1809 + 31. *George R. Ricker, Patrick C. Mock, Edward A. Ajhar, and Roland K. VanderSpek*. 338, 983, 46-B1 (1989)
- Surface Brightness Fluctuations and the Distance to the Virgo Cluster. *John L. Tonry, Edward A. Ajhar, and Gerard A. Luppino*. 346, L57, 181-B8 (1989)
- ALBINSON, J. S. A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson*. 344, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- ALEXANDER, DAVID R. An Opacity-sampled Treatment of Water Vapor. *David R. Alexander, Gordon C. Augason, and Hollis R. Johnson*. 345, 1014, 163-B8 (1989)
- ALEXANDER, S. G. The Nonlinear Transfer Problem in Accreting Pulsars: Stimulated Scattering Effects. *S. G. Alexander, P. Mészáros, and R. W. Bussard*. 342, 928, 113-G1 (1989)
- Formation of Cyclotron Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *S. G. Alexander and P. Mészáros*. 344, L1, 140-A6 (1989)
- ALLAMANDOLA, L. J. Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman*. 340, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon*. 341, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. 341, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand*. 341, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn*. 344, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank*. 345, L59, 157-F1 (1989)
- ALLEN, J. E., JR. CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. *S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III*. 342, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- ALLEN, MARK. The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen*. 341, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)
- ALLEN, MORGAN. The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden*. 339, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)



- ALLEN, R. J. Spiral Structure of M51: Displacement of the H I from the Nonthermal Radio Arms. *R. P. J. Tilanus and R. J. Allen*. 339, L57, 66-C1 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Supernova SN 1986J in NGC 891. *S. Sukumar and R. J. Allen*. 341, 883, 96-B3 (1989)
- ALLEN, RICHARD G. Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 033319 - 2554.2. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt*. 347, 425, 187-D1 (1989)
- ALLER, H. D. Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. I. The Theory of Radio-Wavelength Variability and Its Relation to Superluminal Motion. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. 341, 54, 84-F1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. II. A Model for the Centimeter Wave Band Quiescent and Burst Emission from BL Lacertae. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. 341, 68, 84-G1 (1989)
- ALLER, M. F. Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. I. The Theory of Radio-Wavelength Variability and Its Relation to Superluminal Motion. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. 341, 54, 84-F1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. II. A Model for the Centimeter Wave Band Quiescent and Burst Emission from BL Lacertae. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. 341, 68, 84-G1 (1989)
- ALLOIN, DANIELLE. Detection of Strong Carbon Monoxide Emission from the Host Galaxy of the Quasar I Zw 1. *Richard Barvainis, Danielle Alloin, and Robert Antonucci*. 337, L69, 32-B1 (1989)
- ALMLÖF, JAN. Complete Active Space Self-consistent Field Calculations of the Vibrational Band Strengths for  $C_2$ . *Uffe G. Jørgensen, Jan Almlöf, and Per E. M. Siegbahn*. 343, 554, 124-G11 (1989)
- ALONSO-COSTA, JOSÉ L. Hydrogen Line and Continuum Emission in Young Stellar Objects. II. Theoretical Results and Observational Constraints. *José L. Alonso-Costa and John Kwan*. 338, 403, 38-A1 (1989)
- ALPAR, M. A. Vortex Creep and the Internal Temperature of Neutron Stars: Linear and Nonlinear Response to a Glitch. *M. A. Alpar, K. S. Cheng, and D. Pines*. 346, 823, 177-E2 (1989)
- ALTROCK, R. C. Rotation Characteristics of the Fe XIV (5303 Å) Solar Corona. *D. G. Sime, R. R. Fisher, and R. C. Altrock*. 336, 454, 6-G3 (1989)
- AMANO, T. Laboratory Detection of Protonated Formaldehyde ( $H_2COH^+$ ). *T. Amano and H. E. Warner*. 342, L99, 117-F10 (1989)
- AMBRUSTER, CAROL. The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden*. 339, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- AMENDT, PETER. Solar Coronal Loop Heating by Cross-Field Wave Transport. *Peter Amendt and Gregory Benford*. 341, 1082, 98-E4 (1989)
- Baroclinic Toroidal Figures of Equilibrium. *Peter Amendt, Antonio Lanza, and Marek A. Abramowicz*. 343, 437, 123-D12 (1989)
- AN, C.-H. Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. *Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. 344, 478, 138-G10 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. *C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. 345, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- AN, CHANG-HYUK. Magnetohydrodynamic Instabilities in Coronal Arcades. *Chang-Hyuk An, S. T. Suess, and S. T. Wu*. 337, 989, 31-B1 (1989)
- ANANTHARAMAIAH, K. R. Stimulated Emission of Carbon Recombination Lines from Cold Clouds in the Direction of Cassiopeia A. *H. E. Payne, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and W. C. Erickson*. 341, 890, 96-C1 (1989)
- Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao*. 342, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. *D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff*. 345, 770, 160-CS (1989)
- ANDERSON, J. A. Accelerated Decay of  $^{180}\text{Ta}^m$  and  $^{176}\text{Lu}$  in Stellar Interiors through  $(\gamma, \gamma')$  Reactions. *J. J. Carroll, J. A. Anderson, J. W. Glesener, C. D. Eberhard, and D. B. Collins*. 344, 454, 138-E8 (1989)
- ANDERSON, JOHN D. Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. 342, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- ANDERSON, LAWRENCE S. Chromospheric and Coronal Heating. *Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay*. 336, 1089, 16-A5 (1989)
- Line Blanketing without Local Thermodynamic Equilibrium. II. A Solar-Type Model in Radiative Equilibrium. *Lawrence S. Anderson*. 339, 558, 56-G1 (1989)
- Model Solar Chromosphere with Prescribed Heating. *Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay*. 346, 1010, 179-F1 (1989)
- ANDERSON, SCOTT F. Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley*. 339, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- Ten Years of SS 433 Kinematics. *Bruce Margon and Scott F. Anderson*. 347, 448, 187-E11 (1989)
- ANGELINI, L. The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. *L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar*. 346, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- ANGILADA, GUILLEM. Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro*. 341, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho*. 346, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- ANSELMO, F. The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni*. 347, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- ANTIA, H. M. A Model for Stellar Surface Convection and Photospheric Line Asymmetries. *H. M. Antia and S. K. Pandey*. 341, 1097, 98-F10 (1989)
- ANTIOCHOS, S. K. Mass Flows and the Ionization State of Coronal Loops. *G. Noci, D. Spadaro, R. A. Zappala, and S. K. Antiochos*. 338, 1131, 47-F1 (1989)
- Effect of Coronal Elemental Abundances on the Radiative Loss Function. *J. W. Cook, C.-C. Cheng, V. L. Jacobs, and S. K. Antiochos*. 338, 1176, 48-B9 (1989)
- ANTIOCHOS, SPIRO K. Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. *Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg*. 338, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- ANTONUCCI, R. R. J. The Lyman Edge Test of the Quasar Emission Mechanism. *R. R. J. Antonucci, A. L. Kinney, and H. C. Ford*. 342, 64, 101-G3 (1989)
- ANTONUCCI, ROBERT. Detection of Strong Carbon Monoxide Emission from the Host Galaxy of the Quasar I Zw 1. *Richard Barvainis, Danielle Alloin, and Robert Antonucci*. 337, L69, 32-B1 (1989)
- Millimeter, Centimeter, and Carbon Monoxide Observations of Radio-quiet Quasars and Luminous Seyfert 1 Galaxies Detected by IRAS. *Richard Barvainis and Robert Antonucci*. 70, 257, 22-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 340, 1144, 82-E1)
- ANZER, U. A Twisted Flux-Tube Model for Solar Prominences. I. General Properties. *E. R. Priest, A. W. Hood, and U. Anzer*. 344, 1010, 146-E1 (1989)
- APPARAO, K. M. V. Einstein X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae and Their Implications: Addendum. *S. P. Tarafdar and K. M. V. Apparao*. 343, 1007, 131-E4 (1989) (Orig. paper in 327, 342, 50-F10)
- Observation of an H $\alpha$  Outburst in the Be Star HR 4123. *K. K. Ghosh, K. M. V. Apparao, and S. P. Tarafdar*. 344, 437, 138-D1 (1989)
- APPARAO, KRISHNA M. V. X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae with the EXOSAT Satellite. *Krishna M. V. Apparao and S. P. Tarafdar*. 344, 826, 144-E1 (1989)
- APFLEGATE, JAMES H. Magnetic Activity and the Determination of the Tidal Synchronization Time in Close Binaries. *James H. Applegate*. 337, 865, 29-F3 (1989)
- Hydrogen as a Test of Type Ia Supernova Progenitor Models. *James H. Applegate and James L. Terman*. 340, 380, 72-A5 (1989)
- ARENDT, RICHARD G. An Infrared Survey of Galactic Supernova Remnants. *Richard G. Arendt*. 70, 181, 19-F9 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1161, 66-A2)
- ARENS, J. F. Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. *J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achtermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr*. 342, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- ARGÜESO, F. Rings and Spots in the Structure of the Cosmic Background Radiation. *F. Argüeso, E. Martínez-González, and J. L. Sanz*. 336, 69, 1-G11 (1989)
- ARMUS, L. A Millimeter-Wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies. *T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley*. 342, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- ARMUS, LEE. Long-Slit Optical Spectroscopy of Powerful Far-Infrared Galaxies: The Nature of the Nuclear Energy Source. *Lee Armus, Timothy M. Heckman, and George K. Miley*. 347, 727, 192-D1 (1989)

- ARNAUD, M. CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus*. **347**, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia*. **347**, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- ARNETT, DAVID. Instabilities and Nonradial Motion in SN 1987A. *David Arnett, Bruce Fryxell, and Ewald Müller*. **341**, L63, 99-G6 (1989)
- The Light Curve of Supernova 1987A in Context. *David Arnett*. **343**, 834, 129-E10 (1989)
- ARNETT, W. DAVID. Nucleosynthesis Inside Thick Accretion Disks Around Black Holes. II. Results for Massive Black Holes. *Liping Jin, W. David Arnett, and Sandip K. Chakrabarti*. **336**, 572, 9-F1 (1989)
- On Relative Supernova Rates and Nucleosynthesis Roles. *W. David Arnett, David N. Schramm, and James W. Truran*. **339**, L25, 58-C5 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. I. The Light Curve. *W. David Arnett and Albert Fu*. **340**, 396, 72-B10 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. II. Gamma-Ray Transparency of the Ejecta. *Albert Fu and W. David Arnett*. **340**, 414, 72-D1 (1989)
- ARTYMIOWICZ, PAWEŁ. The Structure of the Beta Pictoris Circumstellar Disk From Combined IRAS and Coronagraphic Observations. *Paweł Artymowicz, Christopher Burrows, and Francesco Paresce*. **337**, 494, 23-F1 (1989)
- ASHE, GREGORY A. Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe*. **345**, 22, 149-C6 (1989)
- ASHOK, N. M. The Initial Mass Function in the Rho Ophiuchi Cluster. *G. H. Rieke, N. M. Ashok, and R. P. Boyle*. **339**, L71, 66-D1 (1989)
- ASPIN, COLIN. He 2-104: A Symbiotic Proto-Planetary Nebula? *Hugo E. Schwarz, Colin Aspin, and Julie H. Lutz*. **344**, L29, 140-C8 (1989)
- ATHAY, R. G. Temperature and Center-Limb Variations of Transition Region Velocities. *R. G. Athay and K. P. Dere*. **346**, 514, 172-E4 (1989)
- ATHAY, R. GRANT. Chromospheric and Coronal Heating. *Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay*. **336**, 1089, 16-A5 (1989)
- Model Solar Chromosphere with Prescribed Heating. *Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay*. **346**, 1010, 179-F1 (1989)
- ATTEIA, J.-L. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- AUDOUZE, JEAN. Primordial Lithium and Galactic Chemical Evolution. *Jean Audouze and Joseph Silk*. **342**, L5, 150-A10 (1989)
- AUER, LAWRENCE H. IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer*. **344**, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- AUGASON, GORDON C. An Opacity-sampled Treatment of Water Vapor. *David R. Alexander, Gordon C. Augason, and Hollis R. Johnson*. **345**, 1014, 163-B8 (1989)
- AUMAN, JASON R. A Photometric Catalog of Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, Enrico Kindt, and Jason R. Auman*. **70**, 687, 29-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)
- AURIÈRE, MICHEL. Measurement of the Vela Pulsar's Proper Motion and Detection of the Optical Counterpart of Its Compact X-Ray Nebula. *Hakki Ogelman, Lydie Koch-Miramond, and Michel Aurière*. **342**, L83, 117-D13 (1989)
- AVERY, L. W. Collisional Rate Coefficients of  $C_2H_2$  and the Determination of Physical Conditions in Molecular Clouds. *L. W. Avery and Sheldon Green*. **337**, 306, 21-B8 (1989)
- AVILA, G. Na I Interstellar Absorption in the Direction of Two LMC Supergiants in the Field of SN 1987A. *P. Molaro, G. Vladilo, G. Avila, and S. D'Odorico*. **339**, L63, 66-C7 (1989)
- AVRETT, EUGENE H. Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. *Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. **345**, 543, 155-G3 (1989)
- Computed Profiles of the Solar C I Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. *Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. **345**, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)
- AWAKI, H. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams*. **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- AXFORD, W. I. Stability of a Cometary Ionosphere/Ionopause Determined by Ion-Neutral Friction. *A. I. Ershkovich, J. F. McKenzie, and W. I. Axford*. **344**, 932, 145-F2 (1989)
- AYRES, THOMAS R. Non-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann*. **338**, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- AZZOPARDI, MARC. The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi*. **344**, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- BAAN, W. A. VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth*. **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- BAAN, WILLEM A. Infrared Properties of OH Galaxies. *Willem A. Baan*. **338**, 804, 44-A1 (1989)
- The Detection of the  $4_{1-3_0}$  E Transition of Methanol at 36.2 GHz toward Hot H II Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick and Willem A. Baan*. **339**, 949, 63-D10 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten*. **346**, 330, 170-C1 (1989)
- Molecular Outflows in Powerful OH Megamasers. *Willem A. Baan, Aubrey D. Haschick, and Christian Henkel*. **346**, 680, 175-G6 (1989)
- BABUL, ARIF. Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. *Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros*. **347**, 59, 182-G1 (1989)
- BACKER, D. C. A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore*. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- BACKHOUSE, C. J. Four Year Modulation of Periodic Radio Outbursts from LSI +61°303. *P. C. Gregory, Huang-Jian Xu, C. J. Backhouse, and A. Reid*. **339**, 1054, 64-F5 (1989)
- BACKMAN, D. E. Far-Infrared Properties of Flare Stars and dM Stars. *D. J. Mullan, R. E. Stencel, and D. E. Backman*. **343**, 400, 123-A11 (1989)
- BAGOLY, Z. Magnetized Neutron Stars as Gamma-Ray Bursters: Detection Rates at High Energies. *P. Mészáros, Z. Bagoly, and H. Riffert*. **337**, L23, 25-C1 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. *H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly*. **340**, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- BAHCALL, J. N. The Magnitude of  $^3\text{He}$  Diffusion in the Sun. *A. Loeb, J. N. Bahcall, and M. Milgrom*. **341**, 1108, 98-G9 (1989)
- BAHCALL, JOHN N. Kinematic Modeling of the Galaxy. I. The Yale Bright Star Catalogue. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga, John N. Bahcall, and Stefano Casertano*. **339**, 106, 51-D1 (1989)
- BAHCALL, NETA A. The Distribution of Clusters in the Southern ACO Catalog. *David J. Batiski, Neta A. Bahcall, Ronald P. Olowin, and Jack O. Burns*. **341**, 599, 92-F1 (1989)
- Is the Universe Filled with Bubbles? *Neta A. Bahcall, Mark J. Henriksen, and T. Ed Smith*. **346**, L45, 181-A10 (1989)
- BAILES, M. The Proper Motion of the Vela Pulsar. *M. Bailes, R. N. Manchester, M. J. Kesteven, R. P. Norris, and J. E. Reynolds*. **343**, L53, 132-C5 (1989)
- BAILES, MATTHEW. The Origin of Pulsar Velocities and the Velocity-Magnetic Moment Correlation. *Matthew Bailes*. **342**, 917, 113-F1 (1989)
- BAILEY, J. A. H $\alpha$  Emission Lines in High-Redshift Quasars. *B. R. Espey, R. F. Carswell, J. A. Bailey, M. G. Smith, and M. J. Ward*. **342**, 666, 110-G3 (1989)
- BAILEY, JEREMY. EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough*. **337**, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- A 56 MG Field at the Second Pole in VV Puppis. *D. T. Wickramasinghe, Lilia Ferrario, and Jeremy Bailey*. **342**, L35, 109-C12 (1989)
- BAILLYN, CHARLES D. The Formation of Hierarchical Triple Systems by Single-Star-Binary Encounters. *Charles D. Bailyn*. **341**, 175, 86-B2 (1989)
- Is 4U 2129 + 47 (= V1727 Cygni) a Triple System? *Michael R. Garcia, Charles D. Bailyn, Jonathan E. Grindlay, and Lawrence A. Molnar*. **341**, L75, 100-A5 (1989)
- Outflow from the Outer Lagrangian Point: Observations and Models of 4U 2127 + 12 in M15. *Charles D. Bailyn, Michael R. Garcia, and Jonathan E. Grindlay*. **344**, 786, 144-A10 (1989)
- Constraints on Cataclysmic Variable Evolution from the Triple System 4 Draconis. *Peter P. Eggleton, Charles D. Bailyn, and Christopher A. Tout*. **345**, 489, 155-B11 (1989)
- On the Origin of Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Charles D. Bailyn and Icko Iben, Jr.* **347**, L21, 189-C9 (1989)
- BAINES, KEVIN H. D/H for Uranus and Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, J. Simon, and Kevin H. Baines*. **336**, 962, 14-D9 (1989)
- The D/H Ratio for Jupiter. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. **336**, 967, 14-E1 (1989)
- Limits on the Diurnal Variation of H $_2$  Quadrupole Features in Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. **343**, 450, 123-E13 (1989)
- BAJTLIK, STANISLAW. Voids in the Lya Forest. *Robert C. Duncan, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Stanislaw Bajlik*. **345**, 39, 149-D12 (1989)
- BALBUS, STEVEN A. Theory of Local Thermal Instability in Spherical Systems. *Steven A. Balbus and Noam Soker*. **341**, 611, 92-G1 (1989)

- BALCELLS, MARC. Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel*. 336, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- BALDWIN, J. A. Emission-Line Properties of Optically and Radio-selected Complete Quasar Samples. *J. A. Baldwin, E. Joseph Wampler, and C. Martin Gaskell*. 338, 630, 41-G1 (1989)
- Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick*. 339, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- BALICK, B. Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick*. 339, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- BALLAGH, R. J. Approximate Formulation of Redistribution in the Ly $\alpha$ , Ly $\beta$ , H $\alpha$  System. *J. Cooper, R. J. Ballagh, and I. Hubeny*. 344, 949, 145-G7 (1989)
- BALLET, J. EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia*. 347, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- BALLY, J. No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. *M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen*. 343, 212, 120-G4 (1989)
- BALLY, JOHN. A New System of Nonthermal Filaments near the Galactic Center. *John Bally and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. 336, 173, 3-C1 (1989)
- G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. 338, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- BALSIGER, HANS. Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Aviatar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier*. 339, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- BAND, D. L. Millimeter-Wavelength Observations of SS 433 and Its Environs. *D. L. Band and M. A. Gordon*. 338, 945, 45-E9 (1989)
- BAND, DAVID L. Comparison of Einstein and EXOSAT Observations of SS 433. *David L. Band*. 336, 937, 14-B8 (1989)
- Synthesis of Accretion Disk and Nonthermal Source Models for Active Galactic Nuclei. *David L. Band and Matthew A. Malkan*. 345, 122, 150-E3 (1989)
- BANDIERA, R. Far-Infrared Emission and Star Formation in Spiral Galaxies. *G. Trinchieri, G. Fabbiano, and R. Bandiera*. 342, 759, 111-G1 (1989)
- BANDIERA, RINO. X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. *Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati*. 344, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- BARAT, C. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- BARBARO, GUIDO. Models of Spectral Energy Distributions of Elliptical Galaxies. *Guido Barbaro and Fabrizio M. Olivi*. 337, 125, 18-F6 (1989)
- BARBOSA, D. D. Stochastic Acceleration of Cometary Pickup Ions: The Classic Leaky Box Model. *D. D. Barbosa*. 341, 493, 90-A5 (1989)
- BARDEN, SAMUEL P. The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambuster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden*. 339, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- BARKAT, ZALMAN. Supernova 1987A: The Progenitor Corridor. *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. 341, 925, 96-F1 (1989)
- SN 1987A: Was Sanduleak -69°202 Mixed Up? *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. 342, 940, 114-A1 (1989)
- BARKER, JOHN R. Infrared Emission from a Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (PAH) Excited by Ultraviolet Laser. *Isabelle Cherchneff and John R. Barker*. 341, L21, 91-B13 (1989)
- BARKER, P. K. The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. *J. D. Landsstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison*. 344, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- BARKER, PAUL K. Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. *C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker*. 339, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- BARKER, TIMOTHY. The Ionization Structure of Planetary Nebulae. IX. NGC 1535. *Timothy Barker*. 340, 921, 79-G7 (1989)
- BARLOW, M. J. High-Resolution Observations of Interstellar Na I and Ca II Absorption Lines toward the Scorpius OB1 Association. *I. A. Crawford, M. J. Barlow, and J. C. Blades*. 336, 212, 3-F8 (1989)
- BARLOW, THOMAS A. Variability of the Broad Absorption Lines in the QSO UM 232. *Thomas A. Barlow, Vesa T. Junkkarinen, and E. Margaret Burbidge*. 347, 674, 191-E7 (1989)
- BARNES, JOSHUA E. Error Analysis of a Tree Code. *Joshua E. Barnes and Piet Hut*. 70, 389, 23-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in 340, 1145, 82-E2)
- BARNES, PETER J. Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. *Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner*. 342, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- BARNES, THOMAS G., III. The Period-Radius Relation for Classical Cepheids from the Visual Surface Brightness Technique. *Wolfgang P. Gieren, Thomas G. Barnes III, and Thomas J. Moffett*. 342, 467, 106-D13 (1989)
- Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. *Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett*. 69, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1196, 48-D3)
- BARON, E. Pressure-confined Lyman-Alpha Clouds. *E. Baron, R. F. Carswell, C. J. Hogan, and R. J. Weymann*. 337, 609, 26-F1 (1989)
- General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn*. 339, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- BARRETO, W. Diffusion Processes in General Relativistic Radiating Spheres. *W. Barreto, L. Herrera, and N. O. Santos*. 344, 158, 135-A7 (1989)
- BARRETT, ALAN H. CO in Optically Selected Starburst Galaxies. *James M. Jackson, Ronald L. Snell, Paul T. P. Ho, and Alan H. Barrett*. 337, 680, 27-D10 (1989)
- BAR-SHALOM, A. Resonant Excitation of  $2p^53s$  and  $2p^53p$  Levels in Fe XVII. *W. H. Goldstein, A. Osterheld, J. Oreg, and A. Bar-Shalom*. 344, L37, 140-D3 (1989)
- BARSONY, M. No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. *M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen*. 343, 212, 120-G4 (1989)
- A Close-up View of the S87 Molecular Outflow. *M. Barsony*. 345, 268, 152-D10 (1989)
- Discovery of New 2 Micron Sources in  $\rho$  Ophiuchi. *M. Barsony, Michael G. Burton, A. P. G. Russell, J. E. Carlstrom, and R. Garden*. 346, L93, 181-E4 (1989)
- BARTEL, NORBERT. VLBI Observations of SN 1986J: Deviations from Spherical Symmetry in Its Radio Brightness Distribution. *Norbert Bartel, Michael R. Rupen, and Irwin I. Shapiro*. 337, L85, 32-C7 (1989)
- BARTHEL, P. D. Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. *P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hooimeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Miley, and E. Preuss*. 336, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- BARTHEL, PETER D. Is Every Quasar Beamed? *Peter D. Barthel*. 336, 606, 10-B1 (1989)
- BARTOE, J.-D. F. Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk. *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely*. 345, L95, 165-C9 (1989)
- BARVAINIS, R. VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis*. 337, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- BARVAINIS, RICHARD. Detection of Strong Carbon Monoxide Emission from the Host Galaxy of the Quasar 1 Zw 1. *Richard Barvainis, Danielle Alloin, and Robert Antonucci*. 337, L69, 32-B1 (1989)
- Millimeter, Centimeter, and Carbon Monoxide Observations of Radio-quiet Quasars and Luminous Seyfert 1 Galaxies Detected by IRAS. *Richard Barvainis and Robert Antonucci*. 70, 257, 22-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 340, 1144, 82-E1)
- BASH, FRANK N. A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge*. 345, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- The Dust Lanes in M81: Tracers of the Molecular Gas? *Michele Kaufman, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Frank N. Bash*. 345, 697, 159-D1 (1989)
- A CO Survey of Regions around 34 Open Clusters. *David Leisawitz, Frank N. Bash, and Patrick Thaddeus*. 70, 731, 30-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1214, 117-A12)
- BASRI, GIBOR. Accretion Disks around T Tauri Stars. II. Balmer Emission. *Gibor Basri and Claude Bertout*. 341, 340, 88-A9 (1989)
- Physical Realism in the Analysis of Stellar Magnetic Fields. II. K Dwarfs. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Gibor Basri*. 345, 480, 155-B1 (1989)
- BASSANI, L. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen*. 343, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio*. 344, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- BASTIEN, PIERRE. Circular Polarization in T Tauri Stars. II. New Observations and Evidence for Multiple Scattering. *Pierre Bastien, Carmelle Robert, and Raymond Nadeau*. 339, 1089, 65-B4 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laureni Drissen, and Nicole St.-Louis*. 347, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- BATCHELOR, DAVID. The Spatial Scales and Rise Times of Impulsive Solar Burst Sources. *David Batchelor*. 340, 607, 74-F11 (1989)



- BATES, DAVID R. Dissociative Recombination of Polyatomic Ions: Curve Crossing. *David R. Bates*. 344, 531, 139-E13 (1989)
- BATRLA, WOLFGANG. Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. *Preethi Pratap, Wolfgang Batrla, and L. E. Snyder*. 341, 832, 95-E1 (1989)
- Observations of Various Methanol Maser Transitions toward the NGC 6334 Region. *Karl M. Menten and Wolfgang Batrla*. 341, 839, 95-E8 (1989)
- BATTINELLI, P. Evolutionary Population Synthesis: An Application to Magellanic Cloud Clusters. *P. Battinelli and R. Capuzzo-Dolcetta*. 347, 794, 193-C1 (1989)
- BATUSKI, DAVID J. The Distribution of Clusters in the Southern ACO Catalog. *David J. Batuski, Neta A. Bahcall, Ronald P. Olowin, and Jack O. Burns*. 341, 599, 92-F1 (1989)
- BAUER, WENDY HAGEN. Line Identifications in the Ultraviolet Spectrum of 31 Cygni. *Wendy Hagen Bauer and Robert E. Stencel*. 69, 667, 11-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1038, 31-E13)
- BAUM, STEF A. Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stef A. Baum and Timothy Heckman*. 336, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: What is the Radio Emission-Line Connection? *Stef A. Baum and Timothy Heckman*. 336, 702, 11-B8 (1989)
- Dynamical, Physical, and Chemical Properties of Emission-Line Nebulae in Cooling Flows. *Timothy M. Heckman, Stef A. Baum, W. J. M. van Breugel, and Patrick McCarthy*. 338, 48, 33-F1 (1989)
- BAUM, WILLIAM A. Magnesium Gradients in Elliptical Galaxies. III. Results and Interpretation. *Bjarne Thomsen and William A. Baum*. 347, 214, 184-F8 (1989)
- BAUSCHLICHER, CHARLES W., JR. Theoretical Study of the Dipole Moment Function of the  $X^2\Sigma^+$  State of CN. *Stephen R. Langhoff and Charles W. Bauschlicher, Jr.* 340, 620, 75-A1 (1989)
- BAZZANO, A. Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. *P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye*. 337, 119, 25-B11 (1989)
- BEAUJEAN, R. On the Charge State of Anomalous Oxygen. *K. Oschlies, R. Beaujean, and W. Enge*. 345, 776, 160-D1 (1989)
- BEAULIEU, SYLVIE. Optical and H I Studies of the "Gas-rich" Dwarf Irregular Galaxy DDO 154. *Claude Carignan and Sylvie Beaulieu*. 347, 760, 192-G1 (1989)
- BECHTOLD, JILL. Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polonski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green*. 345, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- BECKER, R. H. The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman*. 341, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- BECKER, ROBERT H. High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. *Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knox S. Long*. 338, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- BECKLIN, E. E. Stellar Kinematics in the Galactic Center. *M. T. McGinn, K. Sellgren, E. E. Becklin, and D. N. B. Hall*. 338, 824, 44-B7 (1989)
- BECKWITH, STEVEN V. W. Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. *Steven V. W. Beckwith, Anneila I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub*. 343, 393, 123-A4 (1989)
- BEER, H. Measurement of the  $^{85}\text{Rb}$  and  $^{87}\text{Rb}$  Capture Cross Sections for s-Process Studies. *H. Beer and R. L. Macklin*. 339, 962, 63-E9 (1989)
- BEERS, TIMOTHY C. Evidence for Clustering of Field Horizontal-Branch Stars in the Galactic Halo. *Steve P. Doinidis and Timothy C. Beers*. 340, L57, 83-B10 (1989)
- A Catalog of Candidate Field Horizontal-Branch Stars. I: Erratum. *Timothy C. Beers, George W. Preston, and Stephen A. Shectman*. 70, 679, 28-A1 (1989) (Orig. paper in 67, 461, 18-D1)
- BEGELMAN, MITCHELL C. Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Marek Sikora*. 337, 66, 17-G5 (1989)
- Evolution of Self-Gravitating Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Isaac Shlosman and Mitchell C. Begelman*. 341, 685, 93-G1 (1989)
- Relativistic Neutrons in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marek Sikora, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Bronislaw Rudak*. 341, L33, 99-E1 (1989)
- Effects of Thermal Plasma on Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool and Mitchell C. Begelman*. 345, 135, 150-F4 (1989)
- Overpressured Cocoon in Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Mitchell C. Begelman and Denis F. Cioffi*. 345, L21, 157-B12 (1989)
- BEICHMAN, C. A. Dust and Gas Emission in Barnard 5. *W. D. Langer, R. W. Wilson, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. A. Beichman*. 337, 355, 21-F10 (1989)
- A Very Deep IRAS Survey. III. VLA Observations. *Perry Hacking, J. J. Condon, J. R. Houck, and C. A. Beichman*. 339, 12, 50-B6 (1989)
- A Reexamination of Luminosity Sources in T Tauri Stars. I. Taurus-Auriga. *Martin Cohen, J. P. Emerson, and C. A. Beichman*. 339, 455, 55-E11 (1989)
- BELL, MARYLIN. Photometric Properties of Galaxies in the Cluster DC 1842 - 63. *Marylin Bell and Bradley C. Whitmore*. 70, 139, 18-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1160, 66-A1)
- BELL, R. A. The Period-Luminosity Relation for Cepheid Variable Stars. *R. B. Hindsley and R. A. Bell*. 341, 1004, 97-E8 (1989)
- BELL, ROGER A. CN and CH Variations among Subgiants in the Globular Cluster 47 Tucanae. *Graeme H. Smith, Roger A. Bell, and James E. Hesser*. 341, 190, 86-C5 (1989)
- Variations in  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  as an Explanation for the 3883 Å CN-Bimodality among 47 Tucanae Subgiants. *Michael M. Briley, Roger A. Bell, Graeme H. Smith, and James E. Hesser*. 341, 800, 95-B6 (1989)
- BELLONI, T. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. 342, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- BENCIVENNI, D. The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Bencivenni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambé, and A. Weiss*. 71, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1215, 117-A13)
- BENFORD, GREGORY. Solar Coronal Loop Heating by Cross-Field Wave Transport. *Peter Amendt and Gregory Benford*. 341, 1082, 98-E4 (1989)
- BENITZ, KARSTEN J. A Search for Substellar Companions to Low-Mass Stars. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Karsten J. Benitz*. 344, 441, 138-D7 (1989)
- BENNETT, A. Deuterium Fractionation in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *T. J. Millar, A. Bennett, and Eric Herbst*. 340, 906, 79-F1 (1989)
- BENNETT, C. L. Formaldehyde Absorption toward W51. *A. Kogut, G. F. Smoot, C. L. Bennett, and S. J. Petuchowski*. 346, 763, 176-G2 (1989)
- BENSADOUN, MARC. Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marco Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot*. 339, 632, 59-F7 (1989)
- BENSON, P. J. A Survey for Dense Cores in Dark Clouds. *P. J. Benson and P. C. Myers*. 71, 89, 34-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1009, 131-E10)
- BENTLEY, R. D. Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. *A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester*. 344, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- BENZ, W. Three-dimensional Hydrodynamical Simulations of Stellar Collision. II. White Dwarfs. *W. Benz, J. G. Hills, and F.-K. Thielemann*. 342, 986, 114-E1 (1989)
- BEREZINSKY, V. S. Diffusive Shock Acceleration of Cosmic Rays and Gamma Radiation from Young Supernova Shells. *V. S. Berezinsky and V. S. Pruskin*. 340, 351, 71-D6 (1989)
- BERGERON, P. Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. *G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael*. 338, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- Determination of the Atmospheric Parameters of the Binary DA White Dwarf L870-2 (EG 11). *P. Bergeron, F. Wesemael, James Liebert, and G. Fontaine*. 345, L91, 165-C5 (1989)
- BERGMANN, THAISA STORCHI. On the Metal Abundance of Low-Activity Galactic Nuclei. *Thaissa Storchi Bergmann and Miraini Griselda Pastoriza*. 347, 195, 184-E1 (1989)
- BERNSTEIN, G. M. Anisotropy of the Diffuse Background at Millimeter Wavelengths. *G. M. Bernstein, M. L. Fischer, P. L. Richards, J. B. Peterson, and T. Timusk*. 337, L1, 25-A6 (1989)
- BERRIMAN, GRAHAM. Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade*. 341, 974, 97-C1 (1989)
- The Origin of the Optical Polarizations of Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *Graham Berriman*. 345, 713, 159-F2 (1989)
- Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 033319 - 2554.2. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt*. 347, 425, 187-D1 (1989)
- BERSANELLI, MARCO. Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marco Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot*. 339, 632, 59-F7 (1989)
- BERTELLI, G. On the Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Model for the Far-Ultraviolet Emission in Elliptical Galaxies. *G. Bertelli, C. Chiosi, and F. Bertola*. 339, 889, 62-F11 (1989)
- BERTHIAUME, G. D. Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. *D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire*. 347, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)

- BERTHIER, G. A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios  $\text{HCO}^+/\text{CO}$  and  $\text{HCS}^+/\text{CS}$  in Interstellar Space. D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, and G. Berthier. **339**, 231, 52-G1 (1989)
- BERTIN, G. Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. I. Basic Structure and Astrophysical Viability. G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans. **338**, 78, 34-A3 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. II. Dynamical Mechanisms. G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans. **338**, 104, 34-C5 (1989)
- Stability Aspects of a Family of Anisotropic Models of Elliptical Galaxies. G. Bertin and M. Stiavelli. **338**, 723, 42-G1 (1989)
- BERTOLA, F. On the Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Model for the Far-Ultraviolet Emission in Elliptical Galaxies. G. Bertelli, C. Chiosi, and F. Bertola. **339**, 889, 62-F11 (1989)
- BERTOLA, FRANCESCO. Evidence for a Triaxial Bulge in the Spiral Galaxy NGC 4845. Francesco Bertola, Vera C. Rubin, and Werner W. Zeigler. **345**, L29, 157-C7 (1989)
- BERTOLDI, FRANK. The Photoevaporation of Interstellar Clouds. I. Radiation-driven Implosion. Frank Bertoldi. **346**, 735, 176-E1 (1989)
- BERTOUT, CLAUDE. Accretion Disks around T Tauri Stars. II. Balmer Emission. Gabor Basri and Claude Bertout. **341**, 340, 88-A9 (1989)
- BERTSCHINGER, EDMUND. Recovering the Full Velocity and Density Fields from Large-Scale Redshift-Distance Samples. Edmund Bertschinger and Avishai Dekel. **336**, L5, 8-C1 (1989)
- The Evolution of Cooling Flows: Self-similar Cooling Waves. Edmund Bertschinger. **340**, 666, 76-F7 (1989)
- BESSELL, M. S. Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nilsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage. **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- BESSELL, MICHAEL S. Abundances of Heavy Elements in the Magellanic Clouds. I. Metal Abundances of F-Type Supergiants. Stephen C. Russell and Michael S. Bessell. **70**, 865, 32-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)
- BESTMAN, A. R. Propagation of Internal Acoustic-gravity Waves in a Rotating and Radiating Opaque Atmosphere. A. R. Bestman. **341**, 692, 93-G8 (1989)
- BETZ, A. L. Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 17-16$  CO Line in Orion. R. T. Boreiko, A. L. Betz, and J. Zmuidzinas. **337**, 332, 21-D11 (1989)
- Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 22-21$  CO Line in Orion. R. T. Boreiko and A. L. Betz. **346**, L97, 181-E8 (1989)
- Reversed Far-Infrared Line Emission from OH in Orion. A. L. Betz and R. T. Boreiko. **346**, L101, 181-E12 (1989)
- BÉZARD, B. Detection of Arsine in Saturn. B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard. **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- BHAT, P. N. A Possible Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Burst from Hercules X-1. P. R. Vishwanath, P. N. Bhat, P. V. Ramanamurthy, and B. V. Sreekantan. **342**, 489, 106-F11 (1989)
- BHATTACHARJEE, P. Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects: A Mean-Field Theory Approach. I. Basic Formalism. P. Bhattacharjee, P. Ghosh, and R. Cowik. **339**, 638, 59-G1 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects. II. Tidal Distortions and the Interaction Pseudopotential. P. Ghosh, P. Bhattacharjee, and R. Cowik. **345**, 647, 158-G1 (1989)
- BHAVSAR, SUKETU P. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III, et al.
- BHAVSAR, SUKETU P. First-ranked Cluster Galaxies: A Two-Population Model. Suketu P. Bhavsar. **338**, 718, 42-F9 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller. **340**, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- BICAY, M. D. The Infrared-to-Radio Ratio within NGC 5236 (M83) and NGC 6946. M. D. Bica, G. Helou, and J. J. Condon. **338**, L53, 49-B10 (1989)
- BICKNELL, G. V. The Stellar Dynamics of NGC 1399. G. V. Bicknell, D. Carter, N. E. B. Killeen, and T. E. G. Bruce. **336**, 639, 10-D6 (1989)
- BIEGING, J. H. A Survey of Radio Emission from Galactic OB Stars. J. H. Bieging, David C. Abbott, and E. B. Churchwell. **340**, 518, 73-F1 (1989)
- Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner. **342**, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- The Distribution of Silicon Sulfide in the Envelope of IRC + 10216. J. H. Bieging and Nguyen-Quang-Rieu. **343**, L25, 125-D5 (1989)
- BIERMANN, P. L. X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. R. Schaaf, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler. **336**, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- BIGNAMI, GIOVANNI F. A New 60 Millisecond X-Ray Pulsar and Its Massive Early-Type Companion. Patrizia A. Caraveo, Giovanni F. Bignami, and Andrea Goldwurm. **338**, 338, 37-B9 (1989)
- BILDSTEN, LARS. Superfluid Dissipation Time Scales in Neutron Star Crusts. Lars Bildsten and Richard I. Epstein. **342**, 951, 114-B1 (1989)
- BINETTE, LUC. Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng. **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- BINNS, W. R. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klarman, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington. **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- BIRETTA, J. A. Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Mudow, and R. E. Spencer. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus. **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet. J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell. **342**, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- BISHOP, JEFFREY L. On the Determination of Distribution Functions by Numerical Methods. Jeffrey L. Bishop. **337**, 155, 19-B4 (1989)
- BJORKMAN, K. S. High-Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker. **339**, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- BLACK, J. H. The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson. **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- BLACK, JOHN H. Fluorescent Vibration-Rotation Excitation of Cometary  $\text{C}_2$ . Roland Gredel, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and John H. Black. **338**, 1047, 46-F10 (1989)
- Interstellar  $\text{C}_2$ , CH, and CN in Translucent Molecular Clouds. Ewine F. van Dishoeck and John H. Black. **340**, 273, 70-D10 (1989)
- BLACKWELL, J. H. A Millimeter-Wave Spectral Line and Continuum Survey of Cold IRAS Sources. B. A. Wilking, L. G. Mundy, J. H. Blackwell, and J. E. Howe. **345**, 257, 152-C9 (1989)
- BLADES, J. C. High-Resolution Observations of Interstellar Na I and Ca II Absorption Lines toward the Scorpius OB1 Association. I. A. Crawford, M. J. Barlow, and J. C. Blades. **336**, 212, 3-F8 (1989)
- BLAES, O. Neutron Starquake Models for Gamma-Ray Bursts. O. Blaes, R. Blandford, P. Goldreich, and P. Madau. **343**, 839, 129-F1 (1989)
- BLAIR, WILLIAM P. The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci. **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knox S. Long. **338**, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- Discovery of Optical Emission from the Remnant of SN 1957D in M83. Knox S. Long, William P. Blair, and Wojciech Krzeminski. **340**, L25, 75-E4 (1989)
- The Penultimate Supernova in the Large Magellanic Cloud: SNR 0540 - 69.3. Robert P. Kirshner, Jon A. Morse, P. Frank Winkler, and William P. Blair. **342**, 260, 104-B1 (1989)
- BLAKE, GEOFFREY A. The Abundances of Atomic Carbon and Carbon Monoxide Compared with Visual Extinction in the Ophiuchus Molecular Cloud Complex. Margaret A. Frerking, Jocelyn Keene, Geoffrey A. Blake, and T. G. Phillips. **344**, 311, 136-G10 (1989)
- BLAKE, J. B. A Local Source of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Gamma Rays. J. B. Blake and D. S. P. Dearborn. **338**, L17, 40-D1 (1989)
- BLANCO, VICTOR M. Southern Milky Way Carbon Stars: New Candidates, JHK Photometry, and Radial Velocities. Marc Aaronson, Victor M. Blanco, Kem H. Cook, and Paul L. Schechter. **70**, 637, 27-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- BLANDFORD, R. Neutron Starquake Models for Gamma-Ray Bursts. O. Blaes, R. Blandford, P. Goldreich, and P. Madau. **343**, 839, 129-F1 (1989)
- BLANDFORD, ROGER D. Numerical Simulations of Magnetized Jets. Kevin R. Lind, David G. Payne, David L. Meier, and Roger D. Blandford. **344**, 89, 134-B8 (1989)
- BLANEY, K. B. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- BLITZ, L. A Millimeter-Wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies. T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley. **342**, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- On the Nearest Molecular Clouds. III. MBM 40, 53, 54, and 55. D. E. Welty, L. M. Hobbs, L. Blitz, and B. E. Penprase. **346**, 232, 169-A8 (1989)
- BLITZ, LEO. CH Observations of Diffuse Molecular Clouds. Loris Mag-nani, Elizabeth A. Lada, Göran Sandell, and Leo Blitz. **339**, 244, 53-A4 (1989)



- The Rotation Curve of the Milky Way to  $2R_0$ . Michel Fich, Leo Blitz, and Antony A. Stark. **342**, 272, 104-C2 (1989)
- BLONDIN, JOHN M. Herbig-Haro Objects as the Heads of Radiative Jets. John M. Blondin, Arieh Königl, and Bruce A. Fryxell. **337**, L37, 25-D1 (1989)
- The Growth of Density Perturbations in Radiative Shocks. John M. Blondin and Denis F. Cioffi. **345**, 853, 161-C1 (1989)
- BLUDMAN, SIDNEY A. Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman. **340**, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- Radiative Transport in Spherical Static Spacetime: General Relativistic Tangent-Ray Method for the Variable Eddington Factors. Paul J. Schinder and Sidney A. Bludman. **346**, 350, 170-D11 (1989)
- BLUMENTHAL, GEORGE R. Projection Contamination in Cluster Catalogs: Are the Abell Redshift Sample Correlations Significant? Avishai Dekel, George R. Blumenthal, Joel R. Primack, and Scot Olivier. **338**, L5, 40-B11 (1989)
- Angular Clustering Properties of Gamma-Ray Bursts and Quantitative Constraints on Their Distances. Dieter Hartmann and George R. Blumenthal. **342**, 521, 107-B7 (1989)
- BOBROWSKY, M. Numerical Hydrodynamic Models of Planetary Nebulae. M. Bobrowsky and D. M. Zipoy. **347**, 307, 185-G8 (1989)
- BODE, M. F. A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. E. R. Seagquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson. **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- BODENHEIMER, PETER. Double-Core Evolution. III. The Evolution of a  $5 M_\odot$  Red Giant with a  $1 M_\odot$  Companion. Ronald E. Taam and Peter Bodenheimer. **337**, 849, 29-E1 (1989)
- BODO, G. On the Stability of Magnetized Rotating Jets: The Axisymmetric Case. G. Bodo, R. Rosner, A. Ferrari, and E. Knobloch. **341**, 631, 93-A7 (1989)
- BOESGAARD, ANN MERCHANT. Metallicity in Galactic Clusters from High Signal-to-Noise Spectroscopy. Ann Merchant Boesgaard. **336**, 798, 12-C8 (1989)
- Beryllium Abundances in the Lithium-deficient Hyades F Stars. Ann Merchant Boesgaard and Kent G. Budge. **338**, 875, 44-G1 (1989)
- BOGDAN, T. J. On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker. **339**, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- On the Interaction of the Solar Acoustic Oscillations with Convection. I. Scattering of Sound by Steady Vorticity. T. J. Bogdan. **339**, 1132, 65-E7 (1989)
- On the Resonance Scattering of Sound by Slender Magnetic Flux Tubes. T. J. Bogdan. **345**, 1042, 163-D12 (1989)
- Energetic Particle Acceleration in Spherically Symmetric Accretion Flows: Importance of a Momentum-dependent Diffusion Coefficient. P. Schneider and T. J. Bogdan. **347**, 496, 188-B7 (1989)
- BOGDAN, THOMAS J. The Normal Modes of a Resonant Cavity Containing Discrete Inhomogeneities: The Influence of Fibril Magnetic Fields on the Solar Acoustic Oscillations. Thomas J. Bogdan and Fausto Cattaneo. **342**, 545, 107-D8 (1989)
- BOGEY, MARCEL. Millimeter-Wave Laboratory Spectrum of Metastable Nitrogen Atoms,  $^{14}\text{N } 1^2\text{D}_j$ . Marcel Bogey, Paul B. Davies, Ian H. Davis, and Jean Luc Destombes. **339**, L49, 58-E1 (1989)
- BOGGS, DON. Ultraviolet Extinction Differences within NGC 6530. Don Boggs and Erika Böhm-Vitense. **339**, 209, 52-E6 (1989)
- BOHANNAN, BRUCE. Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. Stephen A. Voels, Bruce Bohannan, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer. **340**, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- BOHLENDER, D. A. The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison. **344**, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- BOHLENDER, DAVID A. Delta Orionis C and HD 58260: Peculiar Helium-strong Stars? David A. Bohlender. **346**, 459, 171-G1 (1989)
- BOHLIN, RALPH C. UV Fluorescence of Molecular Hydrogen and Red Dust Emission in the Gamma Cassiopeiae Nebulae IC 63. Adolf N. Witt, Theodore P. Stecher, Todd A. Boroson, and Ralph C. Bohlin. **336**, L21, 8-D2 (1989)
- BOHME, D. K. Novel Chemical Role for Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Synthesis of Interstellar Molecules. D. K. Bohme, S. Wlodek, and H. Wincel. **342**, L91, 117-E11 (1989)
- BÖHM-VITENSE, E. Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple. **343**, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- BÖHM-VITENSE, ERIKA. Ultraviolet Extinction Differences within NGC 6530. Don Boggs and Erika Böhm-Vitense. **339**, 209, 52-E6 (1989)
- BOISSEAU, JOHN R. The Radiative Signature of the Shock Acceleration Process in Active Galactic Nuclei. Joel N. Bregman and John R. Boisseau. **347**, 118, 183-E7 (1989)
- BOKSENBURG, A. A Survey of Lyman-Limit Absorption in the Spectra of 59 High-Redshift QSOs. Wallace L. W. Sargent, Charles C. Steidel, and A. Boksenberg. **69**, 703, 12-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- BOKSENBURG, ALEC. PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini. **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- BOLDT, E. A. The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo. **336**, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall. **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- BOLTE, MICHAEL. Mass Segregation in the Globular Cluster M30. Michael Bolte. **341**, 168, 86-A7 (1989)
- BOND, HOWARD E. s-Process Deficiencies in Low-Mass Supergiant Variables. R. Earle Luck and Howard E. Bond. **342**, 476, 106-E8 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder. **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- BOND, I. A. et al. Upper Limit for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma Rays from SN 1987A Obtained by Cerenkov Technique at Large Zenith Angles. I. A. Bond, E. Budding, M. J. Conway, K. B. Fenton, H. Fujii, Z. Fujii, M. Fujimoto, H. Hasegawa, S. Hayashida, M. Honda, N. Hotta, J. E. Humble, S. Kabe, K. Kasahara, T. Kijune, G. D. Lythe, A. Msaikie, Y. Matsubara, K. Mitsui, Y. Miura, M. Mori, K. Murakami, Y. Muraki, M. Nagano, K. Nakamura, T. Nakamura, P. M. Norris, S. Ogio, Y. Ohashi, A. Okada, To. Saito, M. Sakata, H. Sato, S. Shibata, M. Shima, H. M. Shimizu, M. Spencer, J. R. Storey, T. Tanimori, M. Teshima, S. Torii, K. Uchino, Y. Watase, M. D. Woodhams, Y. Yamamoto, P. C. M. Yock, and T. Yuda (The JANCOS Collaboration). **344**, L17, 140-B9 (1989)
- BONNET-BIDAUD, J.-M. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves. **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- BOOKBINDER, JAY A. Mg II Line Profiles of the Mira S Carinae. Jay A. Bookbinder, Edward W. Brugel, and Alexander Brown. **342**, 516, 107-B2 (1989)
- BOOTH, JOHN. Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth. **344**, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- BOOTH, R. S. VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth. **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold. **347**, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- BOPP, BERNARD W. The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden. **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan. **344**, 427, 138-C5 (1989)
- BORDEN, DAVID. Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg. **345**, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- BOREIKO, R. T. Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 17-16$  CO Line in Orion. R. T. Boreiko, A. L. Betz, and J. Zmuidzinas. **337**, 332, 21-D11 (1989)
- Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 22-21$  CO Line in Orion. R. T. Boreiko and A. L. Betz. **346**, L97, 181-E8 (1989)
- Reversed Far-Infrared Line Emission from OH in Orion. A. L. Betz and R. T. Boreiko. **346**, L101, 181-E12 (1989)
- BORKOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ J. Two-Temperature Radiative Shocks with Electron Thermal Conduction. Kazimierz J. Borkowski, J. Michael Shull, and Christopher F. McKee. **336**, 979, 14-F1 (1989)
- BORNE, KIRK D. Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). Marc Baccelli, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel. **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- BOROSON, T. A. Faint Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds: Central Star Properties and Nebular Abundances for the Jacoby Sample. Richard B. C. Henry, James Liebert, and T. A. Boroson. **339**, 872, 62-E7 (1989)

- BOROSON, TODD A. UV Fluorescence of Molecular Hydrogen and Red Dust Emission in the Gamma Cassiopeiae Nebulae IC 63. *Adolf N. Witt, Theodore P. Stecher, Todd A. Boroson, and Ralph C. Bohlin*. 336, L21, 8-D2 (1989)
- Spectrophotometry of Jacoby's Complete Sample of Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds. *Todd A. Boroson and James Liebert*. 339, 844, 62-C1 (1989)
- On the Relation between Fe II Emission and Soft X-Ray Properties of Quasars. *Todd A. Boroson*. 343, L9, 125-C1 (1989)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. I. CCD Imaging and Spectroscopy of Galaxies in UM Lists IV and V. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. 70, 447, 25-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1120, 99-A7)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. II. Properties of the UM Survey Galaxies. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. 70, 479, 25-D6 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1120, 99-A7)
- BORRA, E. F. A Diffraction-limited  $f/2$  1.5 Meter Diameter Liquid Mirror. *E. F. Borra, R. Content, M. J. Drinkwater, and S. Szapiel*. 346, L41, 173-E2 (1989)
- BORYSOW, ALEKSANDRA. Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $H_2$ -He Pairs Involving 0  $\leftrightarrow$  1 Vibrational Transitions and Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. *Aleksandra Borysow, Lothar Frommhold, and Massimo Moraldi*. 336, 495, 7-C13 (1989)
- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $H_2$ -He Pairs at Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. II. Overtone and Hot Bands. *Aleksandra Borysow and Lothar Frommhold*. 341, 549, 90-E9 (1989)
- BOSS, ALAN P. Evolution of the Solar Nebula. I. Nonaxisymmetric Structure during Nebula Formation. *Alan P. Boss*. 345, 554, 156-A1 (1989)
- Protostellar Formation in Rotating Interstellar Clouds. VIII. Inner Core Formation. *Alan P. Boss*. 346, 336, 170-C9 (1989)
- BOTHUN, G. D. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. 338, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- BOTHUN, GREG. Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. *Chris Impey and Greg Bothun*. 341, 89, 85-B1 (1989)
- Nonlinearity of the Tully-Fisher Relation. *Jeremy Mould, Mingsheng Han, and Greg Bothun*. 347, 112, 182-E1 (1989)
- BOTHUN, GREGORY D. IRAS Observations of Optically Selected Galaxies. I. The Properties of the UGC Redshift Example. *Gregory D. Bothun, Carol J. Lonsdale, and Walter Rice*. 341, 129, 85-E5 (1989)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz*. 70, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in 340, 1144, 82-E1)
- BOUCHET, P. The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. 345, 148, 150-G9 (1989)
- BOULARES, AHMED. The Nature of the Cosmic-Ray Electron Spectrum, and Supernova Remnant Contributions. *Ahmed Boulares*. 342, 807, 112-D6 (1989)
- BOUQUET, ALAIN. Dark Matter and the Suppression of Stellar Core Convection. *Alain Bouquet and Pierre Salati*. 346, 284, 169-F1 (1989)
- BOWERS, P. F. Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. *P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt*. 340, 479, 73-C1 (1989)
- A Study of OH/IR Stars and Planetary Nebula Formation. *P. F. Bowers and G. R. Knapp*. 347, 325, 186-B1 (1989)
- BOWYER, STUART. Evidence for an Extragalactic Component of the Far-Ultraviolet Background and Constraints on Galaxy Evolution for  $0.1 < z < 0.6$ . *Christopher Martin and Stuart Bowyer*. 338, 677, 42-C10 (1989)
- BOYD, LOUIS J. Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. *Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet*. 69, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in 335, 1027, 184-B2)
- BOYD, R. N. Can  $^9\text{Be}$  Provide a Test of Cosmological Theories? *R. N. Boyd and T. Kajino*. 336, L55, 16-E10 (1989)
- BOYD, RICHARD N. Photoerosion and the Abundances of the Light Elements. *Richard N. Boyd, Gary J. Ferland, and David N. Schramm*. 336, L1, 8-B10 (1989)
- BOYLE, R. P. The Initial Mass Function in the Rho Ophiuchi Cluster. *G. H. Rieke, N. M. Ashok, and R. P. Boyle*. 339, L71, 66-D1 (1989)
- BOYLE, ROBERT J. Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann*. 338, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 333, 978, 151-B1)
- BOYNTON, P. E. Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. *J. E. Deeter, P. E. Boynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra*. 336, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- BRAINERD, J. J. Single Photon Pair Production in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd*. 338, 281, 36-D6 (1989)
- Resonant Compton Scattering and X-Ray Suppression in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd*. 341, L67, 99-G10 (1989)
- Cyclotron Emission from AM Herculis Binaries: A Variable Magnetic Field, Variable Temperature Model. *J. J. Brainerd*. 345, 978, 162-F4 (1989)
- BRANCH, DAVID. Absolute Light Curves of Type II Supernovae. *Timothy R. Young and David Branch*. 342, L79, 117-D9 (1989)
- BRAND, JAN. Kinematics of Molecular Clouds. II. New Data on Nearby Giant Molecular Clouds. *Antony A. Stark and Jan Brand*. 339, 763, 61-C2 (1989)
- BRAND, P. W. J. L. Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand*. 341, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. *P. J. Puxley, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita*. 345, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- BRAND, PETER W. J. L. Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley*. 336, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- BRANDI, ESTELA. An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. 340, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. 347, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 340, 1091, 81-G6)
- BRAUN, EREZ. Light Reprocessing in the Echo Model of Luminous AGNs. *Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom*. 337, 644, 27-A9 (1989)
- A Non-Steady State Line Locking in Broad Absorption Line Quasistellar Objects. *Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom*. 342, 100, 102-C1 (1989)
- Radiation Pressure in Intergalactic Clouds. *Erez Braun and Avishai Dekel*. 345, 31, 149-D3 (1989)
- BRAUN, ROBERT. Three Fields Containing Young Pulsars: The Observable Lifetime of Supernova Remnants. *Robert Braun, W. Miller Goss, and Andrew G. Lyne*. 340, 355, 71-D11 (1989)
- BRAVO, S. A Discussion About the Geometry of the Skylab North Polar Coronal Hole. *S. Bravo and B. Mendoza*. 338, 1171, 48-B1 (1989)
- BRECHT, STEPHEN H. Minimum Mach Number for Impulsive Proton Acceleration by Parallel Collisionless Shock Waves in Solar Flares. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. 337, 954, 30-F1 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. 344, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)
- BREGMAN, J. D. Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. *F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen*. 338, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman*. 340, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. 341, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn*. 344, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- Mid-Infrared Spectra of WC 9 Stars: The Composition of Circumstellar and Interstellar Dust. *M. Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, and J. D. Bregman*. 344, L13, 140-B5 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD + 30° 3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank*. 345, L59, 157-F1 (1989)

- BREGMAN, JESSE. The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon.* **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- BREGMAN, JOEL N. The Effects of Magnetic Fields on the Growth of Thermal Instabilities in Cooling Flows. *Laurence P. David and Joel N. Bregman.* **337**, 97, 18-C4 (1989)
- Alternative Models of Cooling Flows. *Joel N. Bregman and L. P. David.* **341**, 49, 84-E9 (1989)
- The Radiative Signature of the Shock Acceleration Process in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Joel N. Bregman and John R. Boisseau.* **347**, 118, 183-E7 (1989)
- BRIGGS, F. H. The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 020. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Liszt, M. M. Davis, and K. L. Turner.* **341**, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- BRIGGS, FRANK H. Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes.* **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- BRIGHAM, C. A. The Identification of Meteorite Inclusions with Isotope Anomalies. *D. A. Papanastassiou and C. A. Brigham.* **338**, 137, 40-E10 (1989)
- BRILEY, MICHAEL M. Variations in  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  as an Explanation for the 3883 Å CN-Bimodality among 47 Tucanae Subgiants. *Michael M. Briley, Roger A. Bell, Graeme H. Smith, and James E. Hesser.* **341**, 800, 95-B6 (1989)
- BRISSENDEN, R. J. V. Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia.* **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- BROCATO, E. CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. *E. Brocato, R. Buonanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker.* **71**, 25, 33-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)
- BROOKE, T. Y. Spectroscopy of Emission Features near 3 Microns in Comet Wilson (1986f). *T. Y. Brooke, R. F. Knacke, T. C. Owen, and A. T. Tokunaga.* **336**, 971, 14-E5 (1989)
- BROSCH, N. The First UV Spectrum of Triton: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton.* **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton.* **342**, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- BROSCH, NOAH. A Search for H I in Intercluster and Cosmic Void Spaces. *Noah Brosch.* **344**, 597, 142-A1 (1989)
- BROSUS, JEFFREY W. The Structure of the Microwave Emission from Sunspot Magnetic Fields. *Jeffrey W. Brosius and Gordon D. Holman.* **342**, 1172, 116-E3 (1989)
- BROWN, ALEXANDER. Mg II Line Profiles of the Mira S Carinae. *Jay A. Bookbinder, Edward W. Brugel, and Alexander Brown.* **342**, 516, 107-B2 (1989)
- BROWN, JEFFREY A. On the Onset of Mass Loss in Late-Type Stars. *Moshe Elitzur, Jeffrey A. Brown, and Hollis R. Johnson.* **341**, L95, 100-C1 (1989)
- BROWN, JOHN C. Self-similar Lagrangian Hydrodynamics of Beam-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *John C. Brown and A. Gordon Emslie.* **339**, 1123, 65-D11 (1989)
- Finite Source Depolarization Factors for Circumstellar Scattering. *John C. Brown, Vivette A. Carlaw, and Joseph P. Cassinelli.* **344**, 341, 137-C3 (1989)
- Stellar Occultation of Polarized Light from Circumstellar Electrons. I. Flat Envelopes Viewed Edge-on. *John C. Brown and Geoffrey K. Fox.* **347**, 468, 187-G5 (1989)
- BROWN, L. M. J. *et al.* Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. III. The Spectral Shape of the Radio to X-Ray Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, D. H. Hughes, M. J. Griffin, B. J. Geldzahler, P. R. Schwartz, M. G. Smith, A. G. Smith, D. W. Shepherd, J. R. Webb, E. Valtaoja, H. Terasanta, and E. Salonen.* **340**, 129, 68-F8 (1989)
- Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith.* **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)
- BROWN, MICHAEL E. The Shane-Wirtanen Counts: Observability of the Galaxy Correlation Function. *Michael E. Brown and Edward J. Groth.* **338**, 605, 41-E1 (1989)
- BROWN, PAUL J. F. PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. *Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini.* **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- BROWN, RONALD D. Production of Interstellar HCN and HNC. *Ronald D. Brown, Frank R. Burden, and Andrew Cuno.* **347**, 855, 194-A7 (1989)
- BROWN, TIMOTHY M. Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed  $p$ -Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jørgen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cherilynn A. Morrow.* **343**, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- BRUCE, D. E. Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. *J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achtermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr.* **342**, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- BRUCE, T. E. G. The Stellar Dynamics of NGC 1399. *G. V. Bicknell, D. Carter, N. E. B. Killeen, and T. E. G. Bruce.* **336**, 639, 10-D6 (1989)
- BRUECKNER, G. E. Intermediate-Term Solar Periodicities: 100-500 Days. *J. L. Lean and G. E. Brueckner.* **337**, 568, 24-E8 (1989)
- Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk. *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely.* **345**, L95, 165-C9 (1989)
- BRUEN, STEPHEN W. The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. I. The Effect of the Free-Proton Mass Fraction and the Neutrino Transport Algorithm. *Stephen W. Bruenn.* **340**, 955, 80-C1 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. II. Supranuclear EOS Behavior and the Precollapse Model. *Stephen W. Bruenn.* **341**, 385, 88-E5 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport during the Core Bounce Phase of a Type II Supernova Explosion. *Peter M. Giovanoni, Donald C. Ellison, and Stephen W. Bruenn.* **342**, 416, 105-G12 (1989)
- BRUGEL, EDWARD W. Mg II Line Profiles of the Mira S Carinae. *Jay A. Bookbinder, Edward W. Brugel, and Alexander Brown.* **342**, 516, 107-B2 (1989)
- BRUHWEILER, FRED C. Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at -1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. *Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhweiler, Dermott Mullan, and Ken Carpenter.* **341**, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- BRUHWEILER, FREDERICK C. Highly Ionized Species and Circumstellar Shells in B8-A1 Stars. *Frederick C. Bruhweiler, C. A. Grady, and Weisueh A. Chiu.* **340**, 1038, 81-C1 (1989)
- Terminal Velocity of Wind-Mass Loss, and Absorption Lines in the Central Star of the Planetary Nebula 75 + 35° 1. *Walter A. Feibelman and Frederick C. Bruhweiler.* **347**, 901, 194-F3 (1989)
- BRUHWEILER, F. C. Evidence for a Cool Wind from the K2 Dwarf in the Detached Binary V471 Tauri. *D. J. Mullan, E. M. Sion, F. C. Bruhweiler, and K. G. Carpenter.* **339**, L33, 58-D1 (1989)
- BRYANT, W. Limits on the Galactic and Cosmic Ionizing Fluxes from Measurements of H $\alpha$  Emission from the High-Velocity Neutral Hydrogen Clouds. *A. Songaila, W. Bryant, and L. L. Cowie.* **345**, L71, 165-A10 (1989)
- BUCH, V. Direct Photodissociation of CH Bonds in Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons: Implications for the Infrared Emission Bands. *V. Buch.* **343**, 208, 120-F14 (1989)
- BUCHLER, J. ROBERT. The Effects of 3:1 Resonances in Stellar Pulsations. *Pawel Moskalik and J. Robert Buchler.* **341**, 997, 97-E1 (1989)
- The Cepheid Bump Progression and Amplitude Equations. *Géza Kovács and J. Robert Buchler.* **346**, 898, 178-D1 (1989)
- BUCHMANN, L. The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann.* **343**, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- BUCKLEY, D. A. H. A Spectroscopic, Photometric, and X-Ray Study of the DQ Herculis System 1H0542 - 407. *D. A. H. Buckley and I. R. Tuohy.* **344**, 376, 137-F1 (1989)
- Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia.* **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- BUDDING, E. *see* BOND, I. A., *et al.*
- BUDDING, E. Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton.* **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- Long-Term Starspot Activity of Short-Period RS Canum Venaticorum Stars. II. RT Andromedae. *M. Zeilik, D. A. Cox, C. De Blasi, M. Rhodes, and E. Budding.* **345**, 991, 162-G5 (1989)
- BUDGE, KENT G. Beryllium Abundances in the Lithium-deficient Hyades F Stars. *Ann Merchant Boesgaard and Kent G. Budge.* **338**, 875, 44-G1 (1989)
- BUNTON, JOHN D. Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton.* **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)



- BUONANNO, R. CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. *E. Brocato, R. Buonoanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker*. 71, 25, 33-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1008, 131-E9)
- BURBIDGE, E. MARGARET. Variability of the Broad Absorption Lines in the QSO UM 232. *Thomas A. Barlow, Vesa T. Junkkarinen, and E. Margaret Burbidge*. 347, 674, 191-E7 (1989)
- BURBIDGE, G. The First Addition to the New Optical Catalog of Quasi-stellar Objects. *A. Hewitt and G. Burbidge*. 69, 1, 1-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1113, 16-C7)
- BURDEN, FRANK R. Production of Interstellar HCN and HNC. *Ronald D. Brown, Frank R. Burden, and Andrew Cuno*. 347, 855, 194-A7 (1989)
- BURGER, R. A. The Calculation of Neutral Sheet Drift in Two-dimensional Cosmic-Ray Modulation Models. *R. A. Burger and M. S. Potgieter*. 339, 501, 56-B5 (1989)
- BURKE, B. F. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- BURNS, JACK O. The Distribution of Clusters in the Southern ACO Catalog. *David J. Butts, Neta A. Bahcall, Ronald P. Olowin, and Jack O. Burns*. 341, 599, 92-F1 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns*. 342, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- Low-Temperature Transonic Cooling Flows in Galaxy Clusters. *Martin E. Sulkkanen, Jack O. Burns, and Michael L. Norman*. 344, 604, 142-A8 (1989)
- BURNS, JOSEPH E. Ly $\alpha$  Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida*. 347, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- BURROWS, ADAM. The Effect of Gas and Grain Opacity on the Cooling of Brown Dwarfs. *Jonathan I. Lunine, W. B. Hubbard, Adam Burrows, Y.-P. Wang, and K. Garlow*. 338, 314, 36-F11 (1989)
- SN 1987A Gamma-Ray Line Profiles and Fluxes. *R. W. Bussard, Adam Burrows, and Lih Sin The*. 341, 401, 88-F7 (1989)
- Theoretical Models of Very Low Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. *Adam Burrows, W. B. Hubbard, and Jonathan I. Lunine*. 345, 939, 162-C1 (1989)
- BURROWS, CHRISTOPHER. The Structure of the Beta Pictoris Circumstellar Disk From Combined IRAS and Coronagraphic Observations. *Pawel Arnyowicz, Christopher Burrows, and Francesco Paresce*. 337, 494, 23-F1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Coronagraphy of the Circumstellar Environment of SN 1987A. *Francesco Paresce and Christopher Burrows*. 337, L13, 25-B6 (1989)
- BURROWS, D. N. Observational Constraints on an Embedded Cloud Model for the Soft X-Ray Diffuse Background. *D. N. Burrows*. 340, 775, 78-B3 (1989)
- Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. *D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire*. 347, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)
- BURSTEIN, DAVID. On Systematic Errors in Distance Estimates of the Virgo Cluster and the Intrinsic Scatter in the Tully-Fisher Relation. *David Burstein and Somak Raychaudhury*. 343, 18, 118-C1 (1989)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. 69, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1195, 48-D2)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. 71, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in 69, 763, 12-G7)
- BURTON, MICHAEL G. Discovery of New 2 Micron Sources in  $\rho$  Ophiuchi. *M. Barsony, Michael G. Burton, A. P. G. Russell, J. E. Carlstrom, and R. Garden*. 346, L93, 181-E4 (1989)
- BUS, S. J. Near-Infrared CCD Photometry of Cygnus X-3. *R. Mark Wagner, T. J. Kreidl, S. J. Bus, and Wayne Williams*. 346, 971, 179-C1 (1989)
- BUSHOUSE, HOWARD. The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. 339, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- BUSS, RICHARD H., JR. Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henry J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow, Jr.* 347, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- BUSSARD, R. W. SN 1987A Gamma-Ray Line Profiles and Fluxes. *R. W. Bussard, Adam Burrows, and Lih Sin The*. 341, 401, 88-F7 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Transfer Problem in Accreting Pulsars: Stimulated Scattering Effects. *S. G. Alexander, P. Mézáros, and R. W. Bussard*. 342, 928, 113-G1 (1989)
- BUTI, B. Plasma Conductivity for Comet Halley's Ionosphere. *B. Buti and A. Eviatar*. 336, L71, 16-G1 (1989)
- BYRD, G. G. Binary Pairs of Supermassive Black Holes: Formation in Merging Galaxies. *L. Valuya, M. J. Valtonen, and G. G. Byrd*. 343, 47, 118-E13 (1989)
- CADITZ, DAVID. Cosmological Parameters and Evolution of the Galaxy Luminosity Function. *David Caditz and Vahé Petrosian*. 337, L65, 32-A10 (1989)
- CAILLAULT, JEAN-PIERRE. Detection of a Dozen X-Ray-Emitting Main-Sequence B6-A3 Stars in Orion. *Jean-Pierre Caillault and Saied Zoonematkermani*. 338, L57, 49-C1 (1989)
- CAIRNS, IVER H. On Evidence for Quasi-parallel and Quasi-perpendicular Acceleration in Supernova Remnants. *James A. Leckband, Steven R. Spangler, and Iver H. Cairns*. 338, 963, 45-G1 (1989)
- CALDWELL, NELSON. Star Formation in NGC 5253. *Nelson Caldwell and M. M. Phillips*. 338, 789, 43-E12 (1989)
- CAMPBELL, BEL. Radio Emission from Symbiotic Variables: CI Cygni, Z Andromedae, and EG Andromedae—Temporal Variability as Clues to the Nature of Symbiotics. *Michael V. Torbett and Bel Campbell*. 340, L73, 83-D1 (1989)
- CAMPBELL, BRUCE. Yellow Giants: A New Class of Radial Velocity Variable? *G. A. H. Walker, S. Yang, Bruce Campbell, and Alan W. Irwin*. 343, L21, 125-D1 (1989)
- CAMPBELL, D. B. Radar Observations of Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock 1983d. *J. K. Harmon, D. B. Campbell, A. A. Hine, I. I. Shapiro, and B. G. Marsden*. 338, 1071, 47-A6 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet Halley. *D. B. Campbell, J. K. Harmon, and I. I. Shapiro*. 338, 1094, 47-C1 (1989)
- CAMPBELL, M. F. High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). *M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy*. 345, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- CAMPBELL, W. R. The Influence of a Chromospheric Magnetic Field on the Solar  $p$ - and  $f$ -Modes. *W. R. Campbell and B. Roberts*. 338, 538, 39-D8 (1989)
- CAMPINS, HUMBERTO. The Identification of Crystalline Olivine in Cometary Silicates. *Humberto Campins and Eileen V. Ryan*. 341, 1059, 98-C8 (1989)
- The Nucleus of Comet P/Tempel 2. *Michael F. A'Hearn, Humberto Campins, David G. Schleicher, and Robert L. Millis*. 347, 1155, 198-A4 (1989)
- CANE, H. V. Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. T. von Rosenberg, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall*. 343, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- CANFIELD, RICHARD C. H $\alpha$  Redshifts as a Diagnostic of Solar Flare Heating. *Dominic M. Zarro and Richard C. Canfield*. 338, L33, 40-E6 (1989)
- On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops. *David H. Tamres, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield*. 342, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- CANIZARES, CLAUDE R. Probabilities for Gravitational Lensing by Point Masses in a Locally Inhomogeneous Universe. *Jeffrey A. Isaacson and Claude R. Canizares*. 336, 544, 9-C6 (1989)
- The X-Ray Spectra of High-Redshift Quasars. *Claude R. Canizares and Julia L. White*. 339, 27, 50-D1 (1989)
- The Nature of Red Active Galactic Nuclei in X-Ray Selected Samples. *John S. Krupar and Claude R. Canizares*. 343, 66, 118-G8 (1989)
- The Effect of Hot Gas in Early-Type Galaxies on the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Jeffrey J. Trestler and Claude R. Canizares*. 347, 605, 190-F7 (1989)
- CANTÓ, J. Collimation of Stellar Winds by Nonadiabatic De Laval Nozzles. *A. C. Raga and J. Cantó*. 344, 404, 138-A5 (1989)
- CANTÓ, JORGE. VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. *Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz*. 337, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro*. 341, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- NH $_3$  Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó*. 343, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho*. 346, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Ammonia and Continuum in Regions with High-Velocity Gaseous Outflows. II. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P.*

- Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro. **346**, 756, 176-E8 (1989)
- CAPPALLO, R. J. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- CAPPALLO, R. J. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- CAPPALARO, ENRICO. Padova 1: A Heavily Obscured Seyfert Galaxy in Aquila. Franco Sabbadin, Enrico Cappellaro, Luciano Salvadori, and Massimo Turatto. **347**, L5, 189-B5 (1989)
- CAPUTO, F. The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé. **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- CAPUZZO-DOLCETTA, R. Evolutionary Population Synthesis: An Application to Magellanic Cloud Clusters. P. Battinelli and R. Capuzzo-Dolcetta. **347**, 794, 193-C1 (1989)
- CARAVEO, PATRIZIA. A New 60 Millisecond X-Ray Pulsar and Its Massive Early-Type Companion. Patrizia A. Caraveo, Giovanni F. Bignami, and Andrea Goldwurm. **338**, 338, 37-B9 (1989)
- CARDELLI, JASON A. The Relationship between Infrared, Optical, and Ultraviolet Extinction. Jason A. Cardelli, Geoffrey C. Clayton, and John S. Mathis. **345**, 245, 152-B9 (1989)
- The Detection of an IR Excess toward the Globular Cluster RV Tauri Variable M28 V17. Mark A. Nook and Jason A. Cardelli. **346**, L29, 173-D1 (1989)
- CARGILL, P. The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? M. Kundu, N. Gopal-swamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmalz, and E. Hildner. **347**, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- CARIGNAN, CLAUDE. Optical and H I Studies of the "Gas-rich" Dwarf Irregular Galaxy DDO 154. Claude Carignan and Sylvie Beaulieu. **347**, 760, 192-G1 (1989)
- CARLAW, VIVETTE A. Finite Source Depolarization Factors for Circumstellar Scattering. John C. Brown, Vivette A. Carlaw, and Joseph P. Cassinelli. **344**, 341, 137-C3 (1989)
- CARLBERG, R. G. Mergers and Bias in a Cold Dark Matter Cosmology. R. G. Carlberg and H. M. P. Couchman. **340**, 47, 67-E7 (1989)
- Sinking Satellites and the Halo Velocity Ellipsoid. R. G. Carlberg and F. D. A. Hartwick. **345**, 196, 151-E3 (1989)
- CARLETON, N. P. Speckle Imaging of NGC 1068 and NGC 4151 in the [O III] 5007 Å Line and Nearby Continuum. Steven M. Ebsen, N. P. Carleton, and Costas Papaliolios. **336**, 103, 2-C4 (1989)
- CARLSTROM, J. E. Millimeter Continuum Observations of a Massive Protostellar Core in Sagittarius B2. J. E. Carlstrom and S. N. Vogel. **337**, 408, 22-D3 (1989)
- Discovery of New 2 Micron Sources in  $\rho$  Ophiuchi. M. Barsony, Michael G. Burton, A. P. G. Russell, J. E. Carlstrom, and R. Garden. **346**, L93, 181-E4 (1989)
- CARNEY, BRUCE W. Relative Abundance Determinations in Extremely Metal-poor Giants. I. Photometry and Equivalent Width Measurements. Ruth C. Peterson and Bruce W. Carney. **347**, 266, 185-D1 (1989)
- CARPENTER, K. G. Evidence for a Cool Wind from the K2 Dwarf in the Detached Binary V471 Tauri. D. J. Mullán, E. M. Sion, F. C. Bruhweiler, and K. G. Carpenter. **339**, L33, 58-D1 (1989)
- CARPENTER, KEN. Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at ~1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhweiler, Dermott Mullán, and Ken Carpenter. **341**, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- CARR, J. S. Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achtermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr. **342**, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- CARR, JOHN S. Near-Infrared CO Emission in Young Stellar Objects. John S. Carr. **345**, 522, 155-E7 (1989)
- CARRAMIÑANA, A. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams. **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- CARROLL, J. J. Accelerated Decay of  $^{180}\text{Ta}^m$  and  $^{176}\text{Lu}$  in Stellar Interiors through  $(\gamma, \gamma')$  Reactions. J. J. Carroll, J. A. Anderson, J. W. Glesener, C. D. Eberhard, and D. B. Collins. **344**, 454, 138-E8 (1989)
- CARSWELL, R. F. Pressure-confined Lyman-Alpha Clouds. E. Baron, R. F. Carswell, C. J. Hogan, and R. J. Weymann. **337**, 609, 26-F1 (1989)
- H $\alpha$  Emission Lines in High-Redshift Quasars. B. R. Espey, R. F. Carswell, J. A. Bailey, M. G. Smith, and M. J. Ward. **342**, 666, 110-G3 (1989)
- CARTER, D. The Stellar Dynamics of NGC 1399. G. V. Bicknell, D. Carter, N. E. B. Killeen, and T. E. G. Bruce. **336**, 639, 10-D6 (1989)
- CARTER, MICHAEL W. Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett. **69**, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)
- CASERTANO, STEFANO. Kinematic Modeling of the Galaxy. I. The Yale Bright Star Catalogue. Kavan U. Ramatunga, John N. Bahcall, and Stefano Casertano. **339**, 106, 51-D1 (1989)
- CASEY, S. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey. **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- CASEY, SEAN. The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William J. Latter, and D. A. Harper. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- CASH, WEBSTER. Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow. **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)
- CASSAR, L. Lunar Occultations of IRAS Point Sources, 1991-2000. L. Cassar, W. P. Chen, and M. Simon. **69**, 651, 10-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- CASSELLA, A. Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker. **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella. **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- CASSEN, PATRICK. Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler. **345**, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- CASSINELLI, JOSEPH P. A Rotating, Magnetic, Radiation-driven Wind Model for Wolf-Rayet Stars. Clint H. Poe, David B. Friend, and Joseph P. Cassinelli. **337**, 888, 30-A1 (1989)
- Finite Source Depolarization Factors for Circumstellar Scattering. John C. Brown, Vivette A. Carlaw, and Joseph P. Cassinelli. **344**, 341, 137-C3 (1989)
- Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli. **347**, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)
- CASTELAZ, MICHAEL. A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. George Gatewood, Michael Castela, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson. **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- CASTELLANI, V. The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé. **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- Theoretical Models for Helium-burning Stars in Intermediate-Metallicity Globular Clusters. V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, and L. Pulone. **344**, 239, 136-A3 (1989)
- CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. E. Brocato, R. Buonanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker. **71**, 25, 33-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)
- The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. D. Bencivenni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambé, and A. Weiss. **71**, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)
- CASTETS, A. Discovery of CO Emission from NGC 1275. B. Lazareff, A. Castets, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura. **336**, L13, 8-C9 (1989)
- CASTILHO, BRUNO V. Discovery of New Isolated T Tauri Stars. Ramiro de la Reza, Carlos A. O. Torres, Germano Quast, Bruno V. Castilho, and Gladys L. Vieira. **343**, L61, 132-D1 (1989)
- CATTANEO, FAUSTO. The Normal Modes of a Resonant Cavity Containing Discrete Inhomogeneities: The Influence of Fibril Magnetic Fields on the Solar Acoustic Oscillations. Thomas J. Bogdan and Fausto Cattaneo. **342**, 545, 107-D8 (1989)
- CAULET, ADELINE. The Evolution of Low-Ionization QSO Absorption Systems. Adeline Caulet. **340**, 90, 68-B9 (1989)
- CAVALIERE, A. The Connection between Active and Normal Galaxies. A. Cavaliere and P. Padovani. **340**, L5, 75-C11 (1989)
- CRAWLEY, M. F. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti. **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- CAWTHORNE, T. V. The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle. **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- CERNICARO, J. Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Guélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek. **341**, L25, 91-C4 (1989)



- CERRUTI-SOLA, M. Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cerruti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers.* 337, 382, 22-B1 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres and Parameters of Central Stars of Planetary Nebulae. *P. Patriarchi, M. Perinotto, and M. Cerruti-Sola.* 345, 327, 153-B10 (1989)
- Fast Winds in Central Stars of Some Planetary Nebulae. *M. Cerruti-Sola and M. Perinotto.* 345, 339, 153-C12 (1989)
- CHADWICK, P. M. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams.* 346, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- CHAFFEE, FREDERIC H. A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzelewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre.* 346, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- CHAGELISHVILI, G. D. Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava.* 347, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- CHAKRABARTI, SANDIP K. Nucleosynthesis Inside Thick Accretion Disks Around Black Holes. II. Results for Massive Black Holes. *Liping Jin, W. David Arnett, and Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* 336, 572, 9-F1 (1989)
- Studying Shocks in Model Astrophysical Flows. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* 337, L89, 32-C11 (1989)
- Standing Rankine-Hugoniot Shocks in the Hybrid Model Flows of the Black Hole Accretion and Winds. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* 347, 365, 186-E9 (1989)
- CHAN, KWING L. Turbulent Compressible Convection in a Deep Atmosphere. IV. Results of Three-dimensional Computations. *Kwing L. Chan and S. Sofia.* 336, 1022, 15-C1 (1989)
- CHAN, R. Friedmann-like Collapsing Radiating Sphere. *R. Chan, J. P. S. Lemos, N. O. Santos, and J. A. de F. Pacheco.* 342, 976, 114-D1 (1989)
- CHANG, TOM. Collective Plasma Microinstability as a Possible Mechanism for the One-sided Core-Jet Emission of Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Peter H. Yoon and Tom Chang.* 343, 31, 118-D7 (1989)
- CHANMUGAM, G. Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kinwah Wu and G. Chanmugam.* 344, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- CHAPMAN, G. A. Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. *G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer.* 343, 547, 124-G1 (1989)
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT D. On the Nondetection of Extrasolar Comets. *Thomas A. McGlynn and Robert D. Chapman.* 346, L105, 181-F2 (1989)
- CHAPMAN, SCOTT C. He I  $\lambda 10830$  Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puetter, and Scott C. Chapman.* 341, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- CHAPPELLE, EMMETT. Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. *Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Marla Moore.* 336, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- CHARBONNEAU, PAUL. Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. *Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt.* 347, 821, 193-E7 (1989)
- CHARLTON, JANE C. Sporadic Mass Loss, Spin-down, and Element Redistribution in Young Disk Galaxies. *Jane C. Charlton and Edwin E. Salpeter.* 346, 101, 167-C5 (1989)
- CHAU, W. Y. Theoretical Models of Low-Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. I. The Lower Main Sequence. *Ben Dorman, Lorne A. Nelson, and W. Y. Chau.* 342, 1003, 114-F5 (1989)
- CHAYER, P. An Explanation for the Peculiar EUV Spectrum of the Hot DA White Dwarf Feige 24. *S. Vennes, P. Chayer, G. Fontaine, and F. Wesemael.* 336, L25, 8-D9 (1989)
- CHEN, HAIQI. Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\lambda$  Pavonis. *Haiqi Chen, Adela Ringuet, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo.* 347, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- CHEN, JAMES. Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma. *James Chen.* 338, 453, 38-E1 (1989)
- Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma: Erratum. *James Chen.* 344, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in 338, 453, 38-E1)
- CHEN, KAIYOU. Pulse Sharpness and Asymmetry in Millisecond Pulsars. *Kaiyou Chen and Jacob Shaham.* 339, 279, 53-D9 (1989)
- Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko.* 339, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- Structure of Line-emitting Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen and Jules P. Halpern.* 344, 115, 134-D12 (1989)
- CHEN, W. P. Lunar Occultations of IRAS Point Sources, 1991-2000. *L. Cassar, W. P. Chen, and M. Simon.* 69, 651, 10-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1038, 31-E13)
- CHENG, A. F. Thermal Afterglow from Transient Energy Release in Neutron Stars. *D. Eichler and A. F. Cheng.* 336, 360, 5-F3 (1989)
- CHENG, ANDREW F. Radio Pulsar Spin-Down: Tests of Pulsar Models. *Andrew F. Cheng.* 337, 803, 29-A1 (1989)
- Eclipsing Millisecond Pulsar: Excitation of the Companion Wind. *Andrew F. Cheng.* 339, 291, 53-E7 (1989)
- CHENG, C.-C. Effect of Coronal Elemental Abundances on the Radiative Loss Function. *J. W. Cook, C.-C. Cheng, V. L. Jacobs, and S. K. Antiochos.* 338, 1176, 48-B9 (1989)
- CHENG, CHUNG-CHIEH. Nonlocal Thermal Transport in Solar Flares. II. Spectroscopic Diagnostics. *Judith T. Karpen, Chung-Chieh Cheng, George A. Doschek, and C. Richard DeVore.* 338, 1184, 48-C3 (1989)
- CHENG, F. H. Spectral Evolution of Accretion Disks of Dwarf Novae. II. Radiative Transfer Models. *F. H. Cheng and D. N. C. Lin.* 337, 432, 22-F1 (1989)
- CHENG, JIU-HENG. An Analysis on the Precession of the Accretion Disk on Hercules X-1. *Guo-jun Qiao and Jiu-heng Cheng.* 340, 503, 73-D11 (1989)
- CHENG, K. S. Period Difference between X-Ray and Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Observations of Accreting X-Ray Pulsars. *K. S. Cheng and Malvin Ruderman.* 337, L77, 32-B10 (1989)
- Vortex Creep and the Internal Temperature of Neutron Stars: Linear and Nonlinear Response to a Glitch. *M. A. Alpar, K. S. Cheng, and D. Pines.* 346, 823, 177-E2 (1989)
- CHENG, YE. Resonance Excitation of Spiral Density Waves in a Gaseous Disk. I. A Linear Theory. *Chi Yuan and Ye Cheng.* 340, 216, 69-F11 (1989)
- CHERCHNEFF, ISABELLE. Infrared Emission from a Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (PAH) Excited by Ultraviolet Laser. *Isabelle Cherchneff and John R. Barker.* 341, L21, 91-B13 (1989)
- CHERNOFF, DAVID F. Supernova 1987A and the Emergence of the Hot Neutron Star: A Semianalytic Approach. *David F. Chernoff, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Ira Wasserman.* 337, 814, 29-B1 (1989)
- An Analysis of the Distribution of Globular Clusters with Postcollapse Cores in the Galaxy. *David F. Chernoff and S. Djorgovski.* 339, 904, 63-A1 (1989)
- CHEVALIER, ROGER A. Circumstellar Infrared and Scattered Light Echoes from SN 1987A. *Robert T. Emmering and Roger A. Chevalier.* 338, 388, 37-F10 (1989)
- Asymmetric Envelope Expansion of Supernova 1987A. *Roger A. Chevalier and Noam Soker.* 341, 867, 96-A1 (1989)
- Illuminating a Red Supergiant Wind around SN 1987A. *Roger A. Chevalier and Robert T. Emmering.* 342, L75, 117-D5 (1989)
- Late Emission from Supernovae: A Window on Stellar Nucleosynthesis. *Claes Fransson and Roger A. Chevalier.* 343, 323, 122-B10 (1989)
- The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. *Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang.* 344, 332, 137-B7 (1989)
- The Intrinsic Luminosity and Initial Period of Pulsars. *Robert T. Emmering and Roger A. Chevalier.* 345, 931, 162-B5 (1989)
- Neutron Star Accretion in a Supernova. *Roger A. Chevalier.* 346, 847, 177-G1 (1989)
- CHIANG, WEI-HWAN. Evolution of the Intergalactic Medium in a Cold Dark Matter-Dominated Universe. *Wei-Hwan Chiang, Dongsu Ryu, and Ethan T. Vishniac.* 339, 603, 59-D1 (1989)
- CHIAPPETTI, L. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* 341, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* 342, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- CHIEFFI, A. The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé.* 340, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- Theoretical Models for Helium-burning Stars in Intermediate-Metallicity Globular Clusters. *V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, and L. Pulone.* 344, 239, 136-A3 (1989)
- CHIEFFI, ALESSANDRO. Isochrones for Hydrogen-burning Globular Cluster Stars. I. The Metallicity Range  $-2 \leq [\text{Fe}/\text{H}] \leq -1$ . *Alessandro Chieffi and Oscar Straniero.* 71, 47, 33-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1009, 131-E10)

- CHIKADA, Y. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai.* **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- CHIKADA, YOSHIHIRO. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohhei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- CHIOSI, C. On the Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Model for the Far-Ultraviolet Emission in Elliptical Galaxies. *G. Bertelli, C. Chiosi, and F. Bertola.* **339**, 889, 62-F11 (1989)
- CHIU, WEIHUEH A. Highly Ionized Species and Circumstellar Shells in B8-A1 Stars. *Frederick C. Bruhweiler, C. A. Grady, and Weihueh A. Chiu.* **340**, 1038, 81-C1 (1989)
- CHIUDERI, CLAUDIO. Extragalactic Jets as Current-carrying Systems. I. Equilibrium and Stability. *Claudio Chiuderi, Paola Pietrini, and Guidetta Torricelli Ciampomi.* **339**, 70, 50-G8 (1989)
- CHIUH, TZIHONG. Stability of Stressed Current Tubes and Energy Storage in the Solar Corona. *Tzihong Chiu and Ellen G. Zweibel.* **338**, 1158, 48-A1 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Multiple-Encounter Shock Drift Acceleration. *Tzihong Chiu.* **341**, 497, 90-A9 (1989)
- CHLEBOWSKI, T. The Einstein X-Ray Observatory Catalog of O-Type Stars. *T. Chlebowski, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and S. Sciortino.* **341**, 427, 89-B4 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from O-Type Stars: Parameters Which Affect It. *T. Chlebowski.* **342**, 1091, 115-F1 (1989)
- CHOKSHI, ARATI. Confusion-limited Galaxy Fields. II. Classical Analyses. *Arati Chokshi and Edward L. Wright.* **347**, 16, 182-C6 (1989)
- CHOU, DEAN-YI. Dynamics of Anchored Flux Tubes in the Convection Zone. I. Details of the Model. *Dean-Yi Chou and George H. Fisher.* **341**, 533, 90-D5 (1989)
- CHRISTENSEN, C. S. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- CHRISTENSEN-DALSGAARD, J. Seismology of Solar Oscillation Line Widths. *J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. O. Gough, and K. G. Libbrecht.* **341**, L103, 100-C9 (1989)
- CHRISTENSEN-DALSGAARD, JØRGEN. Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed p-Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jørgen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cheryl Lynn A. Morrow.* **343**, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- CHUPP, E. L. Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. *B. J. Geldzahler, G. H. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger.* **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp.* **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- CHURCHWELL, E. B. A Survey of Radio Emission from Galactic OB Stars. *J. H. Bigging, David C. Abbott, and E. B. Churchwell.* **340**, 518, 73-F1 (1989)
- CHURCHWELL, ED. Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell.* **340**, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- The Morphologies and Physical Properties of Ultracompact H II Regions. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell.* **69**, 831, 14-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- CIAMPA, D. Evidence for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Emission from the Low-Mass X-Ray Binary 2A 1822 - 37.1. *D. Ciampa, R. W. Clay, and P. G. Edwards.* **346**, 151, 168-A1 (1989)
- CIAMPONI, GUIDETTA TORRICELLI. Extragalactic Jets as Current-carrying Systems. I. Equilibrium and Stability. *Claudio Chiuderi, Paola Pietrini, and Guidetta Torricelli Ciampomi.* **339**, 70, 50-G8 (1989)
- CIARDULLO, ROBIN. Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill.* **339**, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. *George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth.* **344**, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford.* **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- CIOFFI, DENIS F. The Growth of Density Perturbations in Radiative Shocks. *John M. Blondin and Denis F. Cioffi.* **345**, 853, 161-C1 (1989)
- Overpressured Cocoons in Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Mitchell C. Begelman and Denis F. Cioffi.* **345**, L21, 157-B12 (1989)
- CIOTTI, LUCA. X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Annibale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini.* **341**, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- CLAAS, J. J. Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. *J. J. Claas, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock.* **337**, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- CLARIÁ, JUAN J. Washington Photometry of the Very Metal Poor Globular Cluster M68. *Dante Minniti and Juan J. Clariá.* **341**, 186, 86-C1 (1989)
- CLARKE, C. J. Thermal Light Variations of Active Galactic Nuclei. *C. J. Clarke and G. A. Shields.* **338**, 32, 33-D1 (1989)
- CLARKE, DAVID A. Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns.* **342**, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- CLAUSSEN, M. J. No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. *M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen.* **343**, 212, 120-G4 (1989)
- CLAVEL, J. Hot Dust on the Outskirts of the Broad-Line Region in Fairall 9. *J. Clavel, W. Wamsteker, and I. S. Glass.* **337**, 236, 20-C7 (1989)
- CLAY, R. W. Evidence for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Emission from the Low-Mass X-Ray Binary 2A 1822 - 37.1. *D. Ciampa, R. W. Clay, and P. G. Edwards.* **346**, 151, 168-A1 (1989)
- CLAYTON, DONALD D. Origin of Heavy Xenon in Meteoritic Diamonds. *Donald D. Clayton.* **340**, 613, 74-G5 (1989)
- Stochastic Evolution of Refractory Interstellar Dust during the Chemical Evolution of a Two-Phase Interstellar Medium. *Kurt Liffman and Donald D. Clayton.* **340**, 853, 79-B1 (1989)
- Age Structure of Refractory Interstellar Dust and Isotopic Consequences. *Donald D. Clayton, Paul Scowen, and Kurt Liffman.* **346**, 531, 172-F11 (1989)
- CLAYTON, GEOFFREY C. The Relationship between Infrared, Optical, and Ultraviolet Extinction. *Jason A. Cardelli, Geoffrey C. Clayton, and John S. Mathis.* **345**, 245, 152-B9 (1989)
- CLEARY, PAUL W. Periodic Orbits in the Schwarzschild Galactic Potential. *Paul W. Cleary.* **337**, 108, 18-D5 (1989)
- CLEMENS, DAN P. The Optical Counterpart of the X-Ray Source H0253 + 193: A Distant, High-Luminosity RS Canum Venaticorum System. *Dan P. Clemens and Robert W. Leach.* **345**, 346, 153-D7 (1989)
- CLEMENT, MAURICE J. Normal Modes of Oscillation for Rotating Stars. IV. Nonaxisymmetric Variational Solutions for 15 M<sub>⊙</sub> Models. *Maurice J. Clement.* **339**, 1022, 64-C10 (1989)
- CLIFTON, T. R. A Kinematic Distance to the Supernova Remnant G33.6 + 0.1. *D. A. Frail and T. R. Clifton.* **336**, 854, 13-B1 (1989)
- CLINE, THOMAS L. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- CLIVER, E. W. Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. T. von Rosenvinge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall.* **343**, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- COATES, D. W. Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Burton.* **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- COCKE, W. J. Quantization of Redshift Differences in Isolated Galaxy Pairs. *W. G. Tift and W. J. Cocke.* **336**, 128, 2-E13 (1989)
- Redshift Quantization in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest and the Measurement of  $q_0$ . *W. J. Cocke and W. G. Tift.* **346**, 613, 175-B1 (1989)
- CODINA, S. J. A Spectroscopic Study of Nova Centauri 1986. *J. A. de Freitas Pacheco, Roberto Dell'Ago Dias da Costa, and S. J. Codina.* **347**, 483, 188-A7 (1989)
- CODINA-LANDEBERRY, S. J. The Chemical Composition of the Emitting Gas in HM Sagittae. *J. A. De Freitas Pacheco, S. J. Codina-Landeberry, and Dalton F. Lopes.* **337**, 520, 24-A1 (1989)
- COE, M. J. A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio.* **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- COHEN, ALEXANDER P. Topology of Large-Scale Structure. IV. Topology in Two Dimensions. *Adrian L. Melott, Alexander P. Cohen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, J. Richard Gott III, and David H. Weinberg.* **345**, 618, 158-D1 (1989)
- COHEN, J. G. The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews.* **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- The Peculiar Planetary Nebula in M22. *J. G. Cohen and F. C. Gillett.* **346**, 803, 177-C10 (1989)
- COHEN, JUDITH G. Blue Straggler Stars in the Globular Cluster NGC 5053. *James M. Nemec and Judith G. Cohen.* **336**, 780, 12-A6 (1989)
- Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. *Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen.* **337**, 720, 28-A1 (1989)

- COHEN, M. Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. *F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen*. **338**, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11–13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. **341**, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- Mid-Infrared Spectra of WC 9 Stars: The Composition of Circumstellar and Interstellar Dust. *M. Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, and J. D. Bregman*. **344**, L13, 140-B5 (1989)
- COHEN, M. H. Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. *S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus*. **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- COHEN, MARSHALL. VLBI Imaging of CTA 102. *Ann. E. Wehrle and Marshall Cohen*. **346**, L69, 181-C9 (1989)
- COHEN, MARTIN. A Reexamination of Luminosity Sources in T Tauri Stars. I. Taurus-Auriga. *Martin Cohen, J. P. Emerson, and C. A. Beichman*. **339**, 455, 55-E11 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon*. **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- Optical Spectroscopy of IRAS Sources with Infrared Emission Bands. II. IRAS 04324 + 5106, 06114 + 1745, 20319 + 3958, and 22539 + 5758. *Martin Cohen, B. F. Jones, and H. J. Walker*. **341**, 908, 96-D8 (1989)
- COHEN, ROSS D. He I  $\lambda$ 10830 Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puettner, and Scott C. Chapman*. **341**, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- Lya Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida*. **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- COHN, HALDAN. Gravitational Oscillations after Core Collapse in Globular Cluster Evolution. *Haldan Cohn, Piet Hut, and Michael Wise*. **342**, 814, 112-E1 (1989)
- COLAFRANCESCO, SERGIO. The Mass Function from Local Density Maxima: Groups and Clusters of Galaxies. *Sergio Colafrenco, Francesco Lucchin, and Sabino Matarrese*. **345**, 3, 149-A11 (1989)
- COLAVITA, M. M. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Futer, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- COLDWELL, R. L. Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Coldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche*. **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- COLES, W. A. Propagation Observations of the Solar Wind near the Sun. *W. A. Coles and J. K. Harmon*. **337**, 1023, 31-D10 (1989)
- COLGAN, SEAN W. J. Arecibo Emission-Absorption Observations of Galactic OH. *Sean W. J. Colgan, Edwin E. Salpeter, and Yervant Terzian*. **336**, 231, 4-A1 (1989)
- COLLINS, D. B. Accelerated Decay of  $^{180}\text{Tm}$  and  $^{176}\text{Lu}$  in Stellar Interiors through  $(\gamma, \gamma')$  Reactions. *J. J. Carroll, J. A. Anderson, J. W. Glesener, C. D. Eberhard, and D. B. Collins*. **344**, 454, 138-E8 (1989)
- COLLINS, WILLIAM. The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. I. General Asymptotic Theory. *William Collins*. **337**, 548, 24-C12 (1989)
- The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. II. Collisionless Dissipation of Wave Packets. *William Collins*. **343**, 499, 124-C3 (1989)
- COLLURA, A. Time Variability of the X-Ray Sources in M33. *G. Peres, F. Reale, A. Collura, and G. Fabbiano*. **336**, 140, 2-F11 (1989)
- Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner*. **338**, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- COLPI, MONICA. Exploding Neutron Stars near the Minimum Mass. *Monica Colpi, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **339**, 318, 54-A9 (1989)
- COMINS, NEIL F. Relaxation Times in Two-dimensional Galaxy Simulations. *Michael C. Schroeder and Neil F. Comins*. **346**, 108, 167-D1 (1989)
- COMINSKY, L. R. Further Observations of the Eclipsing X-Ray Burst Source MXB 1659 – 29. *L. R. Cominsky and K. S. Wood*. **337**, 485, 23-E4 (1989)
- CONDON, J. J. The 1.4 Gigahertz Luminosity Function and Its Evolution. *J. J. Condon*. **338**, 13, 33-B7 (1989)
- The Infrared-to-Radio Ratio within NGC 5236 (M83) and NGC 6946. *M. D. Bica, G. Helou, and J. J. Condon*. **338**, L53, 49-B10 (1989)
- A Very Deep IRAS Survey. III. VLA Observations. *Perry Hacking, J. J. Condon, J. R. Houck, and C. A. Beichman*. **339**, 12, 50-B6 (1989)
- CONTENT, R. A Diffraction-limited f/2 1.5 Meter Diameter Liquid Mirror. *E. F. Borra, R. Content, M. J. Drinkwater, and S. Szapitel*. **346**, L41, 173-E2 (1989)
- CONTI, PETER S. Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Galactic and Large Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti and Philip Massey*. **337**, 251, 20-D12 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Small Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti, Philip Massey, and Catharine D. Garmany*. **341**, 113, 85-D1 (1989)
- CONTINI, M. A Guideline to the Interpretation of the Narrow Emission-Line Spectra of Active Galactic Nuclei. *S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi and M. Contini*. **339**, 689, 60-D1 (1989)
- Narrow Emission-Line Profiles of Active Galactic Nuclei. *M. Contini and S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi*. **343**, 78, 119-A8 (1989)
- CONTOPoulos, G. Comparison of Stellar and Gasdynamics of a Barred Galaxy. *G. Contopoulos, S. T. Gottesman, J. H. Hunter, Jr., and M. N. England*. **343**, 608, 126-G1 (1989)
- CONWAY, M. J. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- COOK, J. W. Effect of Coronal Elemental Abundances on the Radiative Loss Function. *J. W. Cook, C.-C. Cheng, V. L. Jacobs, and S. K. Antiochos*. **338**, 1176, 48-B9 (1989)
- Solar Si III Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board Spacelab 2: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston*. **340**, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- COOK, KEM H. Southern Milky Way Carbon Stars: New Candidates. *JHK Photometry, and Radial Velocities. Marc Aaronson, Victor M. Blanco, Kem H. Cook, and Paul L. Schechter*. **70**, 637, 27-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- COOK, TIMOTHY A. Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. *Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow*. **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)
- COOPER, J. Approximate Formulation of Redistribution in the Lya, Ly $\beta$ , H $\alpha$  System. *J. Cooper, R. J. Ballagh, and I. Hubeny*. **344**, 949, 145-G7 (1989)
- COOPERSTEIN, J. General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn*. **339**, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- CORBELLI, EDVIGE. Extragalactic Jets as Current Carrying Systems. II. Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence, Relativistic Electron Distribution, and Observable Quantities. *Edvige Corbelli and Pierluigi Veltri*. **340**, 679, 76-G7 (1989)
- CORBET, R. H. D. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 – 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- CÓRDOVA, F. A. Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdoba, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleditch*. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- CORNELL, M. E. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucy, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- CORNWELL, T. J. RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. *J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliversen, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos*. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- High-Resolution, High Dynamic Range VLA Images of the M87 Jet at 2 Centimeters. *Frazer N. Owen, Philip E. Hardee, and T. J. Cornwell*. **340**, 698, 77-B1 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet. *J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell*. **342**, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- CORONITI, FERDINAND V. Buoyancy-limited Magnetic Viscosity in Quasi-stellar Object Accretion Disk Models. *Philip J. Sakimoto and Ferdinand V. Coroniti*. **342**, 49, 101-E14 (1989)
- CORTÉS, T. Roca. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés*. **338**, 557, 39-F7 (1989)



- CORWIN, HAROLD G., JR. A Catalog of Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *George O. Abell, Harold G. Corwin, Jr., and Ronald P. Olowin*. 70, 1, 16-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1160, 66-A1)
- COSTA, A. Oscillations in Stellar Atmospheres. *A. Costa, J. M. Fontenla, and A. E. Ringuelet*. 339, 314, 54-A5 (1989)
- COTÉ, J. Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II K Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Côté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar*. 337, 964, 30-F12 (1989)
- COTTON, W. D. Radio and Optical Observations of Optically Weak, Steep-Spectrum, Compact Radio Sources. *W. D. Cotton, F. N. Owen, and M. J. Mahoney*. 338, 37, 33-D8 (1989)
- COUCHMAN, H. M. P. Mergers and Bias in a Cold Dark Matter Cosmology. *R. G. Carlberg and H. M. P. Couchman*. 340, 47, 67-E7 (1989)
- COWIE, L. L. Limits on the Galactic and Cosmic Ionizing Fluxes from Measurements of H $\alpha$  Emission from the High-Velocity Neutral Hydrogen Clouds. *A. Songaila, W. Bryant, and L. L. Cowie*. 345, L71, 165-A10 (1989)
- COWIE, LENNOX L. A Field Galaxy at a Probable Redshift of 3.38. *Lennox L. Cowie and Simon J. Lilly*. 336, L41, 16-D10 (1989)
- COWLEY, A. P. Redshifts of Quasars in the CFGT/MMT Survey: Further Evidence for Isolated Groups. *David Crampton, A. P. Cowley, and F. D. A. Hartwick*. 345, 59, 149-F7 (1989)
- COWLEY, CHARLES R. Hyperfine Structure in the Barium Resonance Line: Curves of Growth for Solar and *r*-Process Isotopic Mixtures. *Charles R. Cowley and Madai Frey*. 346, 1030, 179-G7 (1989)
- COWLEY, S. C. An Analytic Treatment for a Model of Superclustering in the Universe. *R. M. Kulsrud and S. C. Cowley*. 346, 546, 174-C8 (1989)
- COWSIK, R. Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects: A Mean-Field Theory Approach. I. Basic Formalism. *P. Bhattacharjee, P. Ghosh, and R. Cowsik*. 339, 638, 59-G1 (1989)
- Wide-Field High-Resolution 327 MHz Radio Observations of X-Ray Globular Cluster Fields. *S. Sukumar and R. Cowsik*. 343, 718, 128-B10 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects. II. Tidal Distortions and the Interaction Pseudopotential. *P. Ghosh, P. Bhattacharjee, and R. Cowsik*. 345, 647, 158-G1 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Diffuse X-Ray Background. *R. Subrahmanyan and R. Cowsik*. 347, 1, 182-B1 (1989)
- COX, ARTHUR N. Oscillations of Solar Models with Internal Element Diffusion. *Arthur N. Cox, Joyce A. Guzik, and Russell B. Kidman*. 342, 1187, 116-F1 (1989)
- COX, D. A. Long-Term Starspot Activity of Short-Period RS Canum Venaticorum Stars. II. RT Andromedae. *M. Zeilik, D. A. Cox, C. De Blasi, M. Rhodes, and E. Budding*. 345, 991, 162-G5 (1989)
- CRAIG, DAVID A. The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller*. 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- CRAM, LAWRENCE E. The Ca II Resonance Lines in M Dwarf Stars without H $\alpha$  Emission. *Mark S. Giampapa, Lawrence E. Cram, and Walter J. Wild*. 345, 536, 155-F9 (1989)
- CRAMPTON, DAVID. Redshifts of Quasars in the CFGT/MMT Survey: Further Evidence for Isolated Groups. *David Crampton, A. P. Cowley, and F. D. A. Hartwick*. 345, 59, 149-F7 (1989)
- CRANE, PHILIPPE. Cosmic Background Radiation Temperature at 2.64 Millimeters. *Philippe Crane, Dennis J. Hegyi, Marc L. Kutner, and Nazzareno Mandolesi*. 346, 136, 167-F11 (1989)
- CRAVEN, JOHN D. Measurements of the Diffuse Ultraviolet Radiation. *John D. Fix, John D. Craven, and Louis A. Frank*. 345, 203, 151-F1 (1989)
- CRAWFORD, I. A. High-Resolution Observations of Interstellar Na I and Ca II Absorption Lines toward the Scorpion OBI Association. *I. A. Crawford, M. J. Barlow, and J. C. Blades*. 336, 212, 3-F8 (1989)
- CROASDALE, MARTIN. Periodicities in Galaxy Redshifts. *Martin Croasdale*. 345, 72, 149-G8 (1989)
- CROTTIS, ARLIN P. S. Spatial Structure in the Lyman-Alpha Forest. *Arlin P. S. Crotts*. 336, 550, 9-C12 (1989)
- Light Echoes and Transient Luminescence near SN 1987A. *Arlin P. S. Crotts, William E. Kunkel, and Patrick J. McCarthy*. 347, L61, 199-B5 (1989)
- CRUTCHER, R. M. Measurement of Magnetic Field Strength in the Dark Cloud Barnard 1. *A. A. Goodman, R. M. Crutcher, C. Heiles, P. C. Myers, and T. H. Troland*. 338, L61, 49-C5 (1989)
- Structure of the Magnetic Field in the W3 Core. *T. H. Troland, R. M. Crutcher, W. M. Goss, and C. Heiles*. 347, L89, 199-E5 (1989)
- CRUTCHER, RICHARD M. Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. *Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner*. 342, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- CRUZ-GONZÁLEZ, I. Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. *L. F. Rodríguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey*. 347, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- CUDWORTH, KYLE M. The Nonthermal Stellar Dynamics of the Globular Cluster M15. *Ruth C. Peterson, Patrick Seitzer, and Kyle M. Cudworth*. 347, 251, 185-B8 (1989)
- CUNO, ANDREW. Production of Interstellar HCN and HNC. *Ronald D. Brown, Frank R. Burden, and Andrew Cuno*. 347, 855, 194-A7 (1989)
- CURIEL, S. Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay*. 346, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- CURIEL, SALVADOR. Molecular Hydrogen and Optical Images of HH 7-11. *Patrick Hartigan, Salvador Curiel, and John Raymond*. 347, L31, 189-D9 (1989)
- CURRY, CHARLES. The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen*. 341, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)
- CUTRI, R. M. The Properties of Infrared Color-selected Quasars. *F. J. Low, R. M. Cutri, S. G. Kleinmann, and J. P. Huchra*. 340, L1, 75-C6 (1989)
- DA COSTA, L. N. Voids in the Southern Galactic Cap. *P. S. Pellegrini, L. N. da Costa, and R. R. de Carvalho*. 339, 595, 59-C1 (1989)
- A Catalog of Southern Groups of Galaxies. *M. A. G. Maia, L. N. da Costa, and David W. Latham*. 69, 809, 13-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1195, 48-D2)
- DA COSTA, L. NICOLACI. First Results from a Deeper Survey of a Southern Redshift Slice. *L. Nicolaci Da Costa, Paulo S. Pellegrini, C. Willmer, and David W. Latham*. 344, 20, 133-C3 (1989)
- DAHLBURG, RUSSELL B. Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. *Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg*. 338, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- DALGARNO, A. The Infrared Response of Molecular Hydrogen Gas to Ultraviolet Radiation: High-Density Regions. *A. Sternberg and A. Dalgarno*. 338, 197, 35-D6 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. I. Re-formation of Molecules behind a Dissociative Shock. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. 340, 869, 79-C3 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. II. Emission from Fast Dissociative Shocks. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. 344, 251, 136-B8 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray-induced Photodissociation and Photoionization Rates of Interstellar Molecules. *R. Gredel, S. Lepp, A. Dalgarno, and E. Herbst*. 347, 289, 185-F1 (1989)
- DALY, R. A. The Masses of Rich Clusters of Galaxies as a Test of the Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory. *P. J. E. Peebles, R. A. Daly, and R. Juszkiewicz*. 347, 563, 190-C1 (1989)
- DAME, T. M. CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus*. 347, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- DANESE, L. The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo*. 336, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Atmospheric Emission Models: Confrontation between Observational Data and Predictions in the 2.5-300 GHz Frequency Range. *L. Danese and R. B. Partridge*. 342, 604, 108-B10 (1989)
- Discrete Source Contributions to Small-Scale Anisotropies of the Microwave Background. *A. Franceschini, L. Toffolatti, L. Danese, and G. De Zotti*. 344, 35, 133-D8 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall*. 344, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- DANIEL, R. R. Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho*. 347, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120-300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel*. 69, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 335, 1026, 184-B1)
- DANLY, LAURA. The Kinematics of Milky Way Halo Gas. I. Observations of Low-Ionization Species. *Laura Danly*. 342, 785, 112-B7 (1989)
- D'ANTONA, F. The Fastest Evolving White Dwarfs. *F. D'Antona and I. Mazzitelli*. 347, 934, 195-B7 (1989)

- DANZIGER, JOHN. The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci.* 338, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- DÄPPEN, WERNER. Modeling Epsilon Eridani and Its Oscillations. *David R. Soderblom and Werner Däppen.* 342, 945, 114-A6 (1989)
- Effects of Magnetic Fibrils on Solar Oscillation Frequencies: Mean Field Theory. *Ellen G. Zweibel and Werner Däppen.* 343, 994, 131-D2 (1989)
- DAR, ARNON. Could Unstable Relic Particles Distort the Microwave Background Radiation? *Arnon Dar, Abraham Loeb, and Shmuel Nussinov.* 338, L41, 49-A10 (1989)
- DAS, M. K. On Multimode Pulsations of Degenerate Stellar Models. *M. K. Das, Harinder Pal Singh, and J. N. Tandon.* 346, 289, 169-F7 (1989)
- DAUGHERTY, J. K. Cascade Model of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *P. A. Sturrock, A. K. Harding, and J. K. Daugherty.* 346, 950, 179-A1 (1989)
- DAUGHERTY, JOSEPH K. Comptonization of Thermal Photons by Relativistic Electron Beams. *Joseph K. Daugherty and Alice K. Harding.* 336, 861, 13-B11 (1989)
- DAVID, L. P. Alternative Models of Cooling Flows. *Joel N. Bregman and L. P. David.* 341, 49, 84-E9 (1989)
- DAVID, LAURENCE P. The Effects of Magnetic Fields on the Growth of Thermal Instabilities in Cooling Flows. *Laurence P. David and Joel N. Bregman.* 337, 97, 18-C4 (1989)
- The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. III. The Effects of Relativistic Particles on the Intercloud Medium. *Laurence P. David and Richard H. Durisen.* 346, 618, 175-B6 (1989)
- DAVIDSON, J. A. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey.* 337, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- DAVIES, PAUL B. Millimeter-Wave Laboratory Spectrum of Metastable Nitrogen Atoms,  $^{14}\text{N } 1^2\text{D}_j$ . *Marcel Bogey, Paul B. Davies, Ian H. Davis, and Jean Luc Destombes.* 339, L49, 58-E1 (1989)
- DAVIES, ROGER. Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. *R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies.* 341, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- DAVIES, ROGER L. Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* 69, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1195, 48-D2)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* 71, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in 69, 763, 12-G7)
- DAVILA, JOSEPH M. The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. *C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar.* 337, 414, 22-D9 (1989)
- DAVIS, IAN H. Millimeter-Wave Laboratory Spectrum of Metastable Nitrogen Atoms,  $^{14}\text{N } 1^2\text{D}_j$ . *Marcel Bogey, Paul B. Davies, Ian H. Davis, and Jean Luc Destombes.* 339, L49, 58-E1 (1989)
- DAVIS, M. M. The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 020. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Liszt, M. M. Davis, and K. L. Turner.* 341, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- DAVIS, MARC. Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. *Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil.* 344, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- DAVIS, SUMNER P. The Spectrum of the TiCl Molecule in the 4200 Å Region. *John G. Phillips and Sumner P. Davis.* 71, 163, 36-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1010, 131-E11)
- DAWE, J. A. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright.* 338, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- DE AMICI, GIOVANNI. Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marco Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot.* 339, 632, 59-F7 (1989)
- DEAN, A. J. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen.* 343, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- DEARBORN, D. S. P. A Local Source of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Gamma Rays. *J. B. Blake and D. S. P. Dearborn.* 338, L17, 40-D1 (1989)
- DEARBORN, DAVID. A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk.* 336, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- DEARBORN, DAVID S. P. Stellar Photoneuclear Reactions and the Actinide Cosmochronometers. *Robert A. Malaney, Grant J. Mathews, and David S. P. Dearborn.* 345, 169, 151-B9 (1989)
- The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. *David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Truran.* 347, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- DE BERNARDIS, P. Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. *P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama.* 337, 528, 24-B1 (1989)
- DE BERNARDIS, PAOLO. Extragalactic Infrared Backgrounds, Polarization, and Universal Magnetic Field. *Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, Francesco Melchiorri, and Giovanni Moreno.* 340, L45, 83-A10 (1989)
- Data Analysis and Monte Carlo Simulation of a Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropy Experiment. *Nicola Vittorio, Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, and Roberto Scaramella.* 341, 163, 86-A1 (1989)
- DE BLASI, C. Long-Term Starspot Activity of Short-Period RS Canum Venaticorum Stars. II. RT Andromedae. *M. Zeilik, D. A. Cox, C. De Blasi, M. Rhodes, and E. Budding.* 345, 991, 162-G5 (1989)
- DE BOER, KLAAS S. Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. *Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaas S. de Boer.* 345, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- DE CARVALHO, R. R. Voids in the Southern Galactic Cap. *P. S. Pellegrini, L. N. da Costa, and R. R. de Carvalho.* 339, 595, 59-C1 (1989)
- A New Family of Distance Indicator Relations for Elliptical Galaxies. *R. R. de Carvalho and S. Djorgovski.* 341, L37, 99-E5 (1989)
- DECHER, R. Small Grains in M82: A Dusty Halo Surrounding the Starburst. *C. M. Telesco, R. Decher, and M. Joy.* 343, L13, 125-C5 (1989)
- DECHER, RUDOLF. The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse.* 339, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- DEETER, J. E. Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. *J. E. Deeter, P. E. Boynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra.* 336, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- DE F. PACHECO, J. A. Friedmann-like Collapsing Radiating Sphere. *R. Chan, J. P. S. Lemos, N. O. Santos, and J. A. de F. Pacheco.* 342, 976, 114-D1 (1989)
- DEFREES, D. J. Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Water: Addendum. *A. Palma, S. Green, D. J. DeFrees, and A. D. McLean.* 70, 681, 28-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in 68, 287, 27-C7)
- DE FREITAS PACHECO, J. A. The Chemical Composition of the Emitting Gas in HM Sagittae. *J. A. de Freitas Pacheco, S. J. Codina-Landaberry, and Dalton F. Lopes.* 337, 520, 24-A1 (1989)
- DE FREITAS PACHECO, J. A. A Spectroscopic Study of Nova Centauri 1986. *J. A. de Freitas Pacheco, Roberto Dell'Agio Dias da Costa, and S. J. Codina.* 347, 483, 188-A7 (1989)
- DE GOUVEIA DAL PINO, ELISABETE M. The Origin of Filaments in Extended Radio Sources. *Elisabete M. de Gouveia Dal Pino and Reuven Opher.* 342, 686, 111-A10 (1989)
- DEGRUP, M. H. K. Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley.* 339, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- DEGUCHI, S. Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. *K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga.* 345, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- DEGUCHI, SHUJI. Interacting Masers and the Extreme Brightness of Astrophysical Water Masers. *Shuji Deguchi and William D. Watson.* 340, L17, 75-D11 (1989)
- DE JAGER, O. C. The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel.* 336, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- DEJONGHE, HERWIG. A Quadratic Programming Technique for Modeling Gravitating Systems. *Herwig Dejonghe.* 343, 113, 119-E5 (1989)
- DEKEL, AVISHAI. Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. *David H. Weinberg, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Avishai Dekel.* 336, 9, 1-B9 (1989)
- Cosmological Alignment of Clusters of Galaxies with Their Surroundings: A Problem for Cold Dark Matter? *Michael J. West, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 336, 46, 1-E12 (1989)
- Recovering the Full Velocity and Density Fields from Large-Scale Redshift-Distance Samples. *Edmund Bertschinger and Avishai Dekel.* 336, L5, 8-C1 (1989)
- Projection Contamination in Cluster Catalogs: Are the Abell Redshift Sample Correlations Significant? *Avishai Dekel, George R. Blumenthal, Joel R. Primack, and Scot Olivier.* 338, L5, 40-B11 (1989)
- The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 340, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- The Probability of Arc Lensing by Clusters of Galaxies. *Robert J. Nemiroff and Avishai Dekel.* 344, 51, 133-E13 (1989)
- Radiation Pressure in Intergalactic Clouds. *Erez Braun and Avishai Dekel.* 345, 31, 149-D3 (1989)



- The Radius-Mass Relation for Clusters of Galaxies: Cosmological Scenarios versus Observations. *Michael J. West, Augustus Oemler, Jr., and Avishai Dekel.* **346**, 539, 174-C1 (1989)
- DE KOOL, MARTIJN. Effects of Thermal Plasma on Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool and Mitchell C. Begelman.* **345**, 135, 150-F4 (1989)
- DE KOOL, MARTIJN. Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Marek Sikora.* **337**, 66, 17-G5 (1989)
- DE KORTE, P. A. J. Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. *J. J. Claas, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock.* **337**, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- DE LA BEAUJARDIÈRE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS. Magnetohydrodynamic Waves and Particle Acceleration in a Coronal Loop. *Jean-François de La Beaujardière and Ellen G. Zweibel.* **336**, 1059, 15-E10 (1989)
- DE LAPPARENT, VALÉRIE. The Luminosity Function for the CFA Redshift Survey Slices. *Valérie de Lapparent, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra.* **343**, 1, 118-A9 (1989)
- DE LA REZA, RAMIRO. Discovery of New Isolated T Tauri Stars. *Ramiro de la Reza, Carlos A. O. Torres, Germano Quast, Bruno V. Castilho, and Gladys L. Vieira.* **343**, L61, 132-D1 (1989)
- DEL GRATTA, C. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratia, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- DELIYANNIS, CONSTANTINE P. The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault.* **347**, L73, 199-D1 (1989)
- DE LUCA, EDWARD E. Angular Momentum Transport and Dynamo Action in the Sun: Implications of Recent Oscillation Measurements. *Peter A. Gilman, Cheri Lynn A. Morrow, and Edward E. DeLuca.* **338**, 528, 39-C12 (1989)
- DEMARQUE, P. Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. *M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque.* **338**, 424, 38-B11 (1989)
- The Standard Solar Model: Composition, Opacities, and Seismology. *D. B. Guenther, A. Jaffe, and P. Demarque.* **345**, 1022, 163-C3 (1989)
- DEMARQUE, PIERRE. A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. *George Gatewood, Michael Castelar, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson.* **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault.* **347**, L73, 199-D1 (1989)
- DE MARTINO, D. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratia, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- DEMERS, S. Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. *J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers.* **339**, 926, 63-C1 (1989)
- DEMING, DRAKE. Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann.* **338**, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **333**, 978, 151-B1)
- A Search for p-Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Demings, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostiuik, Günter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli.* **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- DEMPESEY, ROBERT. The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden.* **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- DE MUZON, M. The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon.* **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- DEPOY, D. L. The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy.* **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- D'ERCOLE, ANNIBALE. X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Annibale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini.* **341**, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- DERE, K. P. Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk. *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely.* **345**, L95, 165-C9 (1989)
- Temperature and Center-Limb Variations of Transition Region Velocities. *R. G. Athay and K. P. Dere.* **346**, 514, 172-E4 (1989)
- DERE, KENNETH P. Turbulent Power and Dissipation in the Solar Transition Zone. *Kenneth P. Dere.* **340**, 599, 74-F1 (1989)
- DERMER, CHARLES D. Electron Thermalization and Heating in Relativistic Plasmas. *Charles D. Dermer and Edison P. Liang.* **339**, 512, 56-C2 (1989)
- Compton Scattering in Strong Magnetic Fields and the Paucity of X-Rays in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Charles D. Dermer.* **347**, L13, 189-C1 (1989)
- DESAI, U. D. *see* SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., *et al.*
- DESTOMBES, JEAN LUC. Millimeter-Wave Laboratory Spectrum of Metastable Nitrogen Atoms,  $^{14}\text{N } 1^2\text{D}_j$ . *Marcel Bogey, Paul B. Davies, Ian H. Davis, and Jean Luc Destombes.* **339**, L49, 58-E1 (1989)
- DETTMAR, R.-J. Carbon Monoxide (CO) in the Magellanic Irregular Galaxy NGC 55 and the  $\text{N}(\text{H}_2)/\text{W}(\text{CO})$  Ratio in Irregular Galaxies. *R.-J. Dettmar and A. Heithausen.* **344**, L61, 148-C1 (1989)
- DE VEGT, C. Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. *P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt.* **340**, 479, 73-C1 (1989)
- DEVEREUX, NICHOLAS A. A Reevaluation of the Infrared-Radio Correlation for Spiral Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux and Stephen A. Eales.* **340**, 708, 77-C1 (1989)
- Nearby Starburst Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux.* **346**, 126, 167-E11 (1989)
- DE VILLE, A. The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. II. Generalization of Basic Solutions. *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest.* **340**, 579, 74-D5 (1989)
- The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. III. Cylindrical Geometry. *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest.* **347**, 1167, 198-B5 (1989)
- DEVORE, C. RICHARD. Nonlocal Thermal Transport in Solar Flares. II. Spectroscopic Diagnostics. *Judith T. Karpen, Chung-Chieh Cheng, George A. Doschek, and C. Richard DeVore.* **338**, 1184, 48-C3 (1989)
- DE YOUNG, DAVID S. Star Formation in Radio Galaxies at Large Redshift. *David S. De Young.* **342**, L59, 117-C1 (1989)
- A Search for  $^6\text{Li}$  in the Galactic Halo. *Catherine A. Pilachowski, L. M. Hobbs, and David S. De Young.* **345**, L39, 157-D6 (1989)
- DE ZEEUW, TIM. Kinematics of Gas in a Triaxial Galaxy. *Tim de Zeeuw and Marijn Franx.* **343**, 617, 127-A1 (1989)
- Orbital Contributions to the Stability of Triaxial Galaxies. *Tim de Zeeuw and Martin Schwarzschild.* **345**, 84, 150-A8 (1989)
- DE ZOTTI, G. The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo.* **336**, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Discrete Source Contributions to Small-Scale Anisotropies of the Microwave Background. *A. Franceschini, L. Toffolatti, L. Danese, and G. De Zotti.* **344**, 35, 133-D8 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall.* **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- DGANI, RUTH. On the Stream-Accretion Disk Interaction: Response to Increased Mass Transfer Rate. *Ruth Dgani, Mario Livio, and Noam Soker.* **336**, 350, 5-E5 (1989)
- DIAMOND, P. J. VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth.* **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. *P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold.* **347**, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- DIAMOND, PATRICK. A Self-consistent Model of Mass and Angular Momentum Transport in Accretion Disks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Patrick Diamond.* **347**, 435, 187-D11 (1989)
- DIAS DA COSTA, ROBERTO DELL'AGIO. A Spectroscopic Study of Nova Centauri 1986. *J. A. de Freitas Pacheco, Roberto Dell'Agio Dias da Costa, and S. J. Codina.* **347**, 483, 188-A7 (1989)
- DIAZ, M. P. The Photometric Period of Nova Muscae 1983. *M. P. Diaz and J. E. Steiner.* **339**, L41, 58-D9 (1989)
- DÍAZ, MARIO. Finite Perturbations on Perfect Fluid Friedmann-Robertson-Walker Models. *Mario Diaz, Reinaldo Gleiser, and Jorge A. Pullin.* **339**, 1, 50-A9 (1989)
- DICKEL, JOHN R. Radio Emission from Young Supernova Remnants: Effects of an Inhomogeneous Circumstellar Medium. *John R. Dickel, Jean A. Eilek, Eric M. Jones, and Stephen P. Reynolds.* **70**, 497, 25-F5 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)

- DICKENS, R. J. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright.* **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- DICKEY, JOHN M. Cold Atomic Gas in the Inner Galaxy. *Robert W. Garwood and John M. Dickey.* **338**, 841, 41-C10 (1989)
- The Mass Spectrum of Interstellar Clouds. *John M. Dickey and Robert W. Garwood.* **341**, 201, 86-D6 (1989)
- DICKMAN, R. L. A Reassessment of the Double Isotope Ratio  $^{13}\text{CO}/^{12}\text{CO}$  in Molecular Clouds. *David K. Taylor and R. L. Dickman.* **341**, 293, 87-E2 (1989)
- Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. *L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman.* **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission in the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Region: A Comparison with Molecular Gas Emission and Visual Extinction. *T. H. Jarrett, R. L. Dickman, and W. Herbst.* **345**, 881, 161-E1 (1989)
- DI COCCO, G. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen.* **343**, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- DICUS, DUANE A. Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz.* **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- DIERCKSEN, G. H. F. Graphite DI-Layers and the Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Hypothesis. *S. B. Trickey, G. H. F. Diercksen, and F. Müller-Plathe.* **336**, L37, 8-E9 (1989)
- DI NARDO, S. J. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- DI NARDO, S. J. see LINFELD, R. P., et al.
- DIPPER, N. A. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams.* **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- DI SERGIO ALIGHIERI, S. Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelievre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri.* **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- DIORGOVSKI, S. UM 425: A New Gravitational Lens Candidate. *G. Meylan and S. Djorgovski.* **338**, L1, 40-B6 (1989)
- An Analysis of the Distribution of Globular Clusters with Postcollapse Cores in the Galaxy. *David F. Chernoff and S. Djorgovski.* **339**, 904, 63-A1 (1989)
- The Warp of the Galactic Stellar Disk Detected in IRAS Source Counts. *S. Djorgovski and Craig Sosin.* **341**, L13, 91-B5 (1989)
- A New Family of Distance Indicator Relations for Elliptical Galaxies. *R. R. de Carvalho and S. Djorgovski.* **341**, L37, 99-E5 (1989)
- DOBSON, ANDREA K. The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick.* **341**, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)
- Coronal Activity-Rotation Relations for Lower-Main-Sequence Stars. *Andrea K. Dobson and Richard R. Radick.* **344**, 907, 145-C13 (1989)
- D'ODORICO, S. Na I Interstellar Absorption in the Direction of Two LMC Supergiants in the Field of SN 1987A. *P. Molaro, G. Vladilo, G. Avila, and S. D'Odorico.* **339**, L63, 66-C7 (1989)
- D'ODORICO, SANDRO. Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo.* **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- DOINIDIS, STEVE P. Evidence for Clustering of Field Horizontal-Branch Stars in the Galactic Halo. *Steve P. Doinidis and Timothy C. Beers.* **340**, L57, 83-B10 (1989)
- DOLAN, JOSEPH F. The Orbital Inclination of Cygnus XR-1 Measured Polarimetrically. *Joseph F. Dolan and Santiago Tapia.* **344**, 830, 144-E7 (1989)
- DOMÍNGUEZ-TENREIRO, ROSA. Multidimensional Analysis of the Large-Scale Segregation of Luminosity. *Rosa Domínguez-Tenreiro and Vicent J. Martínez.* **339**, L9, 58-B1 (1989)
- DONN, BERTRAM. Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. *Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Maria Moore.* **336**, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- DOPITA, M. A. Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. *P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage.* **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- DOPITA, MICHAEL A. The Nebula around EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139: Evidence for Ablation of a Jovian Planet? *Michael A. Dopita and James Liebert.* **347**, 910, 194-G1 (1989)
- DORMAN, BEN. Theoretical Models of Low-Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. I. The Lower Main Sequence. *Ben Dorman, Lorne A. Nelson, and W. Y. Chau.* **342**, 1003, 114-F5 (1989)
- On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides.* **343**, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- DOSCHEK, G. A. Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca XVII-XIX. *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek.* **338**, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- High-Resolution X-Ray Spectra of Solar Flares. IX. Mass Upflow in the Long-Duration Flare of 1979 June 5. *G. A. Doschek, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and D. L. McKenzie.* **345**, 1079, 164-A1 (1989)
- DOSCHEK, GEORGE A. Nonlocal Thermal Transport in Solar Flares. II. Spectroscopic Diagnostics. *Judith T. Karpen, Chung-Chieh Cheng, George A. Doschek, and C. Richard DeVore.* **338**, 1184, 48-C3 (1989)
- DRAGOVAN, M. Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Dragovan.* **345**, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- DRAINE, B. T. On the Dust Grain Origin of the Cosmic Submillimeter Background. *B. T. Draine and Paul R. Shapiro.* **344**, L45, 148-A10 (1989)
- Temperature Fluctuations in the Interstellar Grains. I. Computational Method and Sublimation of Small Grains. *P. Guhathakurta and B. T. Draine.* **345**, 230, 152-A6 (1989)
- DRAKE, STEPHEN A. The Evolution of Chromospheric Activity of Cool Giant and Subgiant Stars. *Theodore Simon and Stephen A. Drake.* **346**, 303, 169-G11 (1989)
- DRAPATZ, SIEGFRIED. Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986f) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz.* **338**, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)
- DRDLA, K. The CS Molecule in Diffuse Interstellar Clouds. *K. Drdla, G. R. Knapp, and E. F. van Dishoeck.* **345**, 815, 160-G1 (1989)
- DRESSLER, ALAN. Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* **69**, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)
- DRILLING, J. S. On the Nature of Newly Formed Dust around the Hydrogen-deficient Star V348 Sagittarii. *J. S. Drilling and D. Schönberner.* **343**, L45, 132-B9 (1989)
- DRINKWATER, M. J. A Diffraction-limited f/2.15 Meter Diameter Liquid Mirror. *E. F. Borra, R. Content, M. J. Drinkwater, and S. Szapitel.* **346**, L41, 173-E2 (1989)
- DRISSEN, L. Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St.-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen.* **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- DRISSEN, LAURENT. Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St.-Louis.* **347**, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- DRÖGE, WOLFGANG. Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. *Dan Moses, Wolfgang Dröge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson.* **346**, 523, 172-F1 (1989)
- DROSSART, P. Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard.* **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- DRUKIER, GORDON A. Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Gordon A. Drukier, Gregory G. Fahlgren, and Harvey B. Richer.* **342**, L27, 109-C4 (1989)
- DUBISCH, RUSSELL. Using Far-Infrared Limb Brightening to Probe Isolated Dark Globules. *Chun Ming Leung, Estela V. O'Brien, and Russell Dubisch.* **337**, 293, 21-A9 (1989)
- DUFTON, P. L. Solar Si III Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board Spacelab 2: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston.* **340**, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- DUFTON, PHILIP L. PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. *Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini.* **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- DUNCAN, MARTIN J. A Highly Triaxial N-Body System Tumbling about Its Intermediate Axis. *Martin J. Duncan and Harold F. Levison.* **339**, L17, 58-B9 (1989)
- DUNCAN, ROBERT C. Voids in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest. *Robert C. Duncan, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Stanislaw Bajtik.* **345**, 39, 149-D12 (1989)
- DUNCAN, W. D. Cold Dust in Galaxies. *S. A. Eales, C. G. Wynn-Williams, and W. D. Duncan.* **339**, 859, 62-D7 (1989)

- Submillimeter Measurements of T Tauri and FU Orionis Stars. *David A. Weintraub, G. Sandell, and W. D. Duncan.* **340**, L69, 83-C10 (1989)
- DUNNAM, F. E. Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Coldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche.* **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- DUNPHY, P. P. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp.* **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- DURISEN, RICHARD H. Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. *Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler.* **345**, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. III. The Effects of Relativistic Particles on the Intercloud Medium. *Laurence P. David and Richard H. Durisen.* **346**, 618, 175-B6 (1989)
- DURNEY, BERNARD R. On the Behavior of the Angular Velocity in the Lower Part of the Solar Convection Zone. *Bernard R. Durney.* **338**, 509, 39-B6 (1989)
- DURRANT, C. J. Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Durrant.* **339**, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- D'USTON, C. On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne  $C_2H^+$  Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston.* **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- DWEK, E. Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Sodroski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr.* **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. *S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III.* **342**, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg.* **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- DWEK, ELI. Mystery Spot in Supernova 1987A: Reflection or Fluorescence by an Interstellar Cloud? *James E. Feltz, Eli Dwek, and Sueli M. Viegas-Aldrovandi.* **340**, 943, 80-B2 (1989)
- Are There Detectable Infrared Arcs around Supernova 1987A? *Eli Dwek and James E. Feltz.* **342**, 300, 104-E8 (1989)
- DYER, CHARLES C. An Integral Constraint on the  $N$ -Point Correlation Function of Galaxies. *Yin Zhan and Charles C. Dyer.* **343**, 107, 119-D11 (1989)
- DYMOND, K. F. Observations of a Greenstein Effect in the O 1  $\lambda$ 1302 Emission of Comet Halley. *K. F. Dymond, P. D. Feldman, and T. N. Woods.* **338**, 1115, 47-D10 (1989)
- DZIEMBOWSKI, W. A. The Radial Gradient in the Sun's Rotation. *W. A. Dziembowski, Philip R. Goode, and K. G. Libbrecht.* **337**, L53, 25-E5 (1989)
- The Toroidal Magnetic Field inside the Sun. *W. A. Dziembowski and Philip R. Goode.* **347**, 540, 188-F1 (1989)
- DZIEMBOWSKI, WOJCIECH A. Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed  $p$ -Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jørgen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cheri Lynn A. Morrow.* **343**, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- EALES, S. A. Cold Dust in Galaxies. *S. A. Eales, C. G. Wynn-Williams, and W. D. Duncan.* **339**, 859, 62-D7 (1989)
- EALES, STEPHEN A. A Reevaluation of the Infrared-Radio Correlation for Spiral Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux and Stephen A. Eales.* **340**, 708, 77-C1 (1989)
- EARL, JAMES A. The Effect of Dispersion upon Charged Particle Transport in Random Magnetic Fields. *James A. Earl.* **343**, 936, 130-F10 (1989)
- EASTMAN, RONALD G. Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner.* **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)
- EBERHARD, C. D. Accelerated Decay of  $^{180}\text{Tm}$  and  $^{176}\text{Lu}$  in Stellar Interiors through  $(\gamma, \gamma')$  Reactions. *J. J. Carroll, J. A. Anderson, J. W. Glesener, C. D. Eberhard, and D. B. Collins.* **344**, 454, 138-E8 (1989)
- EBISUZAKI, TOSHIKAZU. Gamma-Ray Lines Produced by Low-Energy Cosmic Rays in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Yoshiyuki Takahashi, and Noriaki Shibazaki.* **340**, 950, 80-B9 (1989)
- Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto.* **344**, L65, 148-C5 (1989)
- EBNETTER, K. A. Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebnetter, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers.* **346**, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- EBSTEIN, STEVEN M. Speckle Imaging of NGC 1068 and NGC 4151 in the [O III] 5007 Å Line and Nearby Continuum. *Steven M. Ebsstein, N. P. Carleton, and Costas Papiadopoulos.* **336**, 103, 2-C4 (1989)
- EDER, JO ANN. The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* **340**, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- EDGAR, B. KEVIN. Properties of H II Region Populations in Galaxies. II. The H II Region Luminosity Function. *Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr., B. Kevin Edgar, and Paul W. Hodge.* **337**, 761, 28-D10 (1989)
- EDGAR, RICHARD J. The Density Distribution of Refractory Elements Away from the Galactic Plane. *Richard J. Edgar and Blair D. Savage.* **340**, 762, 78-A1 (1989)
- EDWARDS, C. D. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- EDWARDS, C. D. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- EDWARDS, P. G. Evidence for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Emission from the Low-Mass X-Ray Binary 2A 1822 - 37.1. *D. Ciampa, R. W. Clay, and P. G. Edwards.* **346**, 151, 168-A1 (1989)
- EDWARDS, S. Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer.* **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- EGGLETON, P. P. The Distribution of Visual Binaries with Two Bright Components. *P. P. Eggleton, M. J. Fitchett, and C. A. Tout.* **347**, 998, 196-A1 (1989)
- EGGLETON, PETER P. Constraints on Cataclysmic Variable Evolution from the Triple System 4 Draconis. *Peter P. Eggleton, Charles D. Bailyn, and Christopher A. Tout.* **345**, 489, 155-B11 (1989)
- EICH, CHRIS. Giant and Supergiant Stars with Degenerate Neutron Cores. *Chris Eich, Mark E. Zimmermann, Kip S. Thorne, and Anna N. Zytow.* **346**, 277, 169-E7 (1989)
- EICHORN, G. Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Coldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche.* **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- EICHLER, D. Thermal Afterglow from Transient Energy Release in Neutron Stars. *D. Eichler and A. F. Cheng.* **336**, 360, 5-F3 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler.* **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- EICHLER, DAVID. On the Explosive Origin Hypothesis for Present-Day Cosmic Voids and Peculiar Velocities. *Biman B. Nath and David Eichler.* **337**, 1, 17-A9 (1989)
- EILEK, J. A. Faraday Rotation from Abell Clusters of Galaxies. *G. S. Hennessy, F. N. Owen, and J. A. Eilek.* **347**, 144, 184-A1 (1989)
- EILEK, JEAN A. The Energetics and Evolution of Jet-fed Radio Sources. *Jean A. Eilek and Steven N. Shore.* **342**, 187, 103-C2 (1989)
- Filaments in the Radio Lobes of M87. *Dean C. Hines, Frazer N. Owen, and Jean A. Eilek.* **347**, 713, 192-B11 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Young Supernova Remnants: Effects of an Inhomogeneous Circumstellar Medium. *John R. Dickel, Jean A. Eilek, Eric M. Jones, and Stephen P. Reynolds.* **70**, 497, 25-F5 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- EISENSTAEDT, J. Density Constraints on Local Inhomogeneity in Cosmology. *J. Eisenstaedt and N. O. Santos.* **337**, 601, 26-E4 (1989)
- EKERS, R. D. Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao.* **342**, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebnetter, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers.* **346**, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- ELITZUR, M. R. Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. *M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur.* **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- ELITZUR, MOSHE. On the Onset of Mass Loss in Late-Type Stars. *Moshe Elitzur, Jeffrey A. Brown, and Hollis R. Johnson.* **341**, L95, 100-C1 (1989)
- An Escape Probability Treatment of Line Fluorescence and Overlap in Astrophysics. *Philip Lockett and Moshe Elitzur.* **344**, 525, 139-E5 (1989)
- $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  Masers in Star-forming Regions. *Moshe Elitzur, David J. Hollenbach, and Christopher F. McKee.* **346**, 983, 179-D1 (1989)
- Two-Temperature Pumping of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  Masers. *Moshe Elitzur and Joseph B. Fugua.* **347**, L35, 189-E1 (1989)
- ELLINGER, Y. A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios  $\text{HCO}^+/\text{CO}$  and  $\text{HCS}^+/\text{CS}$  in Interstellar Space. *D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, and G. Bernhier.* **339**, 231, 52-G1 (1989)
- ELLIS, G. F. R. Integral Constraints on Perturbations of Robertson-Walker Cosmologies. *G. F. R. Ellis and M. J. Jaklitsch.* **346**, 601, 175-A1 (1989)



- ELLISON, B. N. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young.* **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- ELLISON, DONALD C. Neutrino Transport during the Core Bounce Phase of a Type II Supernova Explosion. *Peter M. Giovanoni, Donald C. Ellison, and Stephen W. Bruenn.* **342**, 416, 105-G12 (1989)
- ELLMAN, NANCY E. Synthesis Mapping of a Solar Type I Storm Simultaneously at 90 and 20 Centimeters with the VLA. *Shadia Rifai Habbal, Nancy E. Elluman, and Raymond Gonzalez.* **342**, 594, 108-A10 (1989)
- ELMEGREEN, BRUCE G. A Pressure and Metallicity Dependence for Molecular Cloud Correlations and the Calibration of Mass. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **338**, 178, 35-C1 (1989)
- On the Gravitational Collapse of Decelerating Shocked Layers in OB Associations. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **340**, 786, 78-C1 (1989)
- On the Relative Frequency of Flocculent and Grand Design Spiral Structures in Barred Galaxies. *Bruce G. Elmegreen and Debra Meloy Elmegreen.* **342**, 677, 111-A1 (1989)
- Gravitational Instabilities in Shearing, Magnetic Galaxies with a Cloudy Interstellar Gas. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **342**, L67, 117-C11 (1989)
- Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden.* **343**, 602, 126-F1 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **344**, 306, 136-G4 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium: Erratum. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, 306, 136-G4)
- A Revised Mass Spectrum for the Random Collisional Buildup Model of Molecular Cloud Formation. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **347**, 859, 194-A13 (1989)
- ELMEGREEN, DEBRA M. A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge.* **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- ELMEGREEN, DEBRA MELOY. On the Relative Frequency of Flocculent and Grand Design Spiral Structures in Barred Galaxies. *Bruce G. Elmegreen and Debra Meloy Elmegreen.* **342**, 677, 111-A1 (1989)
- Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden.* **343**, 602, 126-F1 (1989)
- The Dust Lanes in M81: Tracers of the Molecular Gas? *Michele Kaufman, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Frank N. Bash.* **345**, 697, 159-D1 (1989)
- ELSON, REBECCA A. W. The Stellar Content of Rich Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, S. Michael Fall, and Kenneth C. Freeman.* **336**, 734, 11-E2 (1989)
- The Internal Velocity Dispersions of Three Young Star Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Robert H. Lupton, S. Michael Fall, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Rebecca A. W. Elson.* **347**, 201, 184-E8 (1989)
- Core Expansion in Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Tod R. Lauer.* **347**, L69, 199-C9 (1989)
- ELSTON, R. Observations of Deep 2 Micron Survey Galaxies: Primeval Galaxy Candidates. *R. Elston, M. J. Rieke, and G. H. Rieke.* **341**, 80, 85-A4 (1989)
- ELSWORTH, Y. P. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés.* **348**, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- ELVIS, MARTIN. Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polomski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green.* **345**, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- EMERSON, J. P. A Reexamination of Luminosity Sources in T Tauri Stars. I. Taurus-Auriga. *Martin Cohen, J. P. Emerson, and C. A. Beichman.* **339**, 455, 55-E11 (1989)
- EMMERING, ROBERT T. Circumstellar Infrared and Scattered Light Echoes from SN 1987A. *Robert T. Emmering and Roger A. Chevalier.* **338**, 388, 37-F10 (1989)
- Illuminating a Red Supergiant Wind around SN 1987A. *Roger A. Chevalier and Robert T. Emmering.* **342**, L75, 117-D5 (1989)
- The Intrinsic Luminosity and Initial Period of Pulsars. *Robert T. Emmering and Roger A. Chevalier.* **345**, 931, 162-B5 (1989)
- EMSLIE, A. GORDON. Self-similar Lagrangian Hydrodynamics of Beam-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *John C. Brown and A. Gordon Emslie.* **339**, 1123, 65-D11 (1989)
- Numerical Simulations of Impulsively Heated Solar Flares. *John T. Mariska, A. Gordon Emslie, and Peng Li.* **341**, 1067, 98-D2 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Diagnostics of Electron-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *Peng Li, A. Gordon Emslie, and John T. Mariska.* **341**, 1075, 98-D10 (1989)
- ENGARGIOLA, G. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey.* **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- ENGE, W. On the Charge State of Anomalous Oxygen. *K. Oschlies, R. Beaujean, and W. Enge.* **345**, 776, 160-D1 (1989)
- ENGLAND, M. N. Comparison of Stellar and Gasdynamics of a Barred Galaxy. *G. Contopoulos, S. T. Gottesman, J. H. Hunter, Jr., and M. N. England.* **345**, 608, 126-G1 (1989)
- ENGLAND, MARTIN N. High-Resolution Neutral Hydrogen Observations: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England.* **337**, 191, 19-F1 (1989)
- Dynamical Models: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England.* **344**, 669, 142-F6 (1989)
- ENGLEMAN, ROLF, JR. The Structure and Wavelength of Some Pt II Lines of Astrophysical Interest. *Rolf Engleman, Jr.* **340**, 1140, 82-D6 (1989)
- EPSTEIN, RICHARD I. Analyzing Gamma-Ray Burst Spectral Data. *Thomas J. Loredo and Richard I. Epstein.* **336**, 896, 13-F1 (1989)
- Superfluid Dissipation Time Scales in Neutron Star Crusts. *Lars Bildsten and Richard I. Epstein.* **342**, 951, 114-B1 (1989)
- Inverse-Compton Spectra for Gamma-Ray Bursts: Suppressing the Soft Photons. *Cheng Ho and Richard I. Epstein.* **343**, 277, 121-E12 (1989)
- The Angular Distribution of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Dieter Hartmann and Richard I. Epstein.* **346**, 960, 179-B1 (1989)
- ERICKSON, N. J. The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson.* **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- ERICKSON, W. C. Stimulated Emission of Carbon Recombination Lines from Cold Clouds in the Direction of Cassiopeia A. *H. E. Payne, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and W. C. Erickson.* **341**, 890, 96-C1 (1989)
- ERICKSON, WILLIAM C. Improved Estimates of Galactic H II Region Emission Measures and Filling Factors: Low-Frequency VLA Observations near Sharpless 53. *Namir E. Kassim, Kurt W. Weiler, William C. Erickson, and T. L. Wilson.* **338**, 152, 34-G9 (1989)
- ERSHKOVICH, A. I. Stability of a Cometary Ionosphere/Ionopause Determined by Ion-Neutral Friction. *A. I. Ershkovich, J. F. McKenzie, and W. I. Axford.* **344**, 932, 145-F2 (1989)
- ESCUPI, M. Surface Phenomena and the Evolution of Radiating Fluid Spheres in General Relativity. *L. Herrera, J. Jimenez, M. Esculpi, and J. Ibáñez.* **345**, 918, 162-A3 (1989)
- ESPENAK, FRED. A Search for p-Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostjuk, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli.* **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- ESPEY, B. R. H $\alpha$  Emission Lines in High-Redshift Quasars. *B. R. Espey, R. F. Carswell, J. A. Bailey, M. G. Smith, and M. J. Ward.* **342**, 666, 110-G3 (1989)
- ESTALELLA, ROBERT. Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **341**, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **346**, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- ESTULIN, I. V. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- EVANS, A. A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson.* **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- EVANS, CHARLES R. The Tidal Disruption of a Star by a Massive Black Hole. *Charles R. Evans and Christopher S. Kochanek.* **346**, L13, 173-B7 (1989)
- EVANS, I. N. Broad-Line Variability in NGC 3783. *I. N. Evans.* **338**, 128, 34-E8 (1989)
- Maximum Entropy Deconvolution of the Optical Jet of 3C 273. *I. N. Evans, H. C. Ford, and X. Hui.* **347**, 68, 183-A1 (1989)
- EVANS, NEAL J. II. New Observations of Pa- $\alpha$  Lines in Two Quasi-stellar Objects. *Neal J. Evans II and A. Natta.* **339**, 943, 63-D4 (1989)
- A Reexamination of the Energetics of Molecular Clouds. *Yuefang Wu and Neal J. Evans II.* **340**, 307, 70-G5 (1989)
- Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. *J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achtermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr.* **342**, L43, 109-D7 (1989)



- A CS Survey of Low-Mass Cores and Comparison with NH<sub>3</sub> Observations. *Shudong Zhou, Yuefang Wu, Neal J. Evans II, Gary A. Fuller, and Philip C. Myers.* **346**, 168, 168-B11 (1989)
- The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy.* **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- EVANS, ROBERT. Revised Supernova Rates in Shapley-Ames Galaxies. *Robert Evans, Sidney van den Bergh, and Robert D. McClure.* **345**, 752, 160-B1 (1989)
- EVANS, W. D. *see* SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., *et al.*
- EVENSON, PAUL. Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. *Dan Moses, Wolfgang Dröge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson.* **346**, 523, 172-F1 (1989)
- EVJATAR, A. Plasma Conductivity for Comet Halley's Ionosphere. *B. Buti and A. Evjatar.* **336**, L71, 16-G1 (1989)
- EVJATAR, AHARON. Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Evjatar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier.* **339**, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- EVJARD, AUGUST E. Testing Origins of the Hubble Sequence. *August E. Evjard.* **341**, 26, 84-C11 (1989)
- Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory: Trouble from Rich Clusters? *August E. Evjard.* **341**, L71, 100-A1 (1989)
- FABBIANO, G. Time Variability of the X-Ray Sources in M33. *G. Peres, F. Reale, A. Collura, and G. Fabbiano.* **336**, 140, 2-F11 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission and Star Formation in Spiral Galaxies. *G. Trinchieri, G. Fabbiano, and R. Bandiera.* **342**, 759, 111-G1 (1989)
- Radio Emission and the Hot Interstellar Medium of Early-Type Galaxies. *G. Fabbiano, I. M. Gioia, and G. Trinchieri.* **347**, 127, 182-F3 (1989)
- FABER, S. M. Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* **69**, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)
- FABIAN, A. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- FABRICANT, DANIEL G. A Combined Optical/X-Ray Study of the Galaxy Cluster Abell 2256. *Daniel G. Fabricant, Stephen M. Kent, and Michael J. Kurtz.* **336**, 77, 2-A5 (1989)
- FAGUNDES, HELIO V. Quasar-Galaxy Associations with Discordant Redshifts as a Topological Effect. II. A Closed Hyperbolic Model. *Helio V. Fagundes.* **338**, 618, 41-F1 (1989)
- FAHLMAN, GREGORY G. Star Counts in the Globular Cluster M71. *Harvey B. Richer and Gregory G. Fahlman.* **339**, 178, 52-C1 (1989)
- Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Gordon A. Drukier, Gregory G. Fahlman, and Harvey B. Richer.* **342**, L27, 109-C4 (1989)
- Faint Star Counts in NGC 6397. *Gregory G. Fahlman, Harvey B. Richer, Leonard Searle, and Ian B. Thompson.* **343**, L49, 132-C1 (1989)
- FALGARONE, E. A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone.* **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- FALL, S. MICHAEL. The Stellar Content of Rich Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, S. Michael Fall, and Kenneth C. Freeman.* **336**, 734, 11-E2 (1989)
- Limits on Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems and the Obscuration of Quasars. *S. Michael Fall and Yichuan C. Pei.* **337**, 7, 17-B1 (1989)
- Detection of Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems. *S. Michael Fall, Yichuan C. Pei, and Richard G. McMahon.* **341**, L5, 91-A10 (1989)
- The Internal Velocity Dispersions of Three Young Star Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Robert H. Lupton, S. Michael Fall, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Rebecca A. W. Elson.* **347**, 201, 184-E8 (1989)
- FALOMO, R. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, P. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **345**, 148, 150-G9 (1989)
- FATUZZO, MARCO. Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo.* **346**, 378, 170-G1 (1989)
- FAULKNER, DANNY R. Spectroscopic and Photometric Observations of Transient Accretion Disks in U Cephei. *Ronald H. Kaitchuck, R. Kent Honeycutt, and Danny R. Faulkner.* **339**, 420, 55-C1 (1989)
- FAZIO, GIOVANNI G. Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner.* **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- FEDERMAN, S. R. Diffuse Interstellar Clouds as a Chemical Laboratory: The Chemistry of Diatomic Carbon Species. *S. R. Federman and W. T. Huntress, Jr.* **338**, 140, 34-F11 (1989)
- FEGAN, D. J. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Maccomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- FEIBELMAN, WALTER A. Terminal Velocity of Wind, Mass Loss, and Absorption Lines in the Central Star of the Planetary Nebula 75 + 35° 1. *Walter A. Feibelman and Frederick C. Bruhweiler.* **347**, 901, 194-F3 (1989)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. *James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz.* **70**, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- FEIGELSON, E. D. Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia.* **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- FEIGELSON, ERIC D. Soft X-Ray Observations of Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Chamaeleon Dark Cloud. *Eric D. Feigelson and Gerard A. Kriss.* **338**, 262, 36-B5 (1989)
- Formation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Circumstellar Envelopes. *Michael Frenklach and Eric D. Feigelson.* **341**, 372, 88-D4 (1989)
- FELDMAN, P. A. Laboratory Observation of the 2ν<sub>2</sub> Band of the H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> Molecular Ion. *W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson.* **347**, L51, 189-F5 (1989)
- FELDMAN, P. D. The Diffuse Far-Ultraviolet Cosmic Background Radiation Field Observed from the Space Shuttle. *J. Murthy, R. C. Henry, P. D. Feldman, and P. D. Tennyson.* **336**, 954, 14-D1 (1989)
- Observations of a Greenstein Effect in the O I λ1302 Emission of Comet Halley. *K. F. Dymond, P. D. Feldman, and T. N. Woods.* **338**, 1115, 47-D10 (1989)
- FELDMAN, PAUL. The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden.* **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- FELDMAN, U. Abundance Variations in the Outer Solar Atmosphere Observed in Skylab Spectroheliograms. *K. G. Widing and U. Feldman.* **344**, 1046, 147-B6 (1989)
- High-Resolution X-Ray Spectra of Solar Flares. IX. Mass Upflow in the Long-Duration Flare of 1979 June 5. *G. A. Doschek, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and D. L. McKenzie.* **345**, 1079, 164-A1 (1989)
- FELTEN, JAMES E. Mystery Spot in Supernova 1987A: Reflection or Fluorescence by an Interstellar Cloud? *James E. Felten, Eli Dwek, and Sueli M. Viegas-Aldrovandi.* **340**, 943, 80-B2 (1989)
- Are There Detectable Infrared Arcs around Supernova 1987A? *Eli Dwek and James E. Felten.* **342**, 300, 104-E8 (1989)
- FENIMORE, E. E. *see* SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., *et al.*
- FENTON, K. B. *see* BOND, I. A., *et al.*
- FERGUSON, HENRY C. The Spatial Distributions and Intrinsic Shapes of Dwarf Elliptical Galaxies in the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Henry C. Ferguson and Allan Sandage.* **346**, L53, 181-B4 (1989)
- FERGUSON, S. H. Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team.* **336**, 475, 7-A10 (1989)
- FERLAND, G. J. The Origin of Coronal Lines in Seyfert Galaxies. *K. T. Korista and G. J. Ferland.* **343**, 678, 126-E8 (1989)
- Small Dense Broad-Line Regions in Active Nuclei. *M. J. Rees, Hagai Netzer, and G. J. Ferland.* **347**, 640, 191-B11 (1989)
- Implications of Ca II Emission for Physical Conditions in the Broad-Line Region of Active Galactic Nuclei. *G. J. Ferland and S. E. Persson.* **347**, 656, 191-D1 (1989)
- FERLAND, GARY J. Photoerosion and the Abundances of the Light Elements. *Richard N. Boyd, Gary J. Ferland, and David N. Schramm.* **336**, L1, 8-B10 (1989)
- FERRARI, A. On the Stability of Magnetized Rotating Jets: The Axisymmetric Case. *G. Bodo, R. Rosner, A. Ferrari, and E. Knobloch.* **341**, 631, 93-A7 (1989)

- FERRARIO, LILIA. EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough*. 337, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy*. 341, 327, 87-G10 (1989)
- A 56 MG Field at the Second Pole in VV Puppis. *D. T. Wickramasinghe, Lilia Ferrario, and Jeremy Bailey*. 342, L35, 109-C12 (1989)
- FERRER, OSVALDO. An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. 347, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 340, 1091, 81-G6)
- FERRER, OSVALDO E. An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. 340, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- FERRI, P. The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri*. 338, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- FESEN, ROBERT A. High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. *Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knox S. Long*. 338, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- Discovery of the Remnant of S Andromedae (SN 1885) in M31. *Robert A. Fesen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, and Jon M. Saken*. 341, L55, 99-E10 (1989)
- Pulsar Reenergization of Old Supernova Remnant Shells. *J. Michael Shull, Robert A. Fesen, and Jon M. Saken*. 346, 860, 178-A1 (1989)
- FESTOU, MICHEL C. The  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. *Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, Jean-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou*. 339, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- FÉY, A. L. VLB1 Angular Broadening Measurements in the Cygnus Region. *A. L. Féy, S. R. Spangler, and R. L. Mutel*. 337, 730, 28-B1 (1989)
- FICH, MICHEL. The Rotation Curve of the Milky Way to  $2R_0$ . *Michel Fich, Leo Blitz, and Antony A. Stark*. 342, 272, 104-C2 (1989)
- FIELD, GEORGE B. Possible Infrared Signature of Decaying Particles. *Bogi Wang and George B. Field*. 345, L9, 157-B1 (1989)
- Galaxy Formation by Mock Gravity with Dust? *Bogi Wang and George B. Field*. 346, 3, 166-B3 (1989)
- FIELDUS, MICHAEL S. Infrared Spectroscopy of Cepheids: Peculiar Velocity Structure and Its Effect on Radii and Distances. *Dimitar D. Sasselov, John B. Lester, and Michael S. Fieldus*. 337, L29, 25-C7 (1989)
- FIERRO, J. Physical Conditions of H II Regions in M101 and the Pregelactic Helium Abundance. *S. Torres-Peimbert, M. Peimbert, and J. Fierro*. 345, 186, 151-D4 (1989)
- FILIPOWSKI, SHARON. Ultraviolet Events Observed in Active Regions. I. Observations and Scenario. *J. M. Fontenla, E. Tandberg-Hanssen, E. J. Reichmann, and Sharon Filipowski*. 344, 1034, 146-G1 (1989)
- FILIPPENKO, ALEXEI V. Evidence for Mg II  $\lambda 2798$  Profile Differences in the Gravitationally Lensed QSO 2237 + 0305A. *B. Alexei V. Filippenko*. 338, L49, 49-B5 (1989)
- Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. 339, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn*. 340, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? *Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. 342, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- Discovery of an Extremely Low Luminosity Seyfert 1 Nucleus in the Dwarf Galaxy NGC 4395. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. 342, L11, 109-B1 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Evidence for Inhomogeneities in the Ejecta of the Type Ib Supernova 1985F. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. 345, L43, 157-D10 (1989)
- FIGURE, F. Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro*. 347, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- FISCHER, M. L. Anisotropy of the Diffuse Background at Millimeter Wavelengths. *G. M. Bernstein, M. L. Fischer, P. L. Richards, J. B. Peterson, and T. Timusk*. 337, L1, 25-A6 (1989)
- FISHER, GEORGE H. Dynamics of Anchored Flux Tubes in the Convection Zone. I. Details of the Model. *Dean-Yi Chou and George H. Fisher*. 341, 533, 90-D5 (1989)
- Dynamics of Flare-driven Chromospheric Condensations. *George H. Fisher*. 346, 1019, 179-F10 (1989)
- FISHER, R. R. Rotation Characteristics of the Fe XIV (5303 Å) Solar Corona. *D. G. Sime, R. R. Fisher, and R. C. Altrock*. 336, 454, 6-G3 (1989)
- FITCHETT, M. J. The Distribution of Visual Binaries with Two Bright Components. *P. P. Eggleton, M. J. Fitchett, and C. A. Tout*. 347, 998, 196-A1 (1989)
- FIX, JOHN D. Measurements of the Diffuse Ultraviolet Radiation. *John D. Fix, John D. Craven, and Louis A. Frank*. 345, 203, 151-F1 (1989)
- FLEMING, THOMAS A. The Relation between X-Ray Emission and Rotation in Late-Type Stars from the Perspective of X-Ray Selection. *Thomas A. Fleming, Isabella M. Gioia, and Tommaso Maccacaro*. 340, 1011, 80-G8 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder*. 346, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- A Search for Chromospheres at Faint Magnitudes. *Thomas A. Fleming and Mark S. Giampapa*. 346, 299, 169-G5 (1989)
- FLUDRA, A. Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\sigma^2$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra*. 341, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. *A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester*. 344, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- FOLTZ, CRAIG. A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel*. 337, L5, 25-A10 (1989)
- FOLTZ, CRAIG B. Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. 344, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre*. 346, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- FOMALONT, E. B. Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebner, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers*. 346, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- FOMALONT, EDWARD B. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryoshei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanazawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa*. 347, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- FONTAINE, G. An Explanation for the Peculiar EUV Spectrum of the Hot DA White Dwarf Feige 24. *S. Vennes, P. Chayer, G. Fontaine, and F. Wesemael*. 336, L25, 8-D9 (1989)
- Determination of the Atmospheric Parameters of the Binary DA White Dwarf L870-2 (EG 11). *P. Bergeron, F. Wesemael, James Liebert, and G. Fontaine*. 345, L91, 165-C5 (1989)
- FONTENLA, J. M. Oscillations in Stellar Atmospheres. *A. Costa, J. M. Fontenla, and A. E. Ringuelet*. 339, 314, 54-A5 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Events Observed in Active Regions. I. Observations and Scenario. *J. M. Fontenla, E. Tandberg-Hanssen, E. J. Reichmann, and Sharon Filipowski*. 344, 1034, 146-G1 (1989)
- Why DA and DB White Dwarfs Do Not Show Coronal Activity and p-Mode Oscillations. *Z. E. Musielak and J. M. Fontenla*. 346, 435, 171-E1 (1989)
- FORBES, DUNCAN A. The Distribution of Mass for Spiral Galaxies in Clusters and in the Field. *Duncan A. Forbes and Bradley C. Whitmore*. 339, 657, 60-A6 (1989)
- FORD, H. C. The Lyman Edge Test of the Quasar Emission Mechanism. *R. R. J. Antonucci, A. L. Kinney, and H. C. Ford*. 342, 64, 101-G3 (1989)
- Maximum Entropy Deconvolution of the Optical Jet of 3C 273. *I. N. Evans, H. C. Ford, and X. Hui*. 347, 68, 183-A1 (1989)
- FORD, HOLLAND C. Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill*. 339, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. *George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth*. 344, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford*. 344, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- FORREST, D. J. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp*. 343, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire,*

- T. T. von Roseninge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall. **343**, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- FORREST, W. J. Near-Infrared Images of the Bipolar Nebula OH 0739 - 14. C. E. Woodward, W. J. Forrest, J. L. Pipher, A. Moneti, and M. A. Shure. **337**, 754, 28-D2 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren. **342**, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- FORTE, JUAN C. NGC 362: More Arguments for Dust in Globular Clusters. Mariano Méndez, Juan C. Forte, and Ana M. Orsatti. **338**, 136, 34-F4 (1989)
- Dust Clouds within Globular Clusters: Polarization. Juan C. Forte and Mariano Méndez. **345**, 222, 151-G10 (1989)
- FOUKAL, P. Infrared Imaging of Sunspots and Faculae at the Photospheric Opacity Minimum. P. Foukal, R. Little, and J. Mooney. **336**, L33, 8-E4 (1989)
- FOWLER, WILLIAM A. Angular Distribution of 1.809 MeV Gamma Rays Generated in the Decay of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Produced by Galactic Novae. J. C. Higdon and William A. Fowler. **339**, 956, 63-C3 (1989)
- On Nuclear Reactions and  $^9\text{Be}$  Production in Inhomogeneous Cosmologies. Robert A. Malaney and William A. Fowler. **345**, L5, 157-A10 (1989)
- FOX, GEOFFREY K. Stellar Occultation of Polarized Light from Circumstellar Electrons. I. Flat Envelopes Viewed Edge-on. John C. Brown and Geoffrey K. Fox. **347**, 468, 187-G5 (1989)
- FRACASSINI, MASSIMO. The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. Terry J. Teys, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fracassini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fracassini. **343**, 916, 130-E4 (1989)
- FRAIL, D. A. A Kinematic Distance to the Supernova Remnant G33.6 + 0.1. D. A. Frail and T. R. Clifton. **336**, 854, 13-B1 (1989)
- A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson. **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- FRAIX-BURNET, D. Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelièvre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri. **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- FRANCESCHINI, A. The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo. **336**, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Discrete Source Contributions to Small-Scale Anisotropies of the Microwave Background. A. Franceschini, L. Toffolatti, L. Danese, and G. De Zotti. **344**, 35, 133-D8 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall. **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- FRANK, JUHAN. On the Stability of Kuzmin/Toomre Disks. Juhan Frank and Isaac Shlosman. **346**, 118, 167-E1 (1989)
- FRANK, LOUIS A. Measurements of the Diffuse Ultraviolet Radiation. John D. Fix, John D. Craven, and Louis A. Frank. **345**, 203, 151-F1 (1989)
- FRANSSON, C. Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker. **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- FRANSSON, CLAES. Probing the First Hours in the Life of SN 1987A. Claes Fransson and Peter Lundqvist. **341**, L59, 99-G1 (1989)
- Late Emission from Supernovae: A Window on Stellar Nucleosynthesis. Claes Fransson and Roger A. Chevalier. **343**, 323, 122-B10 (1989)
- FRANX, MARJIN. Kinematics of Gas in a Triaxial Galaxy. Tim de Zeeuw and Marjin Franx. **343**, 617, 127-A1 (1989)
- Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. Marjin Franx, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman. **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- FREEDMAN, WENDY L. Photographic, Near-Infrared, and CCD Photometry of the Distant Globular Cluster AM-1. Barry F. Madore and Wendy L. Freedman. **340**, 812, 78-E1 (1989)
- FREEMAN, K. C. The Optical and Near-Infrared Distribution of Light in the Edge-on Galaxy IC 2531. R. J. Wainscoat, K. C. Freeman, and A. R. Hyland. **337**, 163, 19-C1 (1989)
- Field K Giants in Galactic Halo. II. Improved Abundance and Kinematic Parameters. Kavan U. Ratnatunga and K. C. Freeman. **339**, 126, 51-E7 (1989)
- FREEMAN, KENNETH C. The Stellar Content of Rich Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. Rebecca A. W. Elson, S. Michael Fall, and Kenneth C. Freeman. **336**, 734, 11-E2 (1989)
- The Internal Velocity Dispersions of Three Young Star Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. Robert H. Lupton, S. Michael Fall, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Rebecca A. W. Elson. **347**, 201, 184-E8 (1989)
- Core Expansion in Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. Rebecca A. W. Elson, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Tod R. Lauer. **347**, L69, 199-C9 (1989)
- FRESE, KATHERINE. Spectral Distortions of the Cosmic Microwave Background. Fred C. Adams, Katherine Freese, Janna Levin, and Jonathan C. McDowell. **344**, 24, 133-C9 (1989)
- FRENKLACH, MICHAEL. Formation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Circumstellar Envelopes. Michael Frenklach and Eric D. Feigelson. **341**, 372, 88-D4 (1989)
- FREKING, MARGARET A. The Abundances of Atomic Carbon and Carbon Monoxide Compared with Visual Extinction in the Ophiuchus Molecular Cloud Complex. Margaret A. Freking, Jocelyn Keene, Geoffrey A. Blake, and T. G. Phillips. **344**, 311, 136-G10 (1989)
- FREY, MADAL. Hyperfine Structure in the Barium Resonance Line: Curves of Growth for Solar and r-Process Isotopic Mixtures. Charles R. Cowley and Madal Frey. **346**, 1030, 179-G7 (1989)
- FRIBERG, P. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukiita, and S. Yamamoto. **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- Interstellar SiO as a Tracer of High-Temperature Chemistry. L. M. Ziurys, P. Friberg, and W. M. Irvine. **343**, 201, 120-F5 (1989)
- FRIEND, DAVID B. A Rotating, Magnetic, Radiation-driven Wind Model for Wolf-Rayet Stars. Clint H. Poe, David B. Friend, and Joseph P. Cassinelli. **337**, 888, 30-A1 (1989)
- A Radiation-driven Stellar Wind Model with a Line Force Cutoff. Mark J. Abbott and David B. Friend. **345**, 505, 155-D2 (1989)
- FRITZ, KLAUS-DIETER. An Explanation of Abrupt Infrared Cutoffs of Extragalactic Radio Sources by Shock-accelerated Particles Including Self-generated Turbulence. Klaus-Dieter Fritz. **347**, 692, 191-G7 (1989)
- FROGEL, JAY A. Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies. **341**, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- IRAS 20460 + 1925: An Extreme Seyfert 2 and One of the Most Luminous Galaxies Known. Jay A. Frogel, F. C. Gillett, D. M. Temdrup, and J. Patricia Vader. **343**, 672, 127-E1 (1989)
- FROMMOLD, LOTHAR. Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $\text{H}_2$ -He Pairs Involving 0  $\leftrightarrow$  1 Vibrational Transitions and Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. Aleksandra Borysow, Lothar Frommhold, and Massimo Moraldi. **336**, 495, 7-C13 (1989)
- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $\text{H}_2$ -He Pairs at Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. II. Overtone and Hot Bands. Aleksandra Borysow and Lothar Frommhold. **341**, 549, 90-E9 (1989)
- FRY, J. N. Void Statistics, Scaling, and the Origins of Large-Scale Structure. J. N. Fry, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Haynes, Adrian L. Melott, and Robert J. Scherrer. **340**, 11, 67-B4 (1989)
- FRY, W. F. Anomalous Periodicity in the Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. P. Slane and W. F. Fry. **342**, 1129, 116-B1 (1989)
- FRYE, G. Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye. **337**, L19, 25-B11 (1989)
- FRYXELL, B. A. Numerical Studies of Asymmetric Adiabatic Accretion Flow: The Effect of Velocity Gradients. Ronald E. Taam and B. A. Fryxell. **339**, 297, 53-F1 (1989)
- FRYXELL, BRUCE. Instabilities and Nonradial Motion in SN 1987A. David Arnett, Bruce Fryxell, and Ewald Müller. **341**, L63, 99-G6 (1989)
- FRYXELL, BRUCE A. Herbig-Haro Objects as the Heads of Radiative Jets. John M. Blondin, Arie H. Königl, and Bruce A. Fryxell. **337**, L37, 25-D1 (1989)
- FU, ALBERT. The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. I. The Light Curve. W. David Arnett and Albert Fu. **340**, 396, 72-B10 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. II. Gamma-Ray Transparency of the Ejecta. Albert Fu and W. David Arnett. **340**, 414, 72-D1 (1989)
- FU, Q.-J. Microwave Evidence for Large-Scale Changes Associated with a Filament Eruption. M. R. Kundu, E. J. Schmahl, and Q.-J. Fu. **336**, 1078, 15-G1 (1989)
- FUJII, H. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- FUJII, Z. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- FUJIMOTO, M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- FUJIMOTO, MASAYUKI. Y. Behavior of Low-Mass, Main-Sequence Stars in Response to Accretion. Masayuki Y. Fujimoto and Icko Iben, Jr. **341**, 306, 87-F3 (1989)
- FUJITA, YOSHIHISA. Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule  $\text{C}_4\text{Si}$ . Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine. **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)



- FUKUGITA, M. Rotating Stellar Collapse Model for Supernova SN 1987A. *T. Nakamura and M. Fukugita*. 337, 466, 23-C8 (1989)
- Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrons" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets. *M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto*. 337, L59, 25-E11 (1989)
- Upper Limit on the Cosmological Baryon Density from the Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies in the Cold Dark Matter-dominated Universe. *M. Fukugita and M. Umemura*. 339, L1, 58-A6 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida*. 342, L1, 109-A6 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum: Erratum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida*. 345, L103, 165-D5 (1989) (Orig. paper in 342, L1, 109-A6)
- FUKUI, Y. Star Formation in Bright-rimmed Globules: Evidence for Radiation-driven Implosion. *K. Sugitani, Y. Fukui, A. Mizuno, and N. Ohashi*. 342, L87, 117-E5 (1989)
- FUKUI, YASUO. Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui*. 336, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. 337, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- Two Molecular Outflows in L1251. *Fumio Sato and Yasuo Fukui*. 343, 773, 128-G1 (1989)
- FULLER, GARY A. A CS Survey of Low-Mass Cores and Comparison with  $\text{NH}_3$  Observations. *Shudong Zhou, Yuefang Wu, Neal J. Evans II, Gary A. Fuller, and Philip C. Myers*. 346, 168, 168-B11 (1989)
- FUNCK, C. The  $^{14}\text{C}(\alpha, \gamma)^{18}\text{O}$  Reaction at Astrophysical Energies. *C. Funck and K. Langanke*. 344, 46, 133-E7 (1989)
- FUQUA, JOSEPH B. Two-Temperature Pumping of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  Masers. *Moshe Elitzur and Joseph B. Fuqua*. 347, L35, 189-E1 (1989)
- FUSELIER, STEPHEN. Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Eviatar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier*. 339, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- FUSHIKI, I. Surface Structure of Neutron Stars with High Magnetic Fields. *I. Fushiki, E. H. Gudmundsson, and C. J. Pethick*. 342, 958, 114-B8 (1989)
- GABUZDA, D. C. Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. 336, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. 338, 743, 43-A10 (1989)
- The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. *D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle*. 347, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- GAETZ, T. J. Evolution of Cooling Flows: Numerical Models with Conduction. *T. J. Gaetz*. 345, 666, 159-A7 (1989)
- GAISSER, T. K. Signatures of Particle Acceleration at SN 1987A. *T. K. Gaisser, Alice K. Harding, and Todor Stanev*. 345, 423, 154-D4 (1989)
- GALLAGHER, J. S. The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. *Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher*. 338, 735, 43-A1 (1989)
- GALLAGHER, JOHN S., III. IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deidre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillett*. 336, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- GAMMIE, C. F. A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone*. 345, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- GAMMIE, CHARLES SE. GOTT, J. RICHARD, III, et al.
- GANGOPADHYAY, P. The Heliospheric Hydrogen Density Profile in the Presence of a Solar Wind Shock. *P. Gangopadhyay and D. L. Judge*. 336, 999, 15-A1 (1989)
- Evidence of a Nearby Solar Wind Shock as Obtained from Distant Pioneer 10 Ultraviolet Glow Data. *P. Gangopadhyay, H. S. Ogawa, and D. L. Judge*. 336, 1012, 15-B1 (1989)
- GARAY, G. Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodriguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay*. 346, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- GARAY, GUIDO. The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. 338, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- The Distance to NGC 6302. *Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodriguez, and Guido Garay*. 345, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- GARCIA, HOWARD A. The Relationship of Sunspot Magnetic Fields to Umbra Sizes in Return Flux Theory. *Vladimir A. Osherovich and Howard A. Garcia*. 336, 468, 7-A3 (1989)
- GARCIA, MICHAEL R. Is 4U 2129 + 47 (= V1727 Cygni) a Triple System? *Michael R. Garcia, Charles D. Bailyn, Jonathan E. Grindlay, and Lawrence A. Molnar*. 341, L75, 100-A5 (1989)
- Outflow from the Outer Lagrangian Point: Observations and Models of 4U 2127 + 12 in M15. *Charles D. Bailyn, Michael R. Garcia, and Jonathan E. Grindlay*. 344, 786, 144-A10 (1989)
- GARDEN, R. Discovery of New 2 Micron Sources in  $\rho$  Ophiuchi. *M. Barsony, Michael G. Burton, A. P. G. Russell, J. E. Carlstrom, and R. Garden*. 346, L93, 181-E4 (1989)
- GARDNER, F. F. Detection of the  $2_0 \rightarrow 3_1$  Transition of  $^{13}\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  at 14.8 GHz. *T. B. H. Kuiper, W. L. Peters III, F. F. Gardner, J. B. Whiteoak, and J. E. Reynolds*. 340, L41, 75-F9 (1989)
- GARDNER, JOHN H. On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gardner, and Kent S. Wood*. 346, 833, 177-E12 (1989)
- GARLOW, K. The Effect of Gas and Grain Opacity on the Cooling of Brown Dwarfs. *Jonathan I. Lunine, W. B. Hubbard, Adam Burrows, Y.-P. Wang, and K. Garlow*. 338, 314, 36-F11 (1989)
- GARMANY, CATHARINE D. Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Small Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti, Philip Massey, and Catharine D. Garmany*. 341, 113, 85-D1 (1989)
- GARMIRE, G. P. Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. *D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire*. 347, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)
- GARNAVICH, P. Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. *E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple*. 343, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- GARNETT, DONALD R. The Abundance of Sulfur in Extragalactic H II Regions. *Donald R. Garnett*. 345, 282, 152-E12 (1989)
- GARRARD, T. L. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klarmann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington*. 346, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- GARRISON, R. F. The Early F-Type Stars: Refined Classification, Confrontation with Strömgren Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison*. 69, 301, 5-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1114, 16-C8)
- The Late A-Type Stars: Refined MK Classification, Confrontation with Strömgren Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison*. 70, 623, 27-B7 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1122, 99-A9)
- GARWOOD, ROBERT W. Cold Atomic Gas in the Inner Galaxy. *Robert W. Garwood and John M. Dickey*. 338, 841, 41-C10 (1989)
- The Mass Spectrum of Interstellar Clouds. *John M. Dickey and Robert W. Garwood*. 341, 201, 86-D6 (1989)
- GARY, DALE E. A Simple Solar Microwave Burst Observed with High Spectral Resolution. *Dale E. Gary and G. J. Hurford*. 339, 1115, 65-D2 (1989)
- GARY, G. ALLEN. Linear Force-free Magnetic Fields for Solar Extrapolation and Interpretation. *G. Allen Gary*. 69, 323, 5-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1115, 16-C9)
- GASKELL, C. MARTIN. Emission-Line Properties of Optically and Radio-selected Complete Quasar Samples. *J. A. Baldwin, E. Joseph Wampler, and C. Martin Gaskell*. 338, 630, 41-G1 (1989)
- Emission-Line Variability of Fairall 9: Determination of the Size of the Broad-Line Region and the Direction of Gas Motion. *Anuradha P. Koratkar and C. Martin Gaskell*. 345, 637, 158-F2 (1989)
- GATEWOOD, GEORGE. A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. *George Gatewood, Michael Castelar, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson*. 342, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- GATLEY, IAN. Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley*. 336, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui*. 336, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- GAVAZZI, G. Near-Infrared Observations of Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. *G. Gavazzi and G. Trinchieri*. 342, 718, 111-D1 (1989)
- GAVAZZI, GIUSEPPE. 21 Centimeter Study of Spiral Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. II. Evidence for Ongoing Gas Stripping in Five Cluster Galaxies. *Giuseppe Gavazzi*. 346, 59, 166-G1 (1989)
- GEAR, W. K. see BROWN, L. M. J., et al.



- GEAR, W. K. Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith.* **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)
- GEHALLE, T. R. Arslane in Saturn and Jupiter. *Keith S. Noll, T. R. Geballe, and R. F. Knacke.* **338**, L71, 49-D9 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara.* **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- Unusual Features of the 1-4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters.* **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand.* **341**, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- High Spectral Resolution Observations of the H<sub>2</sub> 2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. *Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey.* **342**, 337, 105-A7 (1989)
- An Infrared Spectroscopic Search for the Molecular Ion H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>. *T. R. Geballe and T. Oka.* **342**, 855, 113-A1 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn.* **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- GEHRZ, ROBERT D. Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. *Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grasdale, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher.* **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- GELDZAHLE, B. J. *see* BROWN, L. M. J., *et al.*
- GELDZAHLE, B. J. Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. *B. J. Geldzahler, G. H. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger.* **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- GELLER, MARGARET J. The Luminosity Function for the CfA Redshift Survey Slices. *Valérie de Lapparent, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra.* **343**, 1, 118-A9 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies in the Center for Astrophysics Redshift Survey. *Massimo Ramella, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra.* **344**, 57, 133-F7 (1989)
- GENET, RUSSELL M. Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. *Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet.* **69**, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- GENZEL, R. First Detection of SO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OH Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. *J. Stutzki, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe.* **340**, L37, 75-F5 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. *D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki.* **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- GERHARD, ORTWIN E. The Triaxial Bulge of the Sa Galaxy NGC 4845. *Ortwin E. Gerhard, Mario Vietri, and Stephen M. Kent.* **345**, L33, 157-C12 (1989)
- GERLICH, D. Ion Trap Studies of Association Processes in Collisions of CH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and CD<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> with n-H<sub>2</sub>, p-H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, and He at 80 K. *D. Gerlich and G. Kaefer.* **347**, 849, 193-G13 (1989)
- GEROYANNIS, V. S. Models of White Dwarfs under Rapid Uniform or Differential Rotation: Numerical Results. *V. S. Geroyannis and A. A. Hadjopoulos.* **70**, 661, 27-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- GHISELLINI, GABRIELE. Bulk Acceleration in Relativistic Jets and the Spectral Properties of Blazars. *Gabriele Ghisellini and Laura Maraschi.* **340**, 181, 69-C13 (1989)
- GHOSH, K. K. Observation of an H $\alpha$  Outburst in the Be Star HR 4123. *K. K. Ghosh, K. M. V. Apparao, and S. P. Tarafdar.* **344**, 437, 138-D1 (1989)
- GHOSH, P. Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects: A Mean-Field Theory Approach. I. Basic Formalism. *P. Bhattacharjee, P. Ghosh, and R. Cowik.* **339**, 638, 59-G1 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects. II. Tidal Distortions and the Interaction Pseudopotential. *P. Ghosh, P. Bhattacharjee, and R. Cowik.* **345**, 647, 158-G1 (1989)
- GHOSH, S. K. Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120-300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel.* **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- GIAMPAPA, MARK S. The Ca II Resonance Lines in M Dwarf Stars without H $\alpha$  Emission. *Mark S. Giampapa, Lawrence E. Cram, and Walter J. Wild.* **345**, 536, 155-F9 (1989)
- A Search for Chromospheres at Faint Magnitudes. *Thomas A. Fleming and Mark S. Giampapa.* **346**, 299, 169-G5 (1989)
- GIBBS, K. G. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- GIBNER, P. S. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klarmann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington.* **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- GIEREN, WOLFGANG P. The Period-Radius Relation for Classical Cepheids from the Visual Surface Brightness Technique. *Wolfgang P. Gieren, Thomas G. Barnes III, and Thomas J. Moffett.* **342**, 467, 106-D13 (1989)
- GILLET, F. C. The Optical Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillet, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews.* **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- IRAS 20460 + 1925: An Extreme Seyfert 2 and One of the Most Luminous Galaxies Known. *Jay A. Frogel, F. C. Gillet, D. M. Terndrup, and J. Patricia Vader.* **343**, 672, 127-E1 (1989)
- The Peculiar Planetary Nebula in M22. *J. G. Cohen and F. C. Gillet.* **346**, 803, 177-C10 (1989)
- GILLET, FRED C. IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deirdre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillet.* **336**, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- GILLINGHAM, P. R. Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. *P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage.* **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- GILMAN, PETER A. Angular Momentum Transport and Dynamo Action in the Sun: Implications of Recent Oscillation Measurements. *Peter A. Gilman, Cheryl Lynn A. Morrow, and Edward E. DeLuca.* **338**, 528, 39-C12 (1989)
- GILMOZZI, R. Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker.* **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- GILROY, KALPANA KRISHNASWAMY. Carbon Isotope Ratios and Lithium Abundances in Open Cluster Giants. *Kalpana Krishnaswamy Gilroy.* **347**, 835, 193-F9 (1989)
- GIOIA, I. M. Radio Emission and the Hot Interstellar Medium of Early-Type Galaxies. *G. Fabbiano, I. M. Gioia, and G. Trinchieri.* **347**, 127, 182-F3 (1989)
- GIOIA, ISABELLA M. The Relation between X-Ray Emission and Rotation in Late-Type Stars from the Perspective of X-Ray Selection. *Thomas A. Fleming, Isabella M. Gioia, and Tommaso Maccacaro.* **340**, 1011, 80-G8 (1989)
- A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter.* **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- GIOVANELLI, RICCARDO. *see* GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., *et al.*
- GIOVANELLI, RICCARDO. Void Statistics, Scaling, and the Origins of Large-Scale Structure. *J. N. Fry, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Haynes, Adrian L. Melott, and Robert J. Scherrer.* **340**, 11, 67-B4 (1989)
- A Protogalaxy in the Local Supercluster. *Riccardo Giovanelli and Martha P. Haynes.* **340**, L5, 173-A10 (1989)
- GIOVANNI, PETER M. Neutrino Transport during the Core Bounce Phase of a Type II Supernova Explosion. *Peter M. Giovanoni, Donald C. Ellison, and Stephen W. Bruenn.* **342**, 416, 105-G12 (1989)
- GIRAUD, EDMOND. A Gravitational Lens Explanation for the Arclike Structure in Cl 0500 - 24. *Joachim Wambsganss, Edmond Giraud, Peter Schneider, and Achim Weiss.* **337**, L73, 32-B5 (1989)
- GISLER, GALEN. Electrodynamical Formation of Astrophysical Jets: Simulations. *Galen Gisler, Richard V. E. Lovelace, and Michael L. Norman.* **342**, 135, 102-E14 (1989)
- GIURICIN, G. The Luminosity-Diameter Relations of Elliptical Galaxies in Different Environments. *G. Giuricin, F. Mardirossian, M. Mezzetti, and A. Pisani.* **345**, 101, 150-C7 (1989)
- GLACCUM, W. Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg.* **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- GLASPEY, J. W. Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. *J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers.* **339**, 926, 63-C1 (1989)

- GLASS, EDWARD N. The Radial Oscillations of Neutron Stars: Erratum. *Edward N. Glass and Lee Lindblom*. 71, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in 53, 93, 17-G13)
- GLASS, I. S. Hot Dust on the Outskirts of the Broad-Line Region in Fairall 9. *J. Clavel, W. Wamsteker, and I. S. Glass*. 337, 236, 20-C7 (1989)
- GLASSGOLD, A. E. Molecule Formation in Fast Neutral Winds from Protostars. *A. E. Glassgold, G. A. Mamon, and P. J. Huggins*. 336, L29, 8-E1 (1989)
- GLEISER, REINALDO. Finite Perturbations on Perfect Fluid Friedmann-Robertson-Walker Models. *Mario Diaz, Reinaldo Gleiser, and Jorge A. Pullin*. 339, 1, 50-A9 (1989)
- GLEISER, J. W. Accelerated Decay of  $^{180}\text{Ta}^m$  and  $^{176}\text{Lu}$  in Stellar Interiors through  $(\gamma, \gamma')$  Reactions. *J. J. Carroll, J. A. Anderson, J. W. Glesener, C. D. Eberhard, and D. B. Collins*. 344, 454, 138-E8 (1989)
- GOLDREICH, P. Neutron Starquake Models for Gamma-Ray Bursts. *O. Blaes, R. Blandford, P. Goldreich, and P. Madau*. 343, 839, 129-F1 (1989)
- GOLDREICH, PETER. Nonlinear Interactions among Solar Acoustic Modes. *Pawan Kumar and Peter Goldreich*. 342, 558, 107-E9 (1989)
- Tides in Rotating Fluids. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson*. 342, 1075, 115-D10 (1989)
- Tidal Friction in Early-Type Stars. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson*. 342, 1079, 115-E1 (1989)
- GOLDSMITH, P. F. Dust and Gas Emission in Barnard 5. *W. D. Langer, R. W. Wilson, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. A. Beichman*. 337, 355, 21-F10 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore*. 341, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- GOLDSMITH, PAUL F. CO Isotope Studies of the Sagittarius B2 Molecular Cloud. *Dariusz C. Lis and Paul F. Goldsmith*. 337, 704, 27-F1 (1989)
- Search for Molecular Oxygen in VII Zw 31. *Paul F. Goldsmith and Judith S. Young*. 341, 718, 94-C1 (1989)
- GOLDSTEIN, RAYMOND. Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Eviatar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier*. 339, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- GOLDSTEIN, W. H. Resonant Excitation of  $2p^3s$  and  $2p^5p$  Levels in Fe XVII. *W. H. Goldstein, A. Osterheld, J. Oreg, and A. Bar-Shalom*. 344, L37, 140-D3 (1989)
- GOLDWURM, ANDREA. A New 60 Millisecond X-Ray Pulsar and Its Massive Early-Type Companion. *Patrizia A. Caraveo, Giovanni F. Bignami, and Andrea Goldwurm*. 338, 338, 37-B9 (1989)
- GOLOBEK, D. Imaging Observations of Gas and Dust in NGC 4696 and Implications for Cooling Flow Models. *W. B. Sparks, F. Macchetto, and D. Golombek*. 345, 153, 151-A1 (1989)
- GÓMEZ, YOLANDA. The Distance to NGC 6302. *Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Guido Garay*. 345, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- GONATAS, D. P. Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Dragovan*. 345, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- GONZÁLEZ, LUIS E. Calán-Tololo Survey. I. Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *José Maza, María Teresa Ruiz, Luis E. González, and Marina Wischnjewsky*. 69, 349, 6-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1036, 31-E11)
- GONZALEZ, RAYMOND. Synthesis Mapping of a Solar Type I Storm Simultaneously at 90 and 20 Centimeters with the VLA. *Shadia Rifai Habbal, Nancy E. Ellman, and Raymond Gonzalez*. 342, 594, 108-A10 (1989)
- GONZÁLEZ-SERRANO, J. I. A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25. *J. I. González-Serrano and I. Pérez-Fournon*. 338, L29, 40-E1 (1989)
- GOOD, J. C. The Far-Infrared Luminosity of Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy. *N. Z. Scoville and J. C. Good*. 339, 149, 51-G5 (1989)
- GOODE, PHILIP. Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed  $p$ -Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jørgen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cheriynn A. Morrow*. 343, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- GOODE, PHILIP R. The Radial Gradient in the Sun's Rotation. *W. A. Dziembowski, Philip R. Goode, and K. G. Libbrecht*. 337, L53, 25-E5 (1989)
- The Toroidal Magnetic Field inside the Sun. *W. A. Dziembowski and Philip R. Goode*. 347, 540, 188-F1 (1989)
- GOODMAN, A. A. Measurement of Magnetic Field Strength in the Dark Cloud Barnard 1. *A. A. Goodman, R. M. Crutcher, C. Heiles, P. C. Myers, and T. H. Troland*. 338, L61, 49-C5 (1989)
- GOODMAN, JEREMY. Black Holes or Dark Clusters in M31 and M32? *Jeremy Goodman and Hyung Mok Lee*. 337, 84, 18-B1 (1989)
- Adiabatic Growth of a Black Hole in a Rotating Stellar System. *Man Hoi Lee and Jeremy Goodman*. 343, 594, 125-E4 (1989)
- GOODRICH, ROBERT W. Spectropolarimetry and Variability of Seyfert 1.8 and 1.9 Galaxies. *Robert W. Goodrich*. 340, 190, 69-D10 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry of "Narrow-Line" Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *Robert W. Goodrich*. 342, 224, 103-F1 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? *Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. 342, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry of Cygnus A and the Scattering Model for the Extended Continuum. *Robert W. Goodrich and J. S. Miller*. 346, L21, 173-C5 (1989)
- GOPALSWAMY, N. The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. 347, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- GORDON, M. A. Millimeter-Wave Recombination Lines from Radio-bright H II Regions. *M. A. Gordon*. 337, 782, 28-F5 (1989)
- Millimeter-Wavelength Observations of SS 433 and Its Environs. *D. L. Band and M. A. Gordon*. 338, 945, 45-E9 (1989)
- The Continuum Spectra of Warm Cloud Complexes Associated with Radio-bright H II Regions: Erratum. *M. A. Gordon*. 342, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in 331, 509, 112-A8)
- GORENSTEIN, PAUL. X-Ray Halos around Supernova Remnants. *Christopher W. Mauche and Paul Gorenstein*. 336, 843, 13-A1 (1989)
- GÖRRES, J. The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann*. 343, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- Hydrogen Burning of  $^{23}\text{Na}$  in the NeNa Cycle. *J. Görres, M. Wiescher, and C. Rolfs*. 343, 365, 122-F2 (1989)
- GÖRRES, J.  $\text{rp}$ -Process Reactions in the Calcium Region. *M. Wiescher and J. Görres*. 346, 1041, 180-A7 (1989)
- GÓRSKI, KRZYSZTOF. Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. *Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil*. 344, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- GÓRSKI, KRZYSZTOF M. Large-Scale Cosmic Microwave Background Anisotropies in Isocurvature Baryon Open Universe Models. *Krzysztof M. Górski and Joseph Silk*. 346, L1, 173-A6 (1989)
- Can a Thick Accretion Disk Lose Its Angular Momentum to Gravitational Radiation? *W. H. Zurek and Krzysztof M. Górski*. 347, L17, 189-C5 (1989)
- Goss, W. M. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect toward Orion A. *T. H. Troland, C. Heiles, and W. M. Goss*. 337, 342, 21-E9 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Circumstellar Neutral Hydrogen in IC 418. *A. R. Taylor, G. T. Gussie, and W. M. Goss*. 340, 932, 80-A6 (1989)
- Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao*. 342, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. *P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold*. 347, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- Structure of the Magnetic Field in the W3 Core. *T. H. Troland, R. M. Crutcher, W. M. Goss, and C. Heiles*. 347, L89, 199-E5 (1989)
- Goss, W. MILLER. Three Fields Containing Young Pulsars: The Observable Lifetime of Supernova Remnants. *Robert Braun, W. Miller Goss, and Andrew G. Lyne*. 340, 355, 71-D11 (1989)
- GOTT, J. RICHARD, III. Setting Limits on  $q_0$  from Gravitational Lensing. *J. Richard Gott III, Myeong-Gu Park, and Hyung Mok Lee*. 338, 1, 33-A9 (1989)
- GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al. The Topology of Large-Scale Structure. III. Analysis of Observations. *J. Richard Gott III, John Miller, Trinh X. Thuan, Stephen E. Schneider, David H. Weinberg, Charles Gammie, Kevin Polk, Michael Vogeley, Scott Jeffrey, Suketu P. Bhavsar, Adrian L. Melott, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Hayes, R. Brent Tully, and Andrew J. S. Hamilton*. 340, 625, 76-C1 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller*. 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- Topology of Large-Scale Structure. IV. Topology in Two Dimensions. *Adrian L. Melott, Alexander P. Cohen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, J. Richard Gott III, and David H. Weinberg*. 345, 618, 158-D1 (1989)
- GOTTESMAN, S. T. Comparison of Stellar and Gasdynamics of a Barred Galaxy. *G. Contopoulos, S. T. Gottesman, J. H. Hunter, Jr., and M. N. England*. 343, 608, 126-G1 (1989)
- GOTTLIEB, C. A. Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Gülin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek*. 341, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus*. 343, L29, 125-D9 (1989)

- GOTTWALD, M. The Discovery of 2.93 Hour Periodic Intensity Dips from X1323 - 619. *A. N. Parmar, M. Gottwald, M. van der Klis, and J. van Paradijs*. 338, 1024, 46-E1 (1989)
- X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gottwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs*. 339, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- GOUDA, NAOTERU. Evolution of Perturbations in a Baryon-dominated Universe: Gauge-invariant Analysis. *Naoteru Gouda, Misao Sasaki, and Yasushi Suto*. 341, 557, 92-C1 (1989)
- GOUGH, D. O. Seismology of Solar Oscillation Line Widths. *J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. O. Gough, and K. G. Libbrecht*. 341, L103, 100-C9 (1989)
- GOUGH, DOUGLAS O. Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed *p*-Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jørgen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cheriynn A. Morrow*. 343, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- GOULD, ANDREW. Role of High-Altitude Tracers in the Measurement of the Galactic Disk Potential. *Andrew Gould*. 341, 748, 94-E9 (1989)
- GOULD, ROBERT J. Born-Approximation and Radiative Corrections to Pair Production in Photon-Photon Collisions. *Robert J. Gould*. 337, 950, 30-E11 (1989)
- Direct Positron Annihilation and Positronium Formation in Thermal Plasmas. *Robert J. Gould*. 344, 232, 135-G9 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. I. Processes and Effects. *Nidhal Guessoum and Robert J. Gould*. 345, 356, 153-E5 (1989)
- GOUTTEBROZE, PIERRE. Solar Atmospheric Dynamics. III. The Effect of Acoustic Waves on the Mg II *k* Line Profile. *Pierre Gouttebroze*. 337, 536, 24-B12 (1989)
- GRADY, C. A. Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. *C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker*. 339, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- Highly Ionized Species and Circumstellar Shells in B8-A1 Stars. *Frederick C. Bruhweiler, C. A. Grady, and Weihsueh A. Chiu*. 340, 1038, 81-C1 (1989)
- GRAEDEL, T. E. Ion-Molecule Chemistry of Dense Interstellar Clouds: Nitrogen-, Oxygen-, and Carbon-bearing Molecule Abundances and Isotopic Ratios. *William D. Langer and T. E. Graedel*. 69, 241, 4-D11 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1113, 16-C7)
- GRAF, U. U. First Detection of SO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OH Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. *J. Stutzki, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe*. 340, L37, 75-F5 (1989)
- GRAFF, M. M. Fast Neutral Reactions in Cold Interstellar Clouds. *M. M. Graff*. 339, 239, 52-G13 (1989)
- GRAFF, S. The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann*. 343, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- GRAHAM, J. R. Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg*. 347, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- GRAHAM, JAMES. Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney*. 339, L21, 58-C1 (1989)
- GRAPS, A. L. New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. 341, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- GRASDALEN, GARY L. Circumstellar Gas Associated with HL Tauri: Evidence for a Remnant Infalling Envelope. *Gary L. GrasdaLEN, Gregory Sloan, Natalie Stout, Stephen E. Strom, and Alan D. Welty*. 339, L37, 58-D5 (1989)
- Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. *Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. GrasdaLEN, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher*. 345, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- GRAY, DAVID F. The Granulation Boundary in the H-R Diagram. *David F. Gray and Thomas Nagel*. 341, 421, 89-A11 (1989)
- The Rotational Break for G Giants. *David F. Gray*. 347, 1021, 196-C1 (1989)
- GRAY, R. O. The Early F-Type Stars: Refined Classification, Confrontation with Strömgren Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison*. 69, 301, 5-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1114, 16-C8)
- The Late A-Type Stars: Refined MK Classification, Confrontation with Strömgren Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison*. 70, 623, 27-B7 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1122, 99-A9)
- GREDEL, R. Cosmic-Ray-induced Photodissociation and Photoionization Rates of Interstellar Molecules. *R. Gredel, S. Lepp, A. Dalgarno, and E. Herbst*. 347, 289, 185-F1 (1989)
- GREDEL, ROLAND. Fluorescent Vibration-Rotation Excitation of Cometary C<sub>2</sub>. *Roland Gredel, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and John H. Black*. 338, 1047, 46-F10 (1989)
- GREEN, E. M. Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. *John E. Norris and E. M. Green*. 337, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- GREEN, G. Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of ~1 MeV per Nucleon Ions in "He-rich Solar Particle Events. *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green*. 339, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- GREEN, PAUL J. Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley*. 339, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- GREEN, RICHARD. A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder*. 346, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- Absorption Lines at *z* > 2.3 in Spectra of Quasi-stellar Objects. *Pushpa Khare, Donald G. York, and Richard Green*. 347, 627, 191-A7 (1989)
- GREEN, RICHARD F. Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elissa Polomski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green*. 345, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- GREEN, S. Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Water: Addendum. *A. Palma, S. Green, D. J. DeFrees, and A. D. McLean*. 70, 681, 28-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in 68, 287, 27-C7)
- GREEN, SHELDON. Collisional Rate Coefficients of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and the Determination of Physical Conditions in Molecular Clouds. *L. W. Avery and Sheldon Green*. 337, 306, 21-B8 (1989)
- Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Molecules: Deuterated Water, HDO. *Sheldon Green*. 70, 813, 31-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1214, 117-A12)
- GREENBERG, J. MAYO. The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. *B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim*. 340, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. *Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt*. 341, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- GREENE, THOMAS P. IRAS Observations of Dust Heating and Energy Balance in the Rho Ophiuchi Dark Cloud. *Thomas P. Greene and Erick T. Young*. 339, 258, 52-B12 (1989)
- GREENHILL, L. J. VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis*. 337, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- GREENHOUSE, MATTHEW. Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. 343, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- GREENHOUSE, MATTHEW A. Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young*. 344, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- GREGG, MICHAEL D. Differential Population Synthesis of S0 Galaxies. II. Methods and Results. *Michael D. Gregg*. 337, 45, 17-E1 (1989)
- Differential Population Synthesis of S0 Galaxies. I. The Data. *Michael D. Gregg*. 69, 217, 4-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1113, 16-C7)
- GREGGIO, LAURA. The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini*. 69, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1161, 66-A2)
- GREGORY, BROOKE. H<sub>2</sub> 2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type I Seyfert Nucleus. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory*. 342, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- GREGORY, P. C. Four Year Modulation of Periodic Radio Outbursts from LSI +61° 303. *P. C. Gregory, Huang-Jian Xu, C. J. Backhouse, and A. Reid*. 339, 1054, 64-F5 (1989)
- GRENIER, I. A. CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus*. 347, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- GRIFFIN, M. J. see BROWN, L. M. J., et al.
- GRIFFITH, CAITLIN A. Erosion of Circumstellar Particle Disks by Interstellar Dust. *Jack J. Lissauer and Caitlin A. Griffith*. 340, 468, 73-B1 (1989)
- GRIM, R. J. A. The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. *B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim*. 340, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- GRIM, RUUD. Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. *Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt*. 341, L87, 100-B6 (1989)



- GRINDLAY, JONATHAN E. Is 4U 2129 + 47 (= V1727 Cygni) a Triple System? *Michael R. Garcia, Charles D. Bailyn, Jonathan E. Grindlay, and Lawrence A. Molnar*. **341**, L75, 100-A5 (1989)
- Outflow from the Outer Lagrangian Point: Observations and Models of 4U 2127 + 12 in M15. *Charles D. Bailyn, Michael R. Garcia, and Jonathan E. Grindlay*. **344**, 786, 144-A10 (1989)
- GRINSTEIN, BENJAMIN. On the Validity of the Zel'dovich Approximation: Erratum. *Benjamin Grinstein and Mark B. Wise*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **320**, 448, 114-C11)
- GROSSMAN, SCOTT A. Gravitationally Lensed Images in Abell 370. *Scott A. Grossman and Ramesh Narayan*. **344**, 637, 142-D2 (1989)
- GROTH, EDWARD J. The Shane-Wirtanen Counts: Observability of the Galaxy Correlation Function. *Michael E. Brown and Edward J. Groth*. **338**, 605, 41-E1 (1989)
- An Estimate of the Velocity Correlation Tensor: Cosmological Implications. *Edward J. Groth, Roman Juszkiewicz, and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **346**, 558, 174-D6 (1989)
- GROVE, KJIRSTEN. The "WN + WC" Wolf-Rayet Stars MR 111 and GP Cep: Spectrum Binaries or Missing Links? *Philip Massey and Kjirsten Grove*. **344**, 870, 145-A10 (1989)
- GRY, C. IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry*. **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- GUDEHUS, DONALD H. A Search for Diffuse Light in a Richness 4 Cluster of Galaxies. *Donald H. Gudehus*. **340**, 661, 76-F1 (1989)
- On the Deviation from Uniform Expansion of the Universe. *Donald H. Gudehus*. **342**, 617, 110-C1 (1989)
- GUDMUNDSSON, E. H. Surface Structure of Neutron Stars with High Magnetic Fields. *J. Fushiki, E. H. Gudmundsson, and C. J. Pethick*. **342**, 958, 114-B8 (1989)
- GUÉLIN, M. Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, A. Gottlieb, M. Guélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrtilek*. **341**, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- GUENTHER, D. B. Age of the Sun. *D. B. Guenther*. **339**, 1156, 65-G7 (1989)
- The Standard Solar Model: Composition, Opacities, and Seismology. *D. B. Guenther, A. Jaffe, and P. Demarque*. **345**, 1022, 163-C3 (1989)
- GUESSOUM, NIDHAL. Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. I. Processes and Effects. *Nidhal Guessoum and Robert J. Gould*. **345**, 356, 153-E5 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. II. Gamma-Ray Line Production and Other Applications. *Nidhal Guessoum*. **345**, 363, 153-F1 (1989)
- GUHATHAKURTA, P. Temperature Fluctuations in the Interstellar Grains. I. Computational Method and Sublimation of Small Grains. *P. Guhathakurta and B. T. Draine*. **345**, 230, 152-A6 (1989)
- Optical Characteristics of Galactic 100 Micron Cirrus. *P. Guhathakurta and J. A. Tyson*. **346**, 773, 177-A1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. I. IRAS Flux Densities. *G. R. Knapp, P. Guhathakurta, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura*. **70**, 329, 23-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1145, 82-E2)
- GULL, G. E. Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skrutskie*. **341**, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. *T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck*. **343**, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- GULLIXSON, CRAIG A. Optical and Infrared Surface Photometry of NGC 3077. *Jill S. Price and Craig A. Gullixson*. **337**, 658, 27-B10 (1989)
- GUPTA, M. The Abundances of  $^{14}\text{N}$  at the Cosmic-Ray Source: A Study Using New Fragmentation Cross Sections. *M. Gupta and W. R. Webber*. **340**, 1124, 82-C1 (1989)
- GUSSIE, G. T. VLA Observations of Circumnebular Neutral Hydrogen in IC 418. *A. R. Taylor, G. T. Gussie, and W. M. Goss*. **340**, 932, 80-A6 (1989)
- GUSTAFSON, BO Å. S. Comet Ejection and Dynamics of Nonspherical Dust Particles and Meteoroids. *Bo Å. S. Gustafson*. **337**, 945, 30-E6 (1989)
- GUZIK, JOYCE A. Oscillations of Solar Models with Internal Element Diffusion. *Arthur N. Cox, Joyce A. Guzik, and Russell B. Kidman*. **342**, 1187, 116-F1 (1989)
- HAAS, M. Detection of an Infrared Companion to Haro 6-10. *Ch. Leinert and M. Haas*. **342**, L39, 109-D3 (1989)
- HABBAL, SHADIA RIFAI. Synthesis Mapping of a Solar Type I Storm Simultaneously at 90 and 20 Centimeters with the VLA. *Shadia Rifai Habbal, Nancy E. Ellman, and Raymond Gonzalez*. **342**, 594, 108-A10 (1989)
- HABERL, F. X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gottwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs*. **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 - 37/HD 153919. *F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman*. **343**, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- HACHISU, IZUMI. Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. *Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu*. **340**, 509, 73-E5 (1989)
- A New Way to Type Ia Supernovae: Explosion in Common Envelope. *Izumi Hachisu, Mariko Kato, and Hideyuki Saio*. **342**, L19, 109-B10 (1989)
- Mass Loss during Nova Outbursts on Various White Dwarf Masses. *Mariko Kato and Izumi Hachisu*. **346**, 424, 171-D1 (1989)
- HACKING, PERRY. A Very Deep IRAS Survey. III. VLA Observations. *Perry Hacking, J. J. Condon, J. R. Houck, and C. A. Beichman*. **339**, 12, 50-B6 (1989)
- HACKING, PERRY B. Galaxy Evolution and Large-Scale Structure in the Far-Infrared. I. IRAS Pointed Observations. *Carol J. Lonsdale and Perry B. Hacking*. **339**, 712, 60-F1 (1989)
- HACKWELL, JOHN A. Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. *Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grasdale, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher*. **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- HACYAN, S. Relaxation Time of Neutrinos in the Early Universe. *M. A. Herrera and S. Hacyan*. **336**, 539, 9-C1 (1989)
- HADJIOPOULOS, A. A. Models of White Dwarfs under Rapid Uniform or Differential Rotation: Numerical Results. *V. S. Geroyannis and A. A. Hadjopoulos*. **70**, 661, 27-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- HAKKILA, JON. Statistical Corrections for Some Distance-limited Stellar Samples. *Jon Hakkila*. **346**, 932, 178-F7 (1989)
- HALL, D. N. B. Stellar Kinematics in the Galactic Center. *M. T. McGinn, K. Sellgren, E. E. Becklin, and D. N. B. Hall*. **338**, 824, 44-B7 (1989)
- HALL, DOUGLAS S. Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. *Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet*. **69**, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- HALL, P. J. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucy, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- HALPERN, JULES P. Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. **339**, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- Structure of Line-emitting Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen and Jules P. Halpern*. **344**, 115, 134-D12 (1989)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz*. **70**, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- HAMABE, MASARU. Surface Photometry of Edge-on Galaxies. VI. NGC 4452 and NGC 4762. *Masaru Hamabe and Ken-ichi Wakamatsu*. **339**, 783, 61-E1 (1989)
- HAMANN, F. High-Resolution Spectra of the Luminous Young Stellar Object V645 Cygni. *F. Hamann and S. E. Persson*. **339**, 1078, 65-A7 (1989)
- HAMANN, WOLF-RAINER. Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. *Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski*. **346**, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- HAMILTON, ANDREW J. S. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- HAMILTON, ANDREW J. S. Discovery of the Remnant of S Andromedae (SN 1885) in M31. *Robert A. Fesen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, and Jon M. Saken*. **341**, L55, 99-E10 (1989)
- The Topology of Large-Scale Structure. III. Analysis of Observations. *J. Richard Gott III, John Miller, Trinh X. Thuan, Stephen E. Schneider, David H. Weinberg, Charles Gammie, Kevin Polk, Michael Vogele, Scott Jeffrey, Suketu P. Bhavsar, Adrian L. Melott, Riccardo Giovanelli, Marita P. Hayes, R. Brent Tully, and Andrew J. S. Hamilton*. **340**, 625, 76-C1 (1989)
- Topology of Large-Scale Structure. IV. Topology in Two Dimensions. *Adrian L. Melott, Alexander P. Cohen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, J. Richard Gott III, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 618, 158-D1 (1989)
- HAMILTON, DONALD. Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ : Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. *John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo*. **344**, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- HAMUY, M. A. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.



- HAN, MINGSHENG. Nonlinearity of the Tully-Fisher Relation. *Jeremy Mould, Mingsheng Han, and Greg Bothun*. **347**, 112, 182-E1 (1989)
- HANAWA, T. Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida*. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- HANAWA, TOMOYUKI. The Rapid Burster: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *TomoYuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirota, and Nobuyuki Kawai*. **336**, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from Accretion Disks in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *TomoYuki Hanawa*. **341**, 948, 97-A1 (1989)
- HANDA, K. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanazawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- HANKINS, D. J. Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. *G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hankins*. **340**, 165, 83-C5 (1989)
- HANSEN, CARL J. On the Possibility of Detecting Weak Magnetic Fields in Variable White Dwarfs. *Philip W. Jones, W. Dean Pesnell, Carl J. Hansen, and Steven D. Kawaler*. **336**, 403, 6-B12 (1989)
- HARDEBECK, H. E. A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet*. **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- HARDEE, PHILIP E. High-Resolution, High Dynamic Range VLA Images of the M87 Jet at 2 Centimeters. *Frazer N. Owen, Philip E. Hardee, and T. J. Cornwell*. **340**, 698, 77-B1 (1989)
- The Role of Oblique Reflection Shocks in Astrophysical Jets. *Philip E. Hardee and Michael L. Norman*. **342**, 680, 111-A4 (1989)
- HARDING, A. K. Cascade Model of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *P. A. Sturrock, A. K. Harding, and J. K. Daugherty*. **346**, 950, 179-A1 (1989)
- HARDING, ALICE K. Comptonization of Thermal Photons by Relativistic Electron Beams. *Joseph K. Daugherty and Alice K. Harding*. **336**, 861, 13-B11 (1989)
- Cyclotron Scattering Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Alice K. Harding and Robert D. Preece*. **338**, L21, 40-D4 (1989)
- Signatures of Particle Acceleration at SN 1987A. *T. K. Gaissler, Alice K. Harding, and Todor Stanev*. **345**, 423, 154-D4 (1989)
- Nonthermal Synchrotron Radiation and Pair Annihilation in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Robert D. Preece and Alice K. Harding*. **347**, 1128, 197-E13 (1989)
- HARDING, MARGARET E. A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fevre*. **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- HARDY, EDUARDO. The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi*. **344**, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- HARLAN, EUGENE. A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. *Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan*. **344**, 427, 138-C5 (1989)
- HARMON, J. K. Propagation Observations of the Solar Wind near the Sun. *W. A. Coles and J. K. Harmon*. **337**, 1023, 31-D10 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock 1983d. *J. K. Harmon, D. B. Campbell, A. A. Hine, I. I. Shapiro, and B. G. Marsden*. **338**, 1071, 47-A6 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet Halley. *D. B. Campbell, J. K. Harmon, and I. I. Shapiro*. **338**, 1094, 47-C1 (1989)
- HARNDEN, F. R., JR. Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner*. **338**, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- The Einstein X-Ray Observatory Catalog of O-Type Stars. *T. Chlebowski, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and S. Sciortino*. **341**, 427, 89-B4 (1989)
- HARPER, D. A. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey*. **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. *Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper*. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- HARRIS, A. I. First Detection of SO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OH Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. *J. Stutzki, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe*. **340**, L37, 75-F5 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7  $\rightarrow$  6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. *D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki*. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- HARTIGAN, PATRICK. The Visibility of the Mach Disk and the Bow Shock of a Stellar Jet. *Patrick Hartigan*. **339**, 987, 64-A1 (1989)
- Molecular Hydrogen and Optical Images of HH 7-11. *Patrick Hartigan, Salvador Curiel, and John Raymond*. **347**, L31, 189-D9 (1989)
- How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. *Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer*. **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- HARTMANN, DIETER. OTS 1809 + 314 and the Gamma-Ray Burst GB 790325b. *Dieter Hartmann, Richard W. Pogge, Kevin Hurley, Frederick J. Vrba, and Mark C. Jennings*. **336**, 889, 13-E6 (1989)
- Angular Clustering Properties of Gamma-Ray Bursts and Quantitative Constraints on Their Distances. *Dieter Hartmann and George R. Blumenthal*. **342**, 521, 107-B7 (1989)
- Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. *S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann*. **346**, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- The Angular Distribution of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Dieter Hartmann and Richard I. Epstein*. **346**, 960, 179-B1 (1989)
- HARTMANN, L. Wind-Disk Shocks around T Tauri Stars. *L. Hartmann and J. C. Raymond*. **337**, 903, 30-B6 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer*. **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella*. **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- HARTMANN, LEE. High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann*. **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. *Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer*. **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- HARTMANN, LEE W. Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank*. **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara*. **342**, 285, 104-D3 (1989)
- Rotational Velocities of Newly Discovered, Low-Mass Members of the Alpha Persei Cluster. *John R. Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, and Burton F. Jones*. **346**, 160, 168-B1 (1989)
- HARTWICK, F. D. A. Redshifts of Quasars in the CFGT/MMT Survey: Further Evidence for Isolated Groups. *David Crampton, A. P. Cowley, and F. D. A. Hartwick*. **345**, 59, 149-F7 (1989)
- Sinking Satellites and the Halo Velocity Ellipsoid. *R. G. Carlberg and F. D. A. Hartwick*. **345**, 196, 151-E3 (1989)
- HARVEY, K. L. The Distribution of Solar Magnetic Fluxes and the Nonlinearity of Stellar Flux-Flux Relations. *C. J. Schrijver and K. L. Harvey*. **343**, 481, 124-A6 (1989)
- HARVEY, P. M. High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). *M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy*. **345**, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- HARVEY, PAUL M. The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- HARWIT, MARTIN. What is the Evidence on Antigalaxies? *Martin Harwit*. **347**, 688, 191-G1 (1989)
- HASCHICK, A. D. The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. **338**, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- HASCHICK, AUBREY D. The Detection of the 4<sub>1</sub>-3<sub>0</sub> E Transition of Methanol at 36.2 GHz toward Hot H II Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick and Willem A. Baan*. **339**, 949, 63-D10 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten*. **346**, 330, 170-C1 (1989)
- Molecular Outflows in Powerful OH Megamasers. *Willem A. Baan, Aubrey D. Haschick, and Christian Henkel*. **346**, 680, 175-G6 (1989)
- HASEGAWA, H. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- HASEGAWA, HIROICHI. Formation of Dust Grains in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. *Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto*. **344**, 325, 137-A13 (1989)

- Thermal Radiation from Dust Grains Formed in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. *Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto.* **346**, L81, L81-D5 (1989)
- HASEGAWA, TATSUHIKO I. High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiro I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Muneko Seki.* **339**, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- HASEGAWA, TETSUO. Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley.* **336**, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- Velocity Field in the Fragmented Molecular Cloud Core of W3: Evidence for Large-Scale Turbulence. *Masahiko Hayashi, Hideyuki Kobayashi, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **340**, 298, 70-F10 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichi Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanawata, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS J = 7-6 Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaiju, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- HASINGER, G. A Third X-Ray Spectral Mode in Scorpius X-1: Similarities to the Other Bright Bulge Sources. *G. Hasinger, W. C. Priedhorsky, and J. Middledich.* **337**, 843, 29-D4 (1989)
- X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gotwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs.* **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- Detection of a Strong Excess Noise Component in the Low State of 4U 1705 - 44. *A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, and J. Trümper.* **340**, L21, 75-E1 (1989)
- HATZES, ARTIE P. Doppler Imaging of Abundance Features on Ap Stars: The Si II Distribution on  $\gamma^2$  Arietis. *Artie P. Hatzes, G. Donald Penrod, and Steven S. Vogt.* **341**, 456, 89-E6 (1989)
- HAUSER, M. G. Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Sedroski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr.* **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- HAWKINS, ISABEL. Probing the Possibility of a  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Gradient from Observations in Interstellar  $\text{CH}^+$ . *Isabel Hawkins and David M. Meyer.* **338**, 888, 45-A1 (1989)
- A Precise CN Measurement of the Cosmic Microwave Background Temperature at 1.32 Millimeters. *David M. Meyer, Katherine C. Roth, and Isabel Hawkins.* **343**, L1, 125-B6 (1989)
- HAYASHI, MASAHIKO. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule - Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Hereld.* **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- Velocity Field in the Fragmented Molecular Cloud Core of W3: Evidence for Large-Scale Turbulence. *Masahiko Hayashi, Hideyuki Kobayashi, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **340**, 298, 70-F10 (1989)
- HAYASHI, SAEKO S. Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley.* **336**, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui.* **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS J = 7-6 Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaiju, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- HAYASHI, T. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- HAYASHIDA, K. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- HAYASHIDA, S. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- HAYNES, MARTHA P. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- HAYNES, MARTHA P. Void Statistics, Scaling, and the Origins of Large-Scale Structure. *J. N. Fry, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Haynes, Adrian L. Melott, and Robert J. Scherrer.* **340**, 11, 67-B4 (1989)
- Double Galaxy Redshifts and the Statistics of Small Numbers. *William I. Newman, Martha P. Haynes, and Yervant Terzian.* **344**, 111, 134-D7 (1989)
- A Protogalaxy in the Local Supercluster. *Riccardo Giovanelli and Martha P. Haynes.* **346**, L5, 173-A10 (1989)
- HAYWARD, THOMAS L. Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. *Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grasdalen, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher.* **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- HEALY, A. P. CO in Planetary Nebulae. *P. J. Huggins and A. P. Healy.* **346**, 201, 168-E11 (1989)
- HEAP, S. R. The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap.* **347**, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- HEBER, U. Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. *G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael.* **338**, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- HECKMAN, T. M. Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick.* **339**, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. II. Morphology and Stellar Content. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman.* **341**, 658, 93-D9 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies. *T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley.* **342**, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. I. Observations and Data Reduction. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman.* **69**, 365, 6-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- HECKMAN, TIMOTHY. Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman.* **336**, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: What is the Radio Emission-Line Connection? *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman.* **336**, 702, 11-B8 (1989)
- Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. *Marijn Franx, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman.* **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- HECKMAN, TIMOTHY M. Dynamical, Physical, and Chemical Properties of Emission-Line Nebulae in Cooling Flows. *Timothy M. Heckman, Stefi A. Baum, W. J. M. van Breugel, and Patrick McCarthy.* **338**, 48, 33-F1 (1989)
- Long-Slit Optical Spectroscopy of Powerful Far-Infrared Galaxies: The Nature of the Nuclear Energy Source. *Lee Armus, Timothy M. Heckman, and George K. Miley.* **347**, 727, 192-D1 (1989)
- HEGYI, DENNIS J. Cosmic Background Radiation Temperature at 2.64 Millimeters. *Philippe Crane, Dennis J. Hegyi, Marc L. Kutner, and Nazzeno Mandolesi.* **346**, 136, 167-F11 (1989)
- Evidence against Baryonic Dark Matter in Elliptical Galaxies. *Dennis J. Hegyi and Keith A. Olive.* **346**, 648, 175-E1 (1989)
- HEILES, C. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect toward Orion A. *T. H. Troland, C. Heiles, and W. M. Goss.* **337**, 342, 21-E9 (1989)
- Measurement of Magnetic Field Strength in the Dark Cloud Barnard 1. *A. A. Goodman, R. M. Crutcher, C. Heiles, P. C. Myers, and T. H. Troland.* **338**, L61, 49-C5 (1989)
- Structure of the Magnetic Field in the W3 Core. *T. H. Troland, R. M. Crutcher, W. M. Goss, and C. Heiles.* **347**, L89, 199-E5 (1989)
- HEILES, CARL. Magnetic Fields, Pressures, and Thermally Unstable Gas in Prominent H I Shells. *Carl Heiles.* **336**, 808, 12-D5 (1989)
- HEISE, J. A Soft X-Ray Survey of Hot White Dwarfs with EXOSAT. *F. B. S. Paerels and J. Heise.* **339**, 1000, 64-B1 (1989)
- HEISLER, JULIA. Superclustering of Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Clouds. *Julia Heisler, Craig J. Hogan, and Simon D. M. White.* **347**, 52, 182-F7 (1989)
- HEITHAUSEN, A. Carbon Monoxide (CO) in the Magellanic Irregular Galaxy NGC 55 and the  $N(\text{H}_2)/W(\text{CO})$  Ratio in Irregular Galaxies. *R.-J. Dettmar and A. Heithausen.* **344**, L61, 148-C1 (1989)
- HELFAND, DAVID J. The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman.* **341**, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- HELOU, G. The Infrared-to-Radio Ratio within NGC 5236 (M83) and NGC 6946. *M. D. Bica, G. Helou, and J. J. Condon.* **338**, L53, 49-B10 (1989)
- HELOU, GEORGE. Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto-Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis.* **339**, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams.* **69**, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- HENKEL, C. VLA Observations of the  $^{15}\text{NH}_3$  Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. *K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stolyov, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger.* **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)

- HENKEL, CHRISTIAN. Molecular Outflows in Powerful OH Megamasers. *Willem A. Baan, Aubrey D. Haschick, and Christian Henkel*. **346**, 680, 175-G6 (1989)
- HENNESSY, G. S. Faraday Rotation from Abell Clusters of Galaxies. *G. S. Hennessy, F. N. Owen, and J. A. Eilek*. **347**, 144, 184-A1 (1989)
- HENNING, P. A. A Small Spiral Galaxy Discovered at 21 Centimeters in a Cosmic Void. *P. A. Henning and F. J. Kerr*. **347**, 11, 189-B1 (1989)
- HENRIKSEN, MARK J. Is the Universe Filled with Bubbles? *Neta A. Bahcall, Mark J. Henriksen, and T. Ed Smith*. **346**, L45, 181-A10 (1989)
- HENRY, R. C. IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry*. **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- The Diffuse Far-Ultraviolet Cosmic Background Radiation Field Observed from the Space Shuttle. *J. Murthy, R. C. Henry, P. D. Feldman, and P. D. Tennyson*. **336**, 954, 14-D1 (1989)
- HENRY, RICHARD B. C. Faint Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds: Central Star Properties and Nebular Abundances for the Jacoby Sample. *Richard B. C. Henry, James Liebert, and T. A. Boroson*. **339**, 872, 62-E7 (1989)
- HENRY, RONALD J. W. Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe XII in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing*. **343**, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- HENSON, G. D. Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. *G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hankins*. **340**, L65, 83-C5 (1989)
- HERBST, E. Cosmic-Ray-induced Photodissociation and Photoionization Rates of Interstellar Molecules. *R. Gredel, S. Lepp, A. Dalgarno, and E. Herbst*. **347**, 289, 185-F1 (1989)
- HERBST, ERIC. Deuterium Fractionation in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *T. J. Millar, A. Bennett, and Eric Herbst*. **340**, 906, 79-F1 (1989)
- Gas Phase Production of Complex Hydrocarbons, Cyanopolynes, and Related Compounds in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *Eric Herbst and Chun Ming Leung*. **69**, 271, 4-G5 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1114, 16-C8)
- HERBST, W. Far-Infrared Emission in the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Region: A Comparison with Molecular Gas Emission and Visual Extinction. *T. H. Jarrett, R. L. Dickman, and W. Herbst*. **345**, 881, 161-E1 (1989)
- HERELD, MARK. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- HERNQUIST, LARS. Formation and Morphology of Shell Galaxies. II. Nonspherical Potentials. *Lars Hernquist and P. J. Quinn*. **342**, 1, 101-A8 (1989)
- TREESPH: A Unification of SPH with the Hierarchical Tree Method. *Lars Hernquist and Neal Katz*. **70**, 419, 24-B5 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1146, 82-E3)
- HEROLD, H. Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf*. **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- HERRERA, L. Modeling "Hydrodynamic Phase Transitions" in a Radiating Spherically Symmetric Distribution of Matter. *L. Herrera and L. Núñez*. **339**, 339, 54-C4 (1989)
- Diffusion Processes in General Relativistic Radiating Spheres. *W. Barreto, L. Herrera, and N. O. Santos*. **344**, 158, 135-A7 (1989)
- Surface Phenomena and the Evolution of Radiating Fluid Spheres in General Relativity. *L. Herrera, J. Jimenez, M. Esculpi, and J. Ibáñez*. **345**, 918, 162-A3 (1989)
- HERRERA, M. A. Relaxation Time of Neutrinos in the Early Universe. *M. A. Herrera and S. Hacyan*. **336**, 539, 9-C1 (1989)
- HERSHEY, J. L. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- HERTER, T. Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skrutskie*. **341**, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. *T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck*. **343**, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- HERZOG, A. D. Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. *G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer*. **343**, 547, 124-G1 (1989)
- HESSER, JAMES E. CN and CH Variations among Subgiants in the Globular Cluster 47 Tucanae. *Graeme H. Smith, Roger A. Bell, and James E. Hesser*. **341**, 190, 86-C5 (1989)
- Variations in  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  as an Explanation for the 3883 Å CN-Bimodality among 47 Tucanae Subgiants. *Michael M. Briley, Roger A. Bell, Graeme H. Smith, and James E. Hesser*. **341**, 800, 95-B6 (1989)
- HESTER, J. JEFF. Optical Imagery and Spectrophotometry of CTB 80. *J. Jeff Hester and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni*. **340**, 362, 71-E4 (1989)
- HEWETT, PAUL C. A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre*. **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- HEWETT, R. Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer*. **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- HEWETT, ROBERT. How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. *Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer*. **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- HEWITT, A. The First Addition to the New Optical Catalog of Quasistellar Objects. *A. Hewitt and G. Burbidge*. **69**, 1, 1-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)
- HEYER, MARK H. Comparison of the Far-Infrared and Carbon Monoxide Emission in Heiles' Cloud 2 and B18. *Ronald L. Snell, Mark H. Heyer, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **337**, 739, 28-C1 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254-S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- HEYVAERTS, JEAN. The Collimation of Magnetized Winds. *Jean Heyvaerts and Colin Norman*. **347**, 1055, 196-F1 (1989)
- HICKMAN, A. P. A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios  $\text{HCO}^+/\text{CO}$  and  $\text{HCS}^+/\text{CS}$  in Interstellar Space. *D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, and G. Berthier*. **339**, 231, 52-G1 (1989)
- HICKSON, PAUL. Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic*. **341**, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- A Photometric Catalog of Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, Enrico Kindl, and Jason R. Auman*. **70**, 687, 29-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)
- HIGDON, J. C. Angular Distribution of 1.809 MeV Gamma Rays Generated in the Decay of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Produced by Galactic Novae. *J. C. Higdon and William A. Fowler*. **339**, 956, 63-C3 (1989)
- HILDEBRAND, R. H. Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Dragovan*. **345**, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- HILDNER, E. The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. **347**, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- HILL, FRANK. Solar Oscillation Ring Diagrams and Large-Scale Flows. *Frank Hill*. **343**, L69, 132-D10 (1989)
- HILLAS, A. M. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti*. **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- HILLIER, D. J. WC Stars: Hot Stars with Cold Winds. *D. J. Hillier*. **347**, 392, 187-A1 (1989)
- HILLS, J. G. Three-dimensional Hydrodynamical Simulations of Stellar Collision. II. White Dwarfs. *W. Benz, J. G. Hills, and F.-K. Thielemann*. **342**, 986, 114-E1 (1989)
- HINDSLEY, R. B. The Period-Luminosity Relation for Cepheid Variable Stars. *R. B. Hindsley and R. A. Bell*. **341**, 1004, 97-E8 (1989)
- HINE, A. A. Radar Observations of Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock 1983d. *J. K. Harmon, D. B. Campbell, A. A. Hine, I. I. Shapiro, and B. G. Marsden*. **338**, 1071, 47-A6 (1989)
- HINE, BUTLER. A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rois, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge*. **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- HINES, B. E. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- HINES, DEAN C. Filaments in the Radio Lobes of M87. *Dean C. Hines, Frazer N. Owen, and Jean A. Eilek*. **347**, 713, 192-B11 (1989)
- HINTZEN, PAUL. A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel*. **337**, L5, 25-A10 (1989)



- The Structure of Host Galaxies of Radio-loud Quasars and Possible Triggering Mechanisms for Quasar Activity. *W. Romanishin and Paul Hintzen*. **341**, 41, 84-E1 (1989)
- Three Very Cool Degenerate Stars in Lyuen Common Proper Motion Binaries: Implications for the Age of the Galactic Disk. *Paul Hintzen, Terry D. Oswalt, James Liebert, and Edward M. Sion*. **346**, 454, 171-F8 (1989)
- HIRABAYASHI, H. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- HIRABAYASHI, H. see LINFELD, R. P., et al.
- HIRANO, N. Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. *K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga*. **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- HIRANO, NAOMI. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thomson, Jr., and Mark Herd*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiko I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiichi Takakubo, and Muneko Seki*. **339**, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- HIROMOTO, NORIHISA. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Haruyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low*. **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- HIROTANI, KOUICHI. The Rapid Burster: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *Tomoyuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirotani, and Nobuyuki Kawai*. **336**, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- HELLMING, R. M. Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdoba, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleditch*. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- HO, CHENG. Spectra of Crab-like Pulsars. *Cheng Ho*. **342**, 396, 105-F4 (1989)
- Inverse-Compton Spectra for Gamma-Ray Bursts: Suppressing the Soft Photons. *Cheng Ho and Richard I. Epstein*. **343**, 277, 121-E12 (1989)
- HO, P. T. P. NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of Compressed Postshock Molecular Gas in Ionization-Shock Fronts around W33. *E. R. Keto and P. T. P. Ho*. **347**, 349, 186-D3 (1989)
- HO, PAUL T. P. CO in Optically Selected Starburst Galaxies. *James M. Jackson, Ronald L. Snell, Paul T. P. Ho, and Alan H. Barrett*. **337**, 680, 27-D10 (1989)
- Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro*. **341**, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó*. **343**, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner*. **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho*. **346**, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Ammonia and Continuum in Regions with High-Velocity Gaseous Outflows. II. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro*. **346**, 756, 176-E8 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho*. **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- HOBBS, L. M. A Search for <sup>6</sup>Li in the Galactic Halo. *Catherine A. Pilachowski, L. M. Hobbs, and David S. De Young*. **345**, L39, 157-D6 (1989)
- On the Nearest Molecular Clouds. III. MBM 40, 53, 54, and 55. *D. E. Welby, L. M. Hobbs, L. Blitz, and B. E. Penprase*. **346**, 232, 169-A8 (1989)
- On Lithium Removal from G Dwarfs. *L. M. Hobbs, Icko Iben, Jr., and Catherine Pilachowski*. **347**, 817, 193-E1 (1989)
- HODGE, P. W. Oxygen Abundances in Nearby Dwarf Irregular Galaxies. *Evan D. Skillman, R. C. Kennicutt, and P. W. Hodge*. **347**, 875, 194-C11 (1989)
- HODGE, PAUL W. Properties of H II Region Populations in Galaxies. II. The H II Region Luminosity Function. *Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr., B. Kevin Edgar, and Paul W. Hodge*. **337**, 761, 28-D10 (1989)
- A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge*. **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- HODGES, M. W. Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. *S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus*. **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- HOESSEL, JOHN G. Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel*. **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- HOFFMAN, G. LYLE. Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto-Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis*. **339**, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams*. **69**, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- HOFFMAN, YEHUDA. Dynamics of Superclusters: Reconciling  $\Omega_0 = 1.0$  with Observations? *Yehuda Hoffman*. **340**, 69, 67-G3 (1989)
- HOGAN, C. J. Pressure-confined Lyman-Alpha Clouds. *E. Baron, R. F. Carswell, C. J. Hogan, and R. J. Weymann*. **337**, 609, 26-F1 (1989)
- HOGAN, CRAIG J. Mock Gravity and Cosmic Structure. *Craig J. Hogan*. **340**, 1, 67-A8 (1989)
- New Limits on Microwave Background Anisotropy at Small Angular Scales. *Craig J. Hogan and R. B. Partridge*. **341**, L29, 99-D10 (1989)
- Superclustering of Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Clouds. *Julia Heister, Craig J. Hogan, and Simon D. M. White*. **347**, 52, 182-F7 (1989)
- HOGG, D. E. 84 Gigahertz Observations of Five Crab-like Supernova Remnants. *C. J. Salter, S. P. Reynolds, D. E. Hogg, J. M. Payne, and P. J. Rhodes*. **338**, 171, 35-B4 (1989)
- HOLBERG, J. B. A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder*. **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- HOLLENBACH, DAVID. Molecule Formation and Infrared Emission in Fast Interstellar Shocks. III. Results for J Shocks in Molecular Clouds. *David Hollenbach and Christopher F. McKee*. **342**, 306, 104-F2 (1989)
- The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens*. **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- HOLLENBACH, DAVID J. H<sub>2</sub>O Masers in Star-forming Regions. *Moshe Elitzur, David J. Hollenbach, and Christopher F. McKee*. **346**, 983, 179-D1 (1989)
- HOLLIS, J. M. RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. *J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliveren, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos*. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. *J. M. Hollis, R. J. Oliveren, and R. Mark Wagner*. **337**, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- A Search for Methylene in the Orion Nebula. *J. M. Hollis, P. R. Jewell, and F. J. Lovas*. **346**, 794, 177-C4 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. *M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur*. **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- Millimeter- and Submillimeter-Wave Surveys of Orion A Emission Lines in the Ranges 200.7–202.3, 203.7–205.3, and 330–360 GHz. *P. R. Jewell, J. M. Hollis, F. J. Lovas, and L. E. Snyder*. **70**, 833, 31-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- HOLLÓSI, J. Angular Cross-Correlation of Abell Clusters in Different Distance Classes. *A. S. Szalay, J. Hollósi, and G. Tóth*. **339**, L5, 58-A11 (1989)
- HOLLÓSI, JOSEPH. Three-Point Correlations of Galaxy Clusters. *Gábor Tóth, Joseph Hollósi, and Alexander S. Szalay*. **344**, 75, 134-A6 (1989)
- HOLLOWELL, DAVID. Neutron Production and Neutron-Capture Nucleosynthesis in a Low-Mass, Low-Metallicity Asymptotic Giant Branch Star. *David Hollowell and Icko Iben, Jr.*. **340**, 966, 80-D1 (1989)
- HOLLWEG, JOSEPH V. A Rebound Shock Mechanism for Solar Fibrils. *Alphonse C. Sterling and Joseph V. Hollweg*. **343**, 985, 131-C1 (1989)
- HOLM, ALBERT V. Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank*. **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- HOLMAN, GORDON D. The Structure of the Microwave Emission from Sunspot Magnetic Fields. *Jeffrey W. Brosius and Gordon D. Holman*. **342**, 1172, 116-E3 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray, Microwave, and Hard X-Ray Emission from a Solar Flare: Implications for Electron Heating and Acceleration in Current Channels. *Gordon D. Holman, Mukul R. Kundu, and Sharad R. Kane*. **345**, 1050, 163-E8 (1989)
- HOLMES, M. R. A Model for the Formation of the Local Group. *P. J. E. Peebles, A. L. Melott, M. R. Holmes, and L. R. Jiang*. **345**, 108, 150-D1 (1989)



- HOLTZMAN, JON A. Microwave Background Anisotropies and Large-Scale Structure in Universes with Cold Dark Matter, Baryons, Radiation, and Massive and Massless Neutrinos. *Jon A. Holtzman*. 71, 1, 33-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1008, 131-E9)
- HONDA, M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- HONDA, M. A Study of the Intergalactic Magnetic Field using Extragalactic Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *M. Honda*. 339, 629, 59-F4 (1989)
- HONEYCUTT, R. KENT. Spectroscopic and Photometric Observations of Transient Accretion Disks in U Cephei. *Ronald H. Kaitchuck, R. Kent Honeycutt, and Danny R. Faulkner*. 339, 420, 55-C1 (1989)
- HOOD, A. W. A Twisted Flux-Tube Model for Solar Prominences. I. General Properties. *E. R. Priest, A. W. Hood, and U. Anzer*. 344, 1010, 146-E1 (1989)
- HOOMEYER, J. R. Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. *P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hoomeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Miley, and E. Preuss*. 336, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- HORIUCHI, T. Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida*. 338, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- HORNE, KEITH. Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade*. 341, 974, 97-C1 (1989)
- Evidence for a High-Mass White Dwarf in Nova V1500 Cygni 1975. *Keith Horne and Donald P. Schneider*. 343, 888, 130-C1 (1989)
- HOTTA, N. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- HOUCK, J. R. A Very Deep IRAS Survey. III. VLA Observations. *Perry Hacking, J. J. Condon, J. R. Houck, and C. A. Beichman*. 339, 12, 50-B6 (1989)
- Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skrutskie*. 341, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. *T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck*. 343, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- HOUGH, J. H. EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough*. 337, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- HOVRIGAN, KERRY. Orbital Migration of Protoplanets: The Inertial Limit. *William R. Ward and Kerry Hourigan*. 347, 490, 188-B1 (1989)
- HOVESTADT, D. Seed Population for ~ 1 MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. *L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt*. 345, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- HOWARTH, IAN D. The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap*. 347, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- The Stellar Winds of 203 Galactic O Stars: A Quantitative Ultraviolet Survey. *Ian D. Howarth and Raman K. Prinja*. 69, 527, 9-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1037, 31-E12)
- HOWE, J. E. A Millimeter-Wave Spectral Line and Continuum Survey of Cold IRAS Sources. *B. A. Wilking, L. G. Mundy, J. H. Blackwell, and J. E. Howe*. 345, 257, 152-C9 (1989)
- HOYNG, P. On the Sensitivity of Resonant Scattering Spectrometers for Whole-Disk Solar Velocity Oscillation Measurements. *P. Hoyng*. 345, 1088, 164-A11 (1989)
- HRIVNAK, BRUCE J. Radial Velocity Studies and Absolute Parameters of Contact Binaries. II. OO Aquilae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak*. 340, 458, 73-A9 (1989)
- A 21 Micron Emission Feature in Four Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Sun Kwok, Kevin M. Volk, and Bruce J. Hrivnak*. 345, L51, 157-E5 (1989)
- A Study of Several F and G Supergiant-like Stars with Infrared Excesses as Candidates for Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak, Sun Kwok, and Kevin M. Volk*. 346, 265, 169-D5 (1989)
- HU, Y. Q. Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. III. Allowing for Variations of Density with Latitude and Nonalignment of Velocity with Magnetic Field. *Y. Q. Hu and B. C. Low*. 342, 1049, 115-B9 (1989)
- HUA, X.-M. Deexcitation Gamma-Ray Line Emission from Solar Flare Magnetic Loops. *X.-M. Hua, R. Ramaty, and R. E. Lingenfelter*. 341, 516, 90-C2 (1989)
- HUANG, MIN. Thermal Instability Accretion Disk Model for the X-Ray Transient A0620 - 00. *Min Huang and J. Craig Wheeler*. 343, 229, 121-A14 (1989)
- HUBBARD, W. B. The Effect of Gas and Grain Opacity on the Cooling of Brown Dwarfs. *Jonathan I. Lunine, W. B. Hubbard, Adam Burrows, Y.-P. Wang, and K. Garrow*. 338, 314, 36-F11 (1989)
- Theoretical Models of Very Low Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. *Adam Burrows, W. B. Hubbard, and Jonathan I. Lunine*. 345, 939, 162-C1 (1989)
- HUBENY, I. Approximate Formulation of Redistribution in the Ly $\alpha$ , Ly $\beta$ , H $\alpha$  System. *J. Cooper, R. J. Ballagh, and I. Hubeny*. 344, 949, 145-G7 (1989)
- HUCHRA, J. P. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. 338, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- The Properties of Infrared Color-selected Quasars. *F. J. Low, R. M. Curi, S. G. Kleinmann, and J. P. Huchra*. 340, L1, 75-C6 (1989)
- HUCHRA, JOHN P. The Luminosity Function for the CIA Redshift Survey Slices. *Valérie de Lapparent, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra*. 343, 1, 118-A9 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies in the Center for Astrophysics Redshift Survey. *Massimo Ramella, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra*. 344, 57, 133-F7 (1989)
- HUGGINS, P. J. Molecule Formation in Fast Neutral Winds from Protostars. *A. E. Glassgold, G. A. Mamon, and P. J. Huggins*. 336, L29, 8-E1 (1989)
- CO in Planetary Nebulae. *P. J. Huggins and A. P. Healy*. 346, 201, 168-E11 (1989)
- HUGHES, D. H. see BROWN, L. M. J., et al.
- HUGHES, J. A. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. 340, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- HUGHES, JOHN P. The Mass of the Coma Cluster: Combined X-Ray and Optical Results. *John P. Hughes*. 337, 21, 17-C5 (1989)
- HUGHES, P. A. Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. I. The Theory of Radio-Wavelength Variability and Its Relation to Superluminal Motion. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. 341, 54, 84-F1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. II. A Model for the Centimeter Wave Band Quiescent and Burst Emission from BL Lacertae. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. 341, 68, 84-G1 (1989)
- HUGHES, V. A. CO J = 2-1 Observations of the NGC 2071 Molecular Outflow: A Wind-driven Shell. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven, R. L. Snell, and V. A. Hughes*. 347, 358, 186-E1 (1989)
- HUI, X. Maximum Entropy Deconvolution of the Optical Jet of 3C 273. *I. N. Evans, H. C. Ford, and X. Hui*. 347, 68, 183-A1 (1989)
- HUMBLE, J. E. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- HUMMEL, E. H. I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. II. NGC 1097. *M. P. Ondrechen, J. M. van der Hulst, and E. Hummel*. 342, 39, 101-D13 (1989)
- HUMMER, D. G. Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. *Stephen A. Voesl, Bruce Bohannan, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer*. 340, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- HUNTER, DEIDRE A. IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deidre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillett*. 336, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. 339, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. *Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper*. 341, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- HUNTER, J. H., JR. Comparison of Stellar and Gasdynamics of a Barred Galaxy. *G. Contopoulos, S. T. Gottesman, J. H. Hunter, Jr., and M. N. England*. 343, 608, 126-G1 (1989)
- HUNTRESS, W. T., JR. Diffuse Interstellar Clouds as a Chemical Laboratory: The Chemistry of Diatomic Carbon Species. *S. R. Federman and W. T. Huntress, Jr.*. 338, 140, 34-F11 (1989)
- HURFORD, G. J. A Simple Solar Microwave Burst Observed with High Spectral Resolution. *Dale E. Gary and G. J. Hurford*. 339, 1115, 65-D2 (1989)
- HURLEY, K. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- HURLEY, KEVIN. OTS 1809 + 314 and the Gamma-Ray Burst GB 790325b. *Dieter Hartmann, Richard W. Pogge, Kevin Hurley, Frederick J. Vrba, and Mark C. Jennings*. 336, 889, 13-E6 (1989)
- HUT, PIET. Gravitational Oscillations after Core Collapse in Globular Cluster Evolution. *Haldan Cohn, Piet Hut, and Michael Wise*. 342, 814, 112-E1 (1989)
- Error Analysis of a Tree Code. *Joshua E. Barnes and Piet Hut*. 70, 389, 23-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in 340, 1145, 82-E2)
- HUTCHINGS, J. B. What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? *J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff*. 342, 660, 110-F11 (1989)

- HUTTER, D. J. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan.* **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- HWANG, JAI-CHAN. The Gravitational Instability of Collisionless Particles in a Cosmological Self-similar Shell. *Jai-chan Hwang, Ethan T. Vishniac, and Paul R. Shapiro.* **346**, 12, 166-C1 (1989)
- HYLAND, A. R. The Optical and Near-Infrared Distribution of Light in the Edge-on Galaxy IC 2531. *R. J. Wainscoat, K. C. Freeman, and A. R. Hyland.* **337**, 163, 19-C1 (1989)
- Global Aspects of the NGC 6334 Star Formation Complex: An Infrared Survey. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland.* **340**, 318, 71-A5 (1989)
- Extensive Shocked Molecular Hydrogen Emission in NGC 6334. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland.* **342**, 876, 113-B10 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. *Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor.* **69**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- IBÁÑEZ, J. Surface Phenomena and the Evolution of Radiating Fluid Spheres in General Relativity. *L. Herrera, J. Jimenez, M. Esculpi, and J. Ibáñez.* **345**, 918, 162-A3 (1989)
- IBÁÑEZ, S., MIGUEL H. Effects of the Thermal Conduction on the Propagation of Linear Waves in a Radiating Fluid. *Miguel H. Ibáñez S. and Florencio P. Plachco.* **336**, 875, 13-D3 (1989)
- IBEN, ICKO, JR. Neutron Production and Neutron-Capture Nucleosynthesis in a Low-Mass, Low-Metallicity Asymptotic Giant Branch Star. *David Hollowell and Icko Iben, Jr.* **340**, 966, 80-D1 (1989)
- Behavior of Low-Mass, Main-Sequence Stars in Response to Accretion. *Masayuki Y. Fujimoto and Icko Iben, Jr.* **341**, 306, 87-F3 (1989)
- A Study of the White Dwarf Luminosity Function. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Gregory Laughlin.* **341**, 312, 87-F9 (1989)
- Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov.* **342**, 430, 106-A14 (1989)
- On Lithium Removal from G Dwarfs. *L. M. Hobbs, Icko Iben, Jr., and Catherine Pilachowski.* **347**, 817, 193-E1 (1989)
- On the Origin of Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Charles D. Bailyn and Icko Iben, Jr.* **347**, L21, 189-C9 (1989)
- IKEUCHI, SATORU. The Large-Scale Structure of the Universe and the Division of Space. *Satoshi Yoshioka and Satoru Ikeuchi.* **341**, 16, 84-B13 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura.* **341**, 220, 86-F1 (1989)
- The Disk-Halo Interaction: Superbubbles and the Structure of the Interstellar Medium. *Colin A. Norman and Satoru Ikeuchi.* **345**, 372, 153-F12 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura.* **346**, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in **341**, 220, 86-F1)
- ILLINGWORTH, GARTH. Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. *Marijn Franz, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman.* **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- IMAMURA, J. N. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- IMAMURA, JAMES N. High-Speed Optical Photometry of the DQ Herculis Object H2215 - 086. *Thomas Y. Steiman-Cameron, James N. Imamura, and Debra V. Steiman-Cameron.* **339**, 434, 55-D1 (1989)
- IMHOFF, C. L. Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cas-satella.* **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- IMPEY, C. D. The Miniblazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia.* **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)
- IMPEY, CHRIS. Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. *Chris Impey and Greg Bothun.* **341**, 89, 85-B1 (1989)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz.* **70**, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- INGRAHAM, R. L. Ripple Structure in Degenerate Electron Gas-dominated Stars with Intense Magnetic Fields. *J. M. Wilkes and R. L. Ingraham.* **344**, 399, 137-G12 (1989)
- INOUE, H. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- INOUE, M. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- INOUE, M. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- IP, W.-H. On Charge Exchange Effect in the Vicinity of the Cometary outburst of Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip.* **343**, 946, 130-G6 (1989)
- Photochemical Heating of Cometary Comae. III. The Radial Variation of the Expansion Velocity of CN Shells in Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip.* **346**, 475, 172-A9 (1989)
- IRVINE, NELSON J. HD 93521: A High-Latitude Shell Star. *Nelson J. Irvine.* **337**, L33, 25-C11 (1989)
- IRVINE, W. M. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto.* **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- Interstellar SiO as a Tracer of High-Temperature Chemistry. *L. M. Ziurys, P. Friberg, and W. M. Irvine.* **343**, 201, 120-F5 (1989)
- An Upper Limit to the Acetylene Abundance toward BN in the Orion Molecular Cloud. *R. F. Knacke, Y. H. Kim, and W. M. Irvine.* **345**, 265, 152-D5 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar Hydrogen Sulfide in Cold, Dark Clouds. *Y. C. Minh, W. M. Irvine, and L. M. Ziurys.* **345**, L63, 157-F5 (1989)
- IRVINE, WILLIAM M. Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>4</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- IRWIN, ALAN W. Yellow Giants: A New Class of Radial Velocity Variable? *G. A. H. Walker, S. Yang, Bruce Campbell, and Alan W. Irwin.* **343**, L21, 125-D1 (1989)
- IRWIN, MICHAEL J. A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre.* **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- ISAACSON, JEFFREY A. Probabilities for Gravitational Lensing by Point Masses in a Locally Inhomogeneous Universe. *Jeffrey A. Isaacson and Claude R. Canizares.* **336**, 544, 9-C6 (1989)
- ISHIGURO, M. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai.* **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- ISHIGURO, MASATO. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichi Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- ISHIKAWA, SHIN-ICHI. The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu.* **341**, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- ISHIKAWA, SHIN-ICHI. Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>4</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- ISHIZUKI, S. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai.* **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- ISRAEL, FRANK. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thomson, Jr., and Mark Hereld.* **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- ISRAEL, M. H. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, B. J. Klamann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington.* **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- ISRAELI, MARK. A Singularity-free Cosmological Model in General Relativity. *Mark Israeli and Nathan Rosen.* **342**, 627, 110-D1 (1989)
- ITO, MASAYUKI. Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta.* **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- ITO, NAOKI. Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuharu Kohyama, and Hiroharu Munakata.* **339**, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- IWASHITA, H. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita,*

- K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- IWASHITA, HIROYUKI. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohel Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- IWATA, TAKAHIRO. High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- IYE, MASANORI. Morphological Type Correlation between Nearest Neighbor Pairs of Galaxies. Tomohiko Yamagata, Masafumi Noguchi, and Masanori Iye. **338**, 707, 42-E11 (1989)
- IYENGAR, K. V. K. Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho. **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120-300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel. **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- IZZO, C. The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri. **338**, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- JACKSON, JAMES M. CO in Optically Selected Starburst Galaxies. James M. Jackson, Ronald L. Snell, Paul T. P. Ho, and Alan H. Barrett. **337**, 680, 27-D10 (1989)
- JACOBS, V. L. Effect of Coronal Elemental Abundances on the Radiative Loss Function. J. W. Cook, C.-C. Cheng, V. L. Jacobs, and S. K. Antiochos. **338**, 1176, 48-B9 (1989)
- JACOBY, G. H. The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews. **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- JACOBY, GEORGE H. Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. I. Evolutionary Models. George H. Jacoby. **339**, 39, 50-E1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill. **339**, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth. **344**, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford. **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- Central Star Temperatures of Optically Thick Planetary Nebulae and a Distance-independent Test of Dredge-up Theory. James B. Kaler and George H. Jacoby. **345**, 871, 161-D5 (1989)
- JAFFE, A. "The Standard Solar Model: Composition, Opacities, and Seismology. D. B. Guenther, A. Jaffe, and P. Demarque. **345**, 1022, 163-C3 (1989)
- JAFFE, D. T. First Detection of SO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OH Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. J. Stutzki, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe. **340**, 137, 75-F5 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- JAHOBA, KEITH. A Search for X-Ray Emission Associated with the Great Attractor. Keith Jahoda and Richard F. Mushotzky. **346**, 638, 175-D1 (1989)
- JAKIMIEC, J. Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester. **344**, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- JAKLITSCH, M. J. Integral Constraints on Perturbations of Robertson-Walker Cosmologies. G. F. R. Ellis and M. J. Jaklitsch. **346**, 601, 175-A1 (1989)
- JANES, KENNETH A. The Luminosity Scale of RR Lyrae Stars with the Baade-Wesselink Method. I. Photometry and Radial Velocities. Tianxing Liu and Kenneth A. Janes. **69**, 593, 10-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- JANNUZI, BUELL T. Optically Thick Infrared CO Emission in WL 16. Rodger I. Thompson and Buell T. Jannuzi. **344**, 799, 144-B9 (1989)
- JANSON, T. What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff. **342**, 660, 110-F11 (1989)
- JANZOS COLLABORATION. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- JARRETT, T. H. Far-Infrared Emission in the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Region: A Comparison with Molecular Gas Emission and Visual Extinction. T. H. Jarrett, R. L. Dickman, and W. Herbst. **345**, 881, 161-E1 (1989)
- JATENCO-PEREIRA, V. Observational Limits on the Coronal Hole Flow Geometry in an Alfvén Wave-driven Solar Wind. V. Jatenco-Pereira and R. Opher. **344**, 513, 139-D4 (1989)
- JAUNCEY, D. L. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- JAUNCEY, D. L. see LINFELD, R. P., et al.
- JEDRZEJEWSKI, ROBERT J. A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre. **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- JEFFERIES, JOHN. Transfer of Line Radiation in a Magnetic Field. John Jefferies, Bruce W. Lites, and A. Skumanich. **343**, 920, 130-E8 (1989)
- JEFFERIES, S. M. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Palk, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés. **338**, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- JEFFREY, SCOTT. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- JENKINS, EDWARD B. Velocities and Rotational Excitation of Interstellar H<sub>2</sub> toward  $\pi$  Scorpii. Edward B. Jenkins, Joanna F. Lees, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and Eric M. Wilcots. **343**, 785, 128-A8 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaas S. de Boer. **345**, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- A Search List of Lines for Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Systems: Erratum. Donald C. Morton, Donald G. York, and Edward B. Jenkins. **69**, 701, 11-E11 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 449, 29-F1)
- JENNINGS, DONALD E. Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann. **338**, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **333**, 978, 151-B1)
- A Search for p-Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostjuk, Günter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli. **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- JENNINGS, MARK C. OTS 1809 + 314 and the Gamma-Ray Burst GB 790325b. Dieter Hartmann, Richard W. Pogge, Kevin Hurley, Frederick J. Vrba, and Mark C. Jennings. **336**, 889, 13-E6 (1989)
- JENSEN, JOSEPH. The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen. **339**, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- JENSEN, TORKIL H. Singularities of Simple, Force-free, Line-tied Magnetohydrodynamic Equilibria. Torkil H. Jensen. **343**, 507, 124-C11 (1989)
- JEWELL, P. R. A Search for Methylene in the Orion Nebula. J. M. Hollis, P. R. Jewell, and F. J. Lovas. **346**, 794, 177-C4 (1989)
- Millimeter- and Submillimeter-Wave Surveys of Orion A Emission Lines in the Ranges 200.7-202.3, 203.7-205.3, and 330-360 GHz. P. R. Jewell, J. M. Hollis, F. J. Lovas, and L. E. Snyder. **70**, 833, 31-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- JEWISON, M. S. The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison. **344**, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- JIANG, L. R. A Model for the Formation of the Local Group. P. J. E. Peebles, A. L. Melott, M. R. Holmes, and L. R. Jiang. **345**, 108, 150-D1 (1989)
- JIMENEZ, J. Surface Phenomena and the Evolution of Radiating Fluid Spheres in General Relativity. L. Herrera, J. Jimenez, M. Esculpi, and J. Ibáñez. **345**, 918, 162-A3 (1989)
- JIN, LIPING. Nucleosynthesis Inside Thick Accretion Disks Around Black Holes. II. Results for Massive Black Holes. Liping Jin, W. David Arnett, and Sandip K. Chakrabarti. **336**, 572, 9-F1 (1989)
- Primordial Helium Production by Pregalactic Accreting Black Holes. Liping Jin. **337**, 603, 26-E6 (1989)
- JING, YI-PENG. The Three-Point Correlation Functions of Abell Clusters. Yi-peng Jing and Jia-lu Zhang. **342**, 639, 110-E1 (1989)
- JOG, CHANDA J. The Velocity Dispersion of the Giant Molecular Clouds: A Viscous Origin: Erratum. Chanda J. Jog and Jeremiah P. Ostriker. **337**, 1035, 31-E8 (1989) (Orig. paper in **328**, 404, 67-D10)
- JOHNSON, HOLLIS R. On the Onset of Mass Loss in Late-Type Stars. Moshe Elitzur, Jeffrey A. Brown, and Hollis R. Johnson. **341**, L95, 100-C1 (1989)
- Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser. **345**, 543, 155-G3 (1989)
- An Opacity-sampled Treatment of Water Vapor. David R. Alexander, Gordon C. Augason, and Hollis R. Johnson. **345**, 1014, 163-B8 (1989)



- JOHNSON, PAUL. Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- JOHNSTON, HELEN M. The Black Hole A0620 - 00 and Its Accretion Disk. *Helen M. Johnston, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, and J. B. Oke*. **345**, 492, 155-C1 (1989)
- JOHNSTON, K. J. Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. *P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt*. **340**, 479, 73-C1 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>CO Maps of High-Density Molecular Fragments 3' North of Orion-KL. *T. L. Wilson and K. J. Johnston*. **340**, 894, 79-E1 (1989)
- Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- The Spatial Distribution of the OH Masers in Orion-KL. *K. J. Johnston, V. Migenes, and R. Norris*. **341**, 847, 95-F2 (1989)
- VLA Observations of the <sup>15</sup>NH<sub>3</sub> Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. *K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stolovy, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger*. **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)
- The Distribution and Kinematics of Ammonia in the Orion-KL Nebula: High-Sensitivity VLA Maps of the NH<sub>3</sub>(3,2) Line. *V. Migenes, K. J. Johnston, T. A. Pauls, and T. L. Wilson*. **347**, 294, 185-F8 (1989)
- JOKIPII, J. R. Cosmic Rays at Fluid Discontinuities. *J. R. Jokipii, J. Kóta, and G. Morfill*. **345**, L67, 157-F9 (1989)
- JONES, B. F. Optical Spectroscopy of IRAS Sources with Infrared Emission Bands. II. IRAS 04324 + 5106, 06114 + 1745, 20319 + 3958, and 22539 + 5758. *Martin Cohen, B. F. Jones, and H. J. Walker*. **341**, 908, 96-D8 (1989)
- JONES, BURTON F. Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara*. **342**, 285, 104-D3 (1989)
- Rotational Velocities of Newly Discovered, Low-Mass Members of the Alpha Persei Cluster. *John R. Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, and Burton F. Jones*. **346**, 160, 168-B1 (1989)
- JONES, ERIC M. Radio Emission from Young Supernova Remnants: Effects of an Inhomogeneous Circumstellar Medium. *John R. Dickel, Jean A. Eilek, Eric M. Jones, and Stephen P. Reynolds*. **70**, 497, 25-F5 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- JONES, PHILIP W. On the Possibility of Detecting Weak Magnetic Fields in Variable White Dwarfs. *Philip W. Jones, W. Dean Pesnell, Carl J. Hansen, and Steven D. Kawaler*. **336**, 403, 6-B12 (1989)
- JONES, TERRY JAY. Infrared Polarimetry of Galaxies. I. Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *Terry Jay Jones and Dimitri Klebe*. **341**, 707, 94-B2 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry and the Interstellar Magnetic Field. *Terry Jay Jones*. **346**, 728, 176-D4 (1989)
- JORDAN, J. F., JR. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- JORDANA, J. J. RDZ. Three-dimensional Morphological Segregation in Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *E. Salvador-Solé, M. Sanrom, and J. J. Rdz. Jordana*. **337**, 636, 27-A1 (1989)
- JØRGENSEN, UFFE G. Complete Active Space Self-consistent Field Calculations of the Vibrational Band Strengths for C<sub>2</sub>. *Uffe G. Jørgensen, Jan Almlöf, and Per E. M. Siegbahn*. **343**, 554, 124-G11 (1989)
- The Infrared Spectrum of TX Piscium. *Uffe G. Jørgensen*. **344**, 901, 145-D8 (1989)
- JOSEPH, CHARLES L. Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. **340**, 314, 71-A1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. *Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaas S. de Boer*. **345**, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances: Erratum. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 314, 71-A1)
- JOY, M. Small Grains in M82: A Dusty Halo Surrounding the Starburst. *C. M. Telesco, R. Decher, and M. Joy*. **343**, L13, 125-C5 (1989)
- High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). *M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy*. **345**, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- JOY, MARSHALL. The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- JOYCE, R. R. High-Luminosity Carbon Stars in the Galactic Anticenter. *M. Jura, R. R. Joyce, and S. G. Kleinmann*. **336**, 924, 14-A6 (1989)
- The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews*. **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- JUDGE, D. L. The Heliospheric Hydrogen Density Profile in the Presence of a Solar Wind Shock. *P. Gangopadhyay and D. L. Judge*. **336**, 999, 15-A1 (1989)
- Evidence of a Nearby Solar Wind Shock as Obtained from Distant Pioneer 10 Ultraviolet Glow Data. *P. Gangopadhyay, H. S. Ogawa, and D. L. Judge*. **336**, 1012, 15-B1 (1989)
- JUNG, G. V. The Hard X-Ray to Low-Energy Gamma-Ray Spectrum of the Crab Nebula. *G. V. Jung*. **338**, 972, 46-A1 (1989)
- JUNKKARINEN, VESA T. Variability of the Broad Absorption Lines in the QSO UM 232. *Thomas A. Barlow, Vesa T. Junkkarinen, and E. Margaret Burbidge*. **347**, 674, 191-E7 (1989)
- JUNOR, W. Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. *M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer*. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- JURA, M. High-Luminosity Carbon Stars in the Galactic Anticenter. *M. Jura, R. R. Joyce, and S. G. Kleinmann*. **336**, 924, 14-A6 (1989)
- Discovery of CO Emission from NGC 1275. *B. Lazareff, A. Castets, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura*. **336**, L13, 8-C9 (1989)
- Dust-enshrouded Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Solar Neighborhood. *M. Jura and S. G. Kleinmann*. **341**, 359, 88-C1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. I. *IRAS Flux Densities. G. R. Knapp, P. Guhathakurta, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura*. **70**, 329, 23-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1145, 82-E2)
- JUSZKIEWICZ, R. Galaxy Clustering and the Origin of Large-Scale Flows. *R. Juszkiewicz and A. Yahil*. **346**, L49, 181-B1 (1989)
- The Masses of Rich Clusters of Galaxies as a Test of the Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory. *P. J. E. Peebles, R. A. Daly, and R. Juszkiewicz*. **347**, 563, 190-C1 (1989)
- JUSZKIEWICZ, ROMAN. An Estimate of the Velocity Correlation Tensor: Cosmological Implications. *Edward J. Groth, Roman Juszkiewicz, and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **346**, 558, 174-D6 (1989)
- Is There Structure on the Scale of 300h<sup>-1</sup> Mpc? *Marc Postman, David N. Spergel, Brian Sutin, and Roman Juszkiewicz*. **346**, 588, 174-F10 (1989)
- KAASTRA, J. S. Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. *J. J. Claa, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock*. **337**, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- KABE, S. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- KAEFER, G. Ion Trap Studies of Association Processes in Collisions of CH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and CD<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> with n-H<sub>2</sub>, p-H<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, and He at 80 K. *D. Gerlich and G. Kaefler*. **347**, 849, 193-G15 (1989)
- KAFATOS, M. RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. *J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliveren, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos*. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object η Carinae and SN 1987A. *A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore*. **341**, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circuminary SiO Maser. *M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur*. **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- KAHLER, S. W. Coronal Mass Ejections and Associated X-Ray Flare Durations. *S. W. Kahler, N. R. Sheeley, Jr., and M. Liggett*. **344**, 1026, 146-F3 (1989)
- KAHN, S. M. X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrafast Transient 4U 1543 - 47. *H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn*. **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. I. Collision-dominated Models. *T. R. Kallman, S. D. Vrilek, and S. M. Kahn*. **345**, 498, 155-C8 (1989)
- KAHN, STEVEN M. Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn*. **340**, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- KAI, KEIZO. The Spatial, Spectral, and Temporal Character of the Hard X-Ray Flare of 1982 February 3. *Nariaki Nitta, Alan L. Kiplinger, and Keizo Kai*. **337**, 1003, 31-C2 (1989)
- KAIFU, N. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto*. **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- KAIFU, NORIO. High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kenta-ou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-Ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu*. **341**, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)

- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>3</sub>Si. Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentaro Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine. **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. Takuya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore. **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS J = 7-6 Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- KAITCHUCK, RONALD H. Spectroscopic and Photometric Observations of Transient Accretion Disks in U Cephei. Ronald H. Kaitchuck, R. Kent Honeycutt, and Danny R. Faulkner. **339**, 420, 55-C1 (1989)
- KAJINO, T. Can <sup>9</sup>Be Provide a Test of Cosmological Theories? R. N. Boyd and T. Kajino. **336**, L55, 16-E10 (1989)
- Experimental Determination of the <sup>19</sup>Ne(p,γ)<sup>20</sup>Na Reaction Rate and the Breakout Problem from the Hot CNO Cycle. S. Kubono, H. Orihara, S. Kato, and T. Kajino. **344**, 460, 138-F1 (1989)
- KALBERLA, P. M. W. The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold. **347**, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- KALER, JAMES B. Electron Densities in Planetary Nebulae. Letizia Stanghellini and James B. Kaler. **343**, 811, 129-D1 (1989)
- Central Star Temperatures of Optically Thick Planetary Nebulae and a Distance-independent Test of Dredge-up Theory. James B. Kaler and George H. Jacoby. **345**, 871, 161-D5 (1989)
- Apparent Magnitudes of Luminous Planetary Nebula Nuclei. II. A Survey of Southern-Hemisphere Planetary Nebulae. Richard A. Shaw and James B. Kaler. **69**, 495, 8-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1037, 31-E12)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz. **70**, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- KALKOFEN, WOLFGANG. Chromospheric Heating. Wolfgang Kalkofen. **346**, L37, 173-D12 (1989)
- KALLMAN, T. Iron K Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. T. Kallman and N. E. White. **341**, 955, 97-A8 (1989)
- KALLMAN, T. R. An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 - 37/HD 153919. F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman. **343**, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. I. Collision-dominated Models. T. R. Kallman, S. D. Vrilek, and S. M. Kahn. **345**, 498, 155-C8 (1989)
- KAMEYA, O. Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga. **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- KAMEYA, OSAMU. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? John Balby, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thomson, Jr., and Mark Herd. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiro I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Munezo Seki. **339**, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS J = 7-6 Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- KANE, S. R. Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. T. von Rosenvinge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall. **343**, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- KANE, SHARAD R. Soft X-Ray, Microwave, and Hard X-Ray Emission from a Solar Flare: Implications for Electron Heating and Acceleration in Current Channels. Gordon D. Holman, Mukul R. Kundu, and Sharad R. Kane. **345**, 1050, 163-E8 (1989)
- KANEKO, NOBORU. High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- KANZAWA, T. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- KANZAWA, TOMIO. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- KAPLAN, G. H. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. D. J. Hunter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- KÄPPELER, F. <sup>7</sup>Li(n,γ)<sup>7</sup>Li—Trigger Reaction to a Primordial r-Process? M. Wiescher, R. Steininger, and F. Käppeler. **344**, 464, 138-F6 (1989)
- KAROVSKA, M. Measurements of the Diameter of the Large Magellanic Cloud Supernova SN 1987A. M. Karovska, L. Koehnlin, P. Nissen, C. Papaliolios, and C. Standley. **340**, 435, 72-E12 (1989)
- KARPEN, JUDITH T. Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg. **338**, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- Nonlocal Thermal Transport in Solar Flares. II. Spectroscopic Diagnostics. Judith T. Karpen, Chung-Chieh Cheng, George A. Doschek, and C. Richard DeVore. **338**, 1184, 48-C3 (1989)
- KASAHARA, K. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- KASHLINSKY, A. On the Coherence Length of Large-Scale Peculiar Velocities and Gravitational Clustering. A. Kashlinsky. **343**, L5, 125-B10 (1989)
- KASSIM, NAMIR E. Improved Estimates of Galactic H II Region Emission Measures and Filling Factors: Low-Frequency VLA Observations near Sharpless 53. Namir E. Kassim, Kurt W. Weiler, William C. Erickson, and T. L. Wilson. **338**, 152, 34-G9 (1989)
- Low-Frequency Observations of Galactic Supernova Remnants and the Distribution of Low-Density Ionized Gas in the Interstellar Medium. Namir E. Kassim. **347**, 915, 194-G9 (1989)
- KASUGA, T. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga. **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- KASUGA, TAKASHI. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- KATO, MARIKO. Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu. **340**, 509, 73-E5 (1989)
- A New Way to Type Ia Supernovae: Explosion in Common Envelope. Izumi Hachisu, Mariko Kato, and Hideyuki Saio. **342**, L19, 109-B10 (1989)
- Mass Loss during Nova Outbursts on Various White Dwarf Masses. Mariko Kato and Izumi Hachisu. **346**, 424, 171-D1 (1989)
- KATO, S. Experimental Determination of the <sup>19</sup>Ne(p,γ)<sup>20</sup>Na Reaction Rate and the Breakout Problem from the Hot CNO Cycle. S. Kubono, H. Orihara, S. Kato, and T. Kajino. **344**, 460, 138-F1 (1989)
- KATO, SHOJI. Constraints for Transonic Black Hole Accretion. Marek A. Abramowicz and Shoji Kato. **336**, 304, 4-G4 (1989)
- KATZ, J. I. Flash-photoionized Nebulae. J. I. Katz. **340**, 344, 71-C11 (1989)
- KATZ, NEAL. TREESPH: A Unification of SPH with the Hierarchical Tree Method. Lars Hernquist and Neal Katz. **70**, 419, 24-B5 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1146, 82-E3)
- KAUFMAN, J. H. Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman. **342**, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- KAUFMAN, MICHELE. A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge. **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- The Dust Lanes in M81: Tracers of the Molecular Gas? Michele Kaufman, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Frank N. Bash. **345**, 697, 159-D1 (1989)
- KAWABE, R. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- KAWABE, RYOHEI. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohei

- Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- KAWAGUCHI, K. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto.* **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- KAWAGUCHI, KENTAROU. The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-Ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu.* **341**, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule  $C_4Si$ . *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- KAWAGUCHI, N. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- KAWAI, NOBUYUKI. The Rapid Burster: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *Tomoyuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirofumi, and Nobuyuki Kawai.* **336**, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- KAWALER, STEVEN D. On the Possibility of Detecting Weak Magnetic Fields in Variable White Dwarfs. *Philip W. Jones, W. Dean Pesnell, Carl J. Hansen, and Steven D. Kawaler.* **336**, 403, 6-B12 (1989)
- Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. *M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque.* **338**, 424, 38-B11 (1989)
- Rotational Dating of Middle-aged Stars. *Steven D. Kawaler.* **343**, L65, 132-D5 (1989)
- KAWARA, KIMIaki. Brackett  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  Observations of Starburst and Seyfert Galaxies. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and M. M. Phillips.* **337**, 230, 20-C1 (1989)
- H, 2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type 1 Seyfert Nucleus. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory.* **342**, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- A Linear Correlation between  $H_2 v = 1-0 S(1)$  and  $[O I] 6300$  Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. *Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida.* **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- KAWASAKI, M. Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida.* **342**, L1, 109-A6 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum: Erratum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida.* **345**, L103, 165-D5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **342**, L1, 109-A6)
- KAZANAS, DEMOSTHENES. Exact Vacuum Solution to Conformal Weyl Gravity and Galactic Rotation Curves. *Philip D. Mannheim and Demosthenes Kazanas.* **342**, 635, 110-D9 (1989)
- On the Nature of Emission-Line Clouds of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Demosthenes Kazanas.* **347**, 74, 183-A11 (1989)
- KAZÈS, I. Molecular Gas in the Powerful Radio Galaxies Perseus A and 4C 12.50. *I. F. Mirabel, D. B. Sanders, and I. Kazès.* **340**, L9, 75-D1 (1989)
- KEEL, WILLIAM. A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel.* **337**, L5, 25-A10 (1989)
- KEENAN, F. P. Argon xv Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan, K. G. Widing, and S. M. McCann.* **338**, 563, 39-G1 (1989)
- Fine-Structure Population Ratios for the  $^3P$  Ground States of C i. *F. P. Keenan.* **339**, 591, 57-B10 (1989)
- Solar Si iii Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board *Spacelab 2*: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston.* **340**, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe xii in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing.* **343**, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- O iii Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan and K. M. Aggarwal.* **344**, 522, 139-E1 (1989)
- KEENAN, FRANCIS P. PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. *Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini.* **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- KEENE, J. B. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young.* **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- KEENE, JOCELYN. The Abundances of Atomic Carbon and Carbon Monoxide Compared with Visual Extinction in the Ophiuchus Molecular Cloud Complex. *Margaret A. Frerking, Jocelyn Keene, Geoffrey A. Blake, and T. G. Phillips.* **344**, 311, 136-G10 (1989)
- KEMP, J. C. Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. *G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hanks.* **340**, L65, 83-C5 (1989)
- KENNEY, JEFFREY. Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young.* **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- KENNEY, JEFFREY D. P. The Effects of Environment on the Molecular and Atomic Gas Properties of Large Virgo Cluster Spirals. *Jeffrey D. P. Kenney and Judith S. Young.* **344**, 171, 134-B7 (1989)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. *Judith S. Young, Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice.* **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- KENNICUTT, R. C. Oxygen Abundances in Nearby Dwarf Irregular Galaxies. *Evan D. Skillman, R. C. Kennicutt, and P. W. Hodge.* **347**, 875, 194-C11 (1989)
- KENNICUTT, ROBERT C., JR. Properties of H II Region Populations in Galaxies. II. The H II Region Luminosity Function. *Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr., B. Kevin Edgar, and Paul W. Hodge.* **337**, 761, 28-D10 (1989)
- The Star Formation Law in Galactic Disks. *Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr.* **344**, 685, 142-G8 (1989)
- KENT, STEPHEN M. A Combined Optical/X-Ray Study of the Galaxy Cluster Abell 2256. *Daniel G. Fabricant, Stephen M. Kent, and Michael J. Kurtz.* **336**, 77, 2-A5 (1989)
- The Triaxial Bulge of the Sa Galaxy NGC 4845. *Ortwin E. Gerhard, Mario Vietri, and Stephen M. Kent.* **345**, L33, 157-C12 (1989)
- KENYON, S. J. Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer.* **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella.* **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- KENYON, SCOTT. How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. *Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer.* **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- KENYON, SCOTT J. High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- KERR, F. J. Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Soderosi, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr.* **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- A Small Spiral Galaxy Discovered at 21 Centimeters in a Cosmic Void. *P. A. Henning and F. J. Kerr.* **347**, L1, 189-B1 (1989)
- KERTZMAN, M. P. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klamann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington.* **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- KESTEVEN, M. J. The Proper Motion of the Vela Pulsar. *M. Bailes, R. N. Manchester, M. J. Kesteven, R. P. Norris, and J. E. Reynolds.* **343**, L53, 132-C5 (1989)
- KETO, E. R. Collisions between High-Latitude Clouds: Theory Meets Observations. *E. R. Keto and J. C. Lattanzio.* **346**, 184, 168-D3 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of Compressed Postshock Molecular Gas in Ionization-Shock Fronts around W33. *E. R. Keto and P. T. P. Ho.* **347**, 349, 186-D3 (1989)
- KHAN, F. An Asymptotic Expression for the Dipole Oscillator Strength for Transitions of the He Sequence. *G. S. Khandelwal, F. Khan, and J. W. Wilson.* **336**, 504, 7-D10 (1989)
- KHANDELWAL, G. S. An Asymptotic Expression for the Dipole Oscillator Strength for Transitions of the He Sequence. *G. S. Khandelwal, F. Khan, and J. W. Wilson.* **336**, 504, 7-D10 (1989)
- KHARE, PUSHPA. Absorption Lines at  $z > 2.3$  in Spectra of Quasi-stellar Objects. *Pushpa Khare, Donald G. York, and Richard Green.* **347**, 627, 191-A7 (1989)
- KIDDER, KENNETH. A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder.* **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- KIDGER, MARK R. CCD Monitoring of the X-Ray Variable Quasar OX 169. *Mark R. Kidger.* **336**, L9, 8-C6 (1989)
- KIDMAN, RUSSELL B. Oscillations of Solar Models with Internal Element Diffusion. *Arthur N. Cox, Joyce A. Guzik, and Russell B. Kidman.* **342**, 1187, 116-F1 (1989)
- KIFUNE, T. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- KII, T. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki,*



- K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams. **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- KILLEEN, N. E. B. The Stellar Dynamics of NGC 1399. G. V. Bicknell, D. Carter, N. E. B. Killeen, and T. E. G. Bruce. **336**, 639, 10-D6 (1989)
- KIM, D.-W. Discovery of CO Emission from NGC 1275. B. Lazareff, A. Castets, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura. **336**, L13, 8-C9 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim. **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. I. IRAS Flux Densities. G. R. Knapp, P. Guhathakurta, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura. **70**, 329, 23-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1145, 82-E2)
- KIM, DONG-WOO. Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies: Optical Observations. Dong-Woo Kim. **346**, 653, 175-E6 (1989)
- KIM, HO-IL. BV Light Curve Analyses of Algol. Ho-Il Kim. **342**, 1061, 115-C7 (1989)
- KIM, Y. H. An Upper Limit to the Acetylene Abundance toward BN in the Orion Molecular Cloud. R. F. Knacke, Y. H. Kim, and W. M. Irvine. **345**, 265, 152-D5 (1989)
- KINDL, ENRICO. A Photometric Catalog of Compact Groups of Galaxies. Paul Hickson, Enrico Kindl, and Jason R. Auman. **70**, 687, 29-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)
- KING, DAVID L. PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini. **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- KINGSTON, A. E. Solar Si III Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board Spacelab 2: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston. **340**, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- KINNEY, A. L. The Lyman Edge Test of the Quasar Emission Mechanism. R. R. J. Antonucci, A. L. Kinney, and H. C. Ford. **342**, 64, 101-G3 (1989)
- KINZER, R. L. Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. B. J. Geldzahler, G. H. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger. **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- KIPLINGER, ALAN L. The Spatial, Spectral, and Temporal Character of the Hard X-Ray Flare of 1982 February 3. Nariaki Nitta, Alan L. Kiplinger, and Keizo Kai. **337**, 1003, 31-C2 (1989)
- KIRSHNER, R. P. Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker. **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- KIRSHNER, ROBERT P. The Penultimate Supernova in the Large Magellanic Cloud: SNR 0540 - 69.3. Robert P. Kirshner, Jon A. Morse, P. Frank Winkler, and William P. Blair. **342**, 260, 104-B1 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner. **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)
- KITAMOTO, SHUNJI. Discovery of a Bright X-Ray Nova, GS 2000 + 25. Hiroshi Tsunemi, Shunji Kitamoto, Sadanori Okamura, and Diane Roussel-Dupré. **337**, L81, 32-C1 (1989)
- KITAMURA, Y. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto. **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- KLARMANN, J. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klarmann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington. **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- KLEBE, DIMITRI. Infrared Polarimetry of Galaxies. I. Infrared Luminous Galaxies. Terry Jay Jones and Dimitri Klebe. **341**, 707, 94-B2 (1989)
- KLEBSADEL, R. W. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- KLECKER, B. Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of ~ 1 MeV per Nucleon Ions in <sup>3</sup>He-rich Solar Particle Events. G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green. **339**, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- Seed Population for ~ 1 MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt. **345**, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- KLEINMANN, S. G. High-Luminosity Carbon Stars in the Galactic Anticenter. M. Jura, R. R. Joyce, and S. G. Kleinmann. **336**, 924, 14-A6 (1989)
- The Properties of Infrared Color-selected Quasars. F. J. Low, R. M. Cutri, S. G. Kleinmann, and J. P. Huchra. **340**, L1, 75-C6 (1989)
- Dust-enriched Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Solar Neighborhood. M. Jura and S. G. Kleinmann. **341**, 359, 88-C1 (1989)
- KLIMCHUK, J. A. Force-free Magnetic Fields: Is There a "Loss of Equilibrium"? J. A. Klimchuk and P. A. Sturrock. **345**, 1034, 163-D3 (1989)
- KLUZNIAK, W. On the Origin of Pulsed Emission from the Young Supernova Remnant SN 1987A. M. Ruderman, W. Kluźniak, and J. Shaham. **346**, L77, 181-D1 (1989)
- KLUZNIAK, WODZIMIERZ. Redshifts Derived from Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra Are Inconclusive. Włodzimierz Kluźniak. **336**, 367, 5-F10 (1989)
- KNACKE, R. F. Spectroscopy of Emission Features near 3 Microns in Comet Wilson (1986i). T. Y. Brooke, R. F. Knacke, T. C. Owen, and A. T. Tokunaga. **336**, 971, 14-E5 (1989)
- Arsine in Saturn and Jupiter. Keith S. Noll, T. R. Geballe, and R. F. Knacke. **338**, L71, 49-D9 (1989)
- An Upper Limit to the Acetylene Abundance toward BN in the Orion Molecular Cloud. R. F. Knacke, Y. H. Kim, and W. M. Irvine. **345**, 265, 152-D5 (1989)
- KNAPP, G. R. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young. **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim. **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- The CS Molecule in Diffuse Interstellar Clouds. K. Drdla, G. R. Knapp, and E. F. van Dishoeck. **345**, 815, 160-G1 (1989)
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone. **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- A Study of OH/IR Stars and Planetary Nebula Formation. P. F. Bowers and G. R. Knapp. **347**, 325, 186-B1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. I. IRAS Flux Densities. G. R. Knapp, P. Guhathakurta, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura. **70**, 329, 23-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1145, 82-E2)
- KNEZEK, PATRICIA M. The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Spiral Galaxies as a Function of Morphological Type. Judith S. Young and Patricia M. Knezek. **347**, L55, 199-A9 (1989)
- KNOBLOCH, E. On the Stability of Magnetized Rotating Jets: The Axisymmetric Case. G. Bodo, R. Rosner, A. Ferrari, and E. Knobloch. **341**, 631, 93-A7 (1989)
- KNÖLKER, M. On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker. **339**, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- KO, C. M. Intermittent Behavior of Galactic Dynamo Activities. C. M. Ko and E. N. Parker. **341**, 828, 95-D7 (1989)
- On the Stability of a Class of Isothermal, Magnetostatic Atmospheres. G. M. Webb and C. M. Ko. **342**, 1142, 116-C1 (1989)
- KOBAYASHI, H. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- KOBAYASHI, HIDEYUKI. Velocity Field in the Fragmented Molecular Cloud Core of W3: Evidence for Large-Scale Turbulence. Masahiko Hayashi, Hideyuki Kobayashi, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **340**, 298, 70-F10 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- KOBAYASHI, YUKIYASU. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maehara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low. **339**, L67, 66-F11 (1989)
- KOCHANNEK, CHRISTOPHER S. The Tidal Disruption of a Star by a Massive Black Hole. Charles R. Evans and Christopher S. Kochanek. **346**, L13, 173-B7 (1989)
- KOCH-MIRAMOND, LYDIE. Measurement of the Vela Pulsar's Proper Motion and Detection of the Optical Counterpart of Its Compact X-Ray Nebula. Hakki Ogelman, Lydie Koch-Miramond, and Michel Aurière. **342**, L83, 117-D13 (1989)
- KODAIRA, K. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita. **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- KODAIRA, KEIICHI. On the Interrelation between the Surface Photometric Parameters and the Internal Velocities of Galaxies. Keiichi Kodaira. **342**, 122, 102-D11 (1989)
- KOECHLIN, L. Measurements of the Diameter of the Large Magellanic Cloud Supernova SN 1987A. M. Karovska, L. Koehnlin, P. Nissenon, C. Papaliolios, and C. Standley. **340**, 435, 72-E12 (1989)

- KOENIGSBERGER, GLORIA. IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer.* **344**, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- KOESTER, D. Can the EXOSAT Observations of DA White Dwarfs Be Explained by Layered Atmospheric Structures? *D. Koester.* **342**, 999, 114-F1 (1989)
- KOGUT, A. Formaldehyde Absorption toward W51. *A. Kogut, G. F. Smoot, C. L. Bennett, and S. J. Petuchowski.* **346**, 763, 176-G2 (1989)
- KOGUT, AL. Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marco Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot.* **339**, 632, 59-F7 (1989)
- KOHYAMA, Y. Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrinos" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets. *M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto.* **337**, L59, 25-E11 (1989)
- KOHYAMA, YASU HARU. Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasu haru Kohyama, and Hiro haru Munakata.* **339**, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- KOJOIAN, GABRIEL. Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojoian, and James Seal.* **336**, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- KOLB, EDWARD W. A Coasting Cosmology. *Edward W. Kolb.* **344**, 543, 141-C9 (1989)
- KONDO, YOJI. Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\alpha$  Pavonis. *Haigi Chen, Adela Ringuet, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo.* **347**, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- KÖNIGL, ARIEH. Herbig-Haro Objects as the Heads of Radiative Jets. *John M. Blondin, Arie König, and Bruce A. Fryxell.* **337**, L37, 25-D1 (1989)
- The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Fulvio Melia and Arie König.* **340**, 162, 69-B5 (1989)
- Self-similar Models of Magnetized Accretion Disks. *Arie König.* **342**, 208, 103-D11 (1989)
- KOO, BON-CHUL. Extremely High-Velocity Molecular Flows in Young Stellar Objects. *Bon-Chul Koo.* **337**, 318, 21-C8 (1989)
- KOO, DAVID C. Close Pairs of Galaxies in Deep Sky Surveys. *Stephen E. Zepf and David C. Koo.* **337**, 34, 17-D6 (1989)
- KORATKAR, ANURADHA P. Emission-Line Variability of Fairall 9: Determination of the Size of the Broad-Line Region and the Direction of Gas Motion. *Anuradha P. Koratkar and C. Martin Gaskell.* **345**, 637, 158-F2 (1989)
- KORESKO, C. D. Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. *Steven V. W. Beckwith, Annela I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub.* **343**, 393, 123-A4 (1989)
- KORISTA, K. T. The Origin of Coronal Lines in Seyfert Galaxies. *K. T. Korista and G. J. Ferland.* **343**, 678, 126-E8 (1989)
- KORMENDY, JOHN. Noncircular Gas Velocities and the Radial Dependence of Mass-to-Light Ratio in NGC 4594 (The Sombrero Galaxy). *John Kormendy and David J. Westpfahl.* **338**, 752, 43-B10 (1989)
- Did Elliptical Galaxies Form by Mergers or by Dissipative Collapse? *John Kormendy.* **342**, L63, 117-C7 (1989)
- KORTH, A. On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne  $\text{C}_2\text{H}^+$  Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston.* **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- KORZENNIK, SYLVAIN G. Seismic Analysis of the Solar Interior. I. Can Opacity Changes Improve the Theoretical Frequencies? *Sylvain G. Korzennik and Roger K. Ulrich.* **339**, 1144, 65-F7 (1989)
- KOSTIUK, THEODOR. A Search for  $p$ -Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostiuk, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli.* **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- KÓTA, J. Cosmic Rays at Fluid Discontinuities. *J. R. Jokipii, J. Kóta, and G. Morfill.* **345**, L67, 157-F9 (1989)
- KOUPÉLIS, T. A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets. *T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn.* **342**, 146, 102-F13 (1989)
- KOVÁCS, GÉZA. The Cepheid Bump Progression and Amplitude Equations. *Géza Kovács and J. Robert Buchler.* **346**, 898, 178-D1 (1989)
- KOVETZ, ATTAY. Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Attay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara.* **339**, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- KOVNER, ISRAEL. Diagnostics of Compact Clusters of Galaxies by Giant Luminous Arcs. *Israel Kovner.* **337**, 621, 16-F14 (1989)
- Maximal Lens Bounds on QSO-Galaxy Association. *Israel Kovner.* **341**, L1, 91-A6 (1989)
- Clearings in Lya Forests. *Israel Kovner and Martin J. Rees.* **345**, 52, 149-E12 (1989)
- KOWALSKI, M. P. Do the Major Axes of Rich Clusters of Galaxies Point toward Their Neighbors? *M. P. Ulmer, S. L. W. McMillan, and M. P. Kowalski.* **338**, 711, 42-F1 (1989)
- X-Ray Morphologies of Abell Clusters. *S. L. W. McMillan, M. P. Kowalski, and M. P. Ulmer.* **70**, 723, 29-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)
- KOWK, P. W. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- KOYAMA, K. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- KOZASA, TAKASHI. Formation of Dust Grains in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. *Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto.* **344**, 325, 137-A13 (1989)
- Thermal Radiation from Dust Grains Formed in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. *Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto.* **346**, L81, 181-D5 (1989)
- KRAUS, D. J. Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. *G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hankins.* **340**, L65, 83-C5 (1989)
- KRAUS, U. Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf.* **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- KRAUTTER, JOACHIM. The Nebular Phase of Nova GQ Muscae 1983: Evolution of the Ionization of the Optical Spectrum. *Joachim Krautter and Robert E. Williams.* **341**, 968, 97-B8 (1989)
- KREIDL, T. J. Near-Infrared CCD Photometry of Cygnus X-3. *R. Mark Wagner, T. J. Kreidl, S. J. Bus, and Wayne Williams.* **346**, 971, 179-C1 (1989)
- KRISHNA SWAMY, K. S. Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman.* **340**, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- KRISS, GERARD A. Soft X-Ray Observations of Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Chamaeleon Dark Cloud. *Eric D. Feigelson and Gerard A. Kriss.* **338**, 262, 36-B5 (1989)
- KRISTIAN, J. A. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- KRISTIAN, JEROME. The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jerome Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen.* **339**, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- KROLIK, JULIAN H. The Recombination Epoch Revisited. *Julian H. Krolik.* **338**, 594, 41-D2 (1989)
- The Physical State of the Obscuring Torus in Seyfert Galaxies. *Julian H. Krolik and Stephen Lepp.* **347**, 179, 184-C10 (1989)
- KRONBERG, P. P. X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. *R. Schaaf, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler.* **336**, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- KRUPER, JOHN S. The Nature of Red Active Galactic Nuclei in X-Ray Selected Samples. *John S. Kruper and Claude R. Canizares.* **343**, 66, 118-G8 (1989)
- KRZEMINSKI, WOJCIECH. Discovery of Optical Emission from the Remnant of SN 1957D in M83. *Knox S. Long, William P. Blair, and Wojciech Krzeminski.* **340**, L25, 75-E4 (1989)
- KUBODERA, K. Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrinos" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets. *M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto.* **337**, L59, 25-E11 (1989)
- KUBONO, S. Experimental Determination of the  $^{19}\text{Ne}(p,\gamma)^{20}\text{Na}$  Reaction Rate and the Breakout Problem from the Hot CNO Cycle. *S. Kubono, H. Orihara, S. Kato, and T. Kajino.* **344**, 460, 138-F1 (1989)
- KUHN, J. R. Helioseismic Observations of the Solar Cycle. *J. R. Kuhn.* **339**, L45, 58-D12 (1989)
- Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies and Resonant Orbital Coupling. *J. R. Kuhn and R. H. Miller.* **341**, L41, 99-E10 (1989)
- KUIN, N. P. M. A Semiempirical Model for the Red Supergiant's Wind in Zeta Aurigae Systems. *N. P. M. Kuin and I. A. Ahmad.* **344**, 856, 144-G10 (1989)
- KUIPER, T. B. H. Detection of the  $2_0 \rightarrow 3_{-1}$  Transition of  $^{13}\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  at 14.8 GHz. *T. B. H. Kuiper, W. L. Peters III, F. F. Gardner, J. B. Whiteoak, and J. E. Reynolds.* **340**, L41, 75-F9 (1989)
- KULKARNI, SHRINIVAS R. Optical Imagery and Spectrophotometry of CTB 80. *J. Jeff Hester and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni.* **340**, 362, 71-E4 (1989)
- The Local Galactic Magnetic Field. *Richard J. Rand and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni.* **343**, 760, 128-F1 (1989)
- The Black Hole A0620 - 00 and Its Accretion Disk. *Helen M. Johnston, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, and J. B. Oke.* **345**, 492, 155-C1 (1989)

- KUMAGAI, SHIOMI. Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta*. **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- KUMAR, C. KRISHNA. The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. *C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar*. **337**, 414, 22-D9 (1989)
- KUMAR, PAWAN. Nonlinear Interactions among Solar Acoustic Modes. *Pawan Kumar and Peter Goldreich*. **342**, 558, 107-E9 (1989)
- KUNDU, M. The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. **347**, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- KUNDU, M. R. Microwave Evidence for Large-Scale Changes Associated with a Filament Eruption. *M. R. Kundu, E. J. Schmahl, and Q.-J. Fu*. **336**, 1078, 15-G1 (1989)
- Time Variability of Solar Active Regions at Centimeter Wavelengths. *R. K. Shevgaonkar and M. R. Kundu*. **342**, 586, 107-G14 (1989)
- KUNDU, MUKUL R. Soft X-Ray, Microwave, and Hard X-Ray Emission from a Solar Flare: Implications for Electron Heating and Acceleration in Current Channels. *Gordon D. Holman, Mukul R. Kundu, and Sharad R. Kane*. **345**, 1050, 163-E8 (1989)
- KUNIMORI, H. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- KUNKEL, W. E. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- KUNKEL, WILLIAM E. Light Echoes and Transient Luminescence near SN 1987A. *Arlin P. S. Crotts, William E. Kunkel, and Patrick J. McCarthy*. **347**, L61, 199-B5 (1989)
- KURAMOTO, T. Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrinos" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets. *M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto*. **337**, L59, 25-E11 (1989)
- KURTZ, MICHAEL J. A Combined Optical/X-Ray Study of the Galaxy Cluster Abell 2256. *Daniel G. Fabricant, Stephen M. Kent, and Michael J. Kurtz*. **336**, 77, 2-A5 (1989)
- KUSUNOSE, MASAOKI. Winds from Hot Accretion Disks. *Fumio Takahara, Robert Rosner, and Masaaki Kusunose*. **346**, 122, 167-E6 (1989)
- KUTNER, MARC L. Cosmic Background Radiation Temperature at 2.64 Millimeters. *Philippe Crane, Dennis J. Hegyi, Marc L. Kutner, and Nazareno Mandolesi*. **346**, 136, 167-F11 (1989)
- The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy*. **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- KUTTER, G. SIEGFRIED. Modeling the Classical Nova Outburst. I. Exploring the Physics of a New Mechanism. *G. Siegfried Kutter and Warren M. Sparks*. **340**, 985, 80-E6 (1989)
- KUTYREV, A. S. Probable Detection of H $\alpha$  Emission from a Very High Velocity Cloud in Cetus. *A. S. Kutyrev and R. J. Reynolds*. **344**, L9, 140-B1 (1989)
- KUZNETSOV, A. V. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- KWAN, JOHN. Hydrogen Line and Continuum Emission in Young Stellar Objects. II. Theoretical Results and Observational Constraints. *José L. Alonso-Costa and John Kwan*. **338**, 403, 38-A1 (1989)
- KWOK, SUN. Evolution of Proto-planetary Nebulae. *Kevin Volk and Sun Kwok*. **342**, 345, 105-B3 (1989)
- A 21 Micron Emission Feature in Four Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Sun Kwok, Kevin M. Volk, and Bruce J. Hrivnak*. **345**, L51, 157-E5 (1989)
- A Study of Several F and G Supergiant-like Stars with Infrared Excesses as Candidates for Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak, Sun Kwok, and Kevin M. Volk*. **346**, 265, 169-D5 (1989)
- LA, DAILE. The Existence of a Limiting Wavelength of the Small-Scale Temperature Fluctuations Measurements. *Daile La*. **341**, 575, 92-D5 (1989)
- LACEY, CEDRIC G. Gravitational Instability in a Primordial Collapsing Gas Cloud. *Cedric G. Lacey*. **336**, 612, 10-B7 (1989)
- LACY, J. H. Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. *J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achtermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr*. **342**, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- LADA, C. J. The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson*. **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- LADA, CHARLES J. IRAS Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. *Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young*. **340**, 823, 78-F3 (1989)
- Young Stellar Objects in the Monoceros OB1 Molecular Cloud. *Michael Margulis, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young*. **345**, 906, 161-G2 (1989)
- LADA, ELIZABETH A. CH Observations of Diffuse Molecular Clouds. *Loris Magnani, Elizabeth A. Lada, Göran Sandell, and Leo Blitz*. **339**, 244, 53-A4 (1989)
- LAICO, D. E. Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. *G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer*. **343**, 547, 124-G1 (1989)
- LAKE, GEORGE. The Self-Enrichment of Globular Clusters. *Siobahn Morgan and George Lake*. **339**, 171, 52-B8 (1989)
- Testing Modifications of Gravity. *George Lake*. **345**, L17, 157-B9 (1989)
- LAMB, F. K. Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. *J. E. Deeter, P. E. Boynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra*. **336**, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- LAMB, FREDERICK K. Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibasaki and Frederick K. Lamb*. **346**, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- LAMB, R. C. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti*. **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- LAMBERT, DAVID L. Synthesis of Lithium and s-Process Elements in Small Magellanic Cloud Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Verne V. Smith and David L. Lambert*. **345**, L75, 165-B1 (1989)
- LAMERS, H. J. G. L. M. Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cerni-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers*. **337**, 382, 22-B1 (1989)
- LAMERS, HENNY J. G. L. M. Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henny J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow, Jr.* **347**, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- LAMONTAGNE, R. Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen*. **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- LANDSTREET, J. D. The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. *J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison*. **344**, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- LANG, KENNETH R. Radio Emission from Quiescent Solar Filaments at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson*. **344**, L73, 148-C14 (1989)
- Time-correlated Bursts from Widely Separated Solar Active Regions at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson*. **344**, L77, 148-D5 (1989)
- LANGANKE, K. The  $^{14}\text{C}(\alpha, \gamma)^{18}\text{O}$  Reaction at Astrophysical Energies. *C. Funck and K. Langanke*. **344**, 46, 133-E7 (1989)
- LANGER, W. D. Dust and Gas Emission in Barnard 5. *W. D. Langer, R. W. Wilson, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. A. Beichman*. **337**, 355, 21-F10 (1989)
- LANGER, WILLIAM D. Ion-Molecule Chemistry of Dense Interstellar Clouds: Nitrogen-, Oxygen-, and Carbon-bearing Molecule Abundances and Isotopic Ratios. *William D. Langer and T. E. Graedel*. **69**, 241, 4-D11 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)
- LANGHOFF, STEPHEN R. Theoretical Study of the Dipole Moment Function of the  $X^2\Sigma^+$  State of CN. *Stephen R. Langhoff and Charles W. Bauschlicher, Jr.* **340**, 620, 75-A1 (1989)
- LANGMEIER, A. X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gotwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs*. **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- Detection of a Strong Excess Noise Component in the Low State of 4U 1705 - 44. *A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, and J. Trümper*. **340**, L21, 75-E1 (1989)
- LANZA, ANTONIO. Baroclinic Toroidal Figures of Equilibrium. *Peter Amendt, Antonio Lanza, and Marek A. Abramowicz*. **343**, 437, 123-D12 (1989)
- LANZAFAME, G. Molecules Synthesized by Cosmic Rays in Cometary Nuclei: A Tool to Estimate Their Low-Energy Spectrum. *V. Pirronello and G. Lanzafame*. **342**, 527, 107-B13 (1989)
- LANZETTA, KENNETH M. A Search for Molecular Hydrogen and Dust in the  $z = 2.796$  Damped Ly $\alpha$  Absorber toward Q1337 + 113. *Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Arthur M. Wolfe, and David A. Turnshek*. **344**, 277, 136-D13 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- LAROS, J. G. see SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., et al.
- LARSON, HAROLD P. Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986f) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz*. **338**, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)



- LASCHE, G. P. Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Coldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche.* **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- LASENBY, A. N. H I Absorption Measurements over the Galactic Center Radio Arc Region. *J. Lasenby, A. N. Lasenby, and F. Yusef-Zadeh.* **343**, 177, 120-D7 (1989)
- LASENBY, J. H. I Absorption Measurements over the Galactic Center Radio Arc Region. *J. Lasenby, A. N. Lasenby, and F. Yusef-Zadeh.* **343**, 177, 120-D7 (1989)
- LASKARIDES, P. G. On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides.* **343**, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- LATHAM, DAVID W. The Radial Velocity and Velocity Dispersion of the Remote Globular Cluster Palomar 15: Constraints on the Mass of the Galaxy. *Ruth C. Peterson and David W. Latham.* **336**, 178, 3-C10 (1989)
- First Results from a Deeper Survey of a Southern Redshift Slice. *L. Nicolaci Da Costa, Paulo S. Pellegrini, C. Willmer, and David W. Latham.* **344**, 20, 133-C3 (1989)
- A Catalog of Southern Groups of Galaxies. *M. A. G. Maia, L. N. da Costa, and David W. Latham.* **69**, 809, 13-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- LATTANZIO, J. C. Collisions between High-Latitude Clouds: Theory Meets Observations. *E. R. Keto and J. C. Lattanzio.* **346**, 184, 168-D3 (1989)
- LATTANZIO, JOHN C. Carbon Dredge-up in Low-Mass Stars and Solar Nucleosynthesis. *John C. Lattanzio.* **344**, L25, 140-C5 (1989)
- Photoionization Production of Technetium and Synthetic Asymptotic Giant Branch Evolution. *John C. Lattanzio and Robert A. Malaney.* **347**, 989, 195-G3 (1989)
- LATTER, WILLIAM B. The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thomson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper.* **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- LATTIMER, JAMES M. Analysis of the Neutrino Events from Supernova 1987A. *James M. Lattimer and A. Yahil.* **340**, 426, 72-E1 (1989)
- LAU, EUNICE L. Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz.* **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- LAUER, TOD R. Core Expansion in Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Tod R. Lauer.* **347**, L69, 199-C9 (1989)
- LAUGHLIN, GREGORY. A Study of the White Dwarf Luminosity Function. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Gregory Laughlin.* **341**, 312, 87-F9 (1989)
- LAURIKAINEN, E. Star Formation in a Sample of Interacting Galaxies. *E. Laurikainen and M. Moles.* **345**, 176, 151-C4 (1989)
- LAWLER, M. Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. *E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple.* **343**, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- LAWRENCE, C. R. A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet.* **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- LAWRENCE, J. K. Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. *G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer.* **343**, 547, 124-G1 (1989)
- LAWSON, WILLIAM S. Computer Simulation of Alfvén Resonance in a Cylindrical, Axially Bounded Flux Tube. *H. R. Strauss and William S. Lawson.* **346**, 1035, 180-A1 (1989)
- LAZAREFF, B. Discovery of CO Emission from NGC 1275. *B. Lazareff, A. Castets, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura.* **336**, L13, 8-C9 (1989)
- LEACH, ROBERT W. The Optical Counterpart of the X-Ray Source H0253 + 193: A Distant, High-Luminosity RS Canum Venaticorum System. *Dan P. Clemens and Robert W. Leach.* **345**, 346, 153-D7 (1989)
- LEAN, J. L. Intermediate-Term Solar Periodicities: 100–500 Days. *J. L. Lean and G. E. Brueckner.* **337**, 568, 24-E8 (1989)
- LEBRUN, F. CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus.* **347**, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- LECKBAND, JAMES A. On Evidence for Quasi-parallel and Quasi-perpendicular Acceleration in Supernova Remnants. *James A. Leckband, Steven R. Spangler, and Iver H. Cairns.* **338**, 963, 45-G1 (1989)
- LEE, HYUNG MOK. Black Holes or Dark Clusters in M31 and M32? *Jeremy Goodman and Hyung Mok Lee.* **337**, 84, 18-B1 (1989)
- Setting Limits on  $q_0$  from Gravitational Lensing. *J. Richard Gott III, Myeong-Gu Park, and Hyung Mok Lee.* **338**, 1, 33-A9 (1989)
- LEE, MAN HOI. Adiabatic Growth of a Black Hole in a Rotating Stellar System. *Man Hoi Lee and Jeremy Goodman.* **343**, 594, 125-E4 (1989)
- LEE, YONG-SAM. The Photometric Study of an Early-Type Reverse Algol System: V1425 Cygni. *Yong-Sam Lee.* **338**, 1016, 46-D6 (1989)
- LEES, JOANNA F. Velocities and Rotational Excitation of Interstellar H<sub>2</sub> toward  $\pi$  Scorpii. *Edward B. Jenkins, Joanna F. Lees, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and Eric M. Wilcots.* **343**, 785, 128-A8 (1989)
- LE FÈVRE, OLIVIER. A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre.* **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- LEIGHTON, R. B. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young.* **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. J. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey.* **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- LEINERT, CH. Detection of an Infrared Companion to Haro 6–10. *Ch. Leinert and M. Haas.* **342**, L39, 109-D3 (1989)
- LEISAWITZ, DAVID. A CO Survey of Regions around 34 Open Clusters. *David Leisawitz, Frank N. Bash, and Patrick Thaddeus.* **70**, 731, 30-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- LEITHERER, CLAUS. Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. *Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski.* **346**, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- LELIEVRE, G. Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelievre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri.* **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- LELLOUCH, E. Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard.* **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- LEMEN, J. R. Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\sigma^2$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra.* **341**, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. *C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe.* **341**, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. *A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester.* **344**, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- LEMONS, J. P. S. Friedmann-like Collapsing Radiating Sphere. *R. Chan, J. P. S. Lemons, N. O. Santos, and J. A. de F. Pacheco.* **342**, 976, 114-D1 (1989)
- LENZUNI, P. Properties and Evolution of Dust Grains in Planetary Nebulae. *P. Lenzuni, A. Natta, and N. Panagia.* **345**, 306, 153-A1 (1989)
- LEONARD, PETER J. T. The Mass of the Open Star Cluster M35 as Derived from Proper Motions. *Peter J. T. Leonard and David Merritt.* **339**, 195, 52-D6 (1989)
- LEPP, S. Cosmic-Ray-induced Photodissociation and Photoionization Rates of Interstellar Molecules. *R. Gredel, S. Lepp, A. Dalgarno, and E. Herbst.* **347**, 289, 185-F1 (1989)
- LEPP, STEPHEN. The Physical State of the Obscuring Torus in Seyfert Galaxies. *Julian H. Krolik and Stephen Lepp.* **347**, 179, 184-C10 (1989)
- LESTER, D. F. Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. *L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson.* **343**, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). *M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy.* **345**, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- LESTER, DANIEL F. The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse.* **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- LESTER, JOHN B. Infrared Spectroscopy of Cepheids: Peculiar Velocity Structure and Its Effect on Radii and Distances. *Dimitar D. Sas-selov, John B. Lester, and Michael S. Fieldus.* **337**, L29, 25-C7 (1989)
- LEUNG, CHUN MING. Using Far-Infrared Limb Brightening to Probe Isolated Dark Globules. *Chun Ming Leung, Estela V. O'Brien, and Russell Dubisch.* **337**, 293, 21-A9 (1989)
- Gas Phase Production of Complex Hydrocarbons, Cyanopolynes, and Related Compounds in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *Eric Herbst and Chun Ming Leung.* **69**, 271, 4-G5 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1114, 16-C8)
- LEVENTHAL, MARVIN. Is GX 1 + 4 the Compact 511 keV Galactic Center Source? *Jeffrey E. McClintock and Marvin Leventhal.* **346**, 143, 167-G6 (1989)
- LEVIN, JANNA. Spectral Distortions of the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Fred C. Adams, Katherine Freese, Janna Levin, and Jonathan C. McDowell.* **344**, 24, 133-C9 (1989)
- LEVIN, STEVEN M. Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marc Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot.* **339**, 632, 59-F7 (1989)

- LEVISON, HAROLD F. A Highly Triaxial N-Body System Tumbling about Its Intermediate Axis. *Martin J. Duncan and Harold F. Levison*. **339**, L17, 58-B9 (1989)
- LEVY, G. S. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- LEVY, G. S., et al. VLBI Using a Telescope in Earth Orbit. I. The Observations. *G. S. Levy, R. P. Linfield, C. D. Edwards, J. S. Ulvestad, J. F. Jordan, Jr., S. J. DiNardo, C. S. Christensen, R. A. Preston, L. J. Skjerve, L. R. Staveri, B. F. Burke, A. R. Whitney, R. J. Cappallo, A. E. E. Rogers, K. B. Blaney, M. J. Maher, C. H. Ottenhoff, D. L. Jauncey, W. L. Peters, J. Reynolds, T. Nishimura, T. Hayashi, T. Takano, T. Yamada, H. Hirabayashi, M. Morimoto, M. Inoue, T. Shiomi, N. Kawaguchi, H. Kunimori, M. Tokumaru, and F. Takahashi*. **336**, 1098, 16-B1 (1989)
- LEWIN, W. H. G. X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gottwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs*. **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- LEWIS, B. M. The Chronological Sequence of Circumstellar Masers: Identifying Proto-planetary Nebulae. *B. M. Lewis*. **338**, 234, 35-G1 (1989)
- H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams*. **69**, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- LEWIS, B. MURRAY. Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto-Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis*. **339**, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- LEWIS, D. A. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kow, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti*. **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- LI, PENG. Numerical Simulations of Impulsively Heated Solar Flares. *John T. Mariska, A. Gordon Emslie, and Peng Li*. **341**, 1067, 98-D2 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Diagnostics of Electron-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *Peng Li, A. Gordon Emslie, and John T. Mariska*. **341**, 1075, 98-D10 (1989)
- LI, TI-PEI. Gamma-Ray Emission in MeV-GeV Region from Cygnus X-3. *Ti-pei Li and Mei Wu*. **346**, 391, 171-A1 (1989)
- LIANG, EDISON P. Electron Thermalization and Heating in Relativistic Plasmas. *Charles D. Dermer and Edison P. Liang*. **339**, 512, 56-C2 (1989)
- The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. *Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang*. **344**, 332, 137-B7 (1989)
- LIBBRECHT, K. G. Solar p-Mode Frequency Splittings. *K. G. Libbrecht*. **336**, 1092, 16-A8 (1989)
- The Radial Gradient in the Sun's Rotation. *W. A. Dziembowski, Philip R. Goode, and K. G. Libbrecht*. **337**, L53, 25-E5 (1989)
- Seismology of Solar Oscillation Line Widths. *J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. O. Gough, and K. G. Libbrecht*. **341**, L103, 100-C9 (1989)
- LIEBERT, JAMES. Spectrophotometry of Jacoby's Complete Sample of Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds. *Todd A. Boroson and James Liebert*. **339**, 844, 62-C1 (1989)
- Faint Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds: Central Star Properties and Nebular Abundances for the Jacoby Sample. *Richard B. C. Henry, James Liebert, and T. A. Boroson*. **339**, 872, 62-E7 (1989)
- Determination of the Atmospheric Parameters of the Binary DA White Dwarf L870-2 (EG 11). *P. Bergeron, F. Wesemael, James Liebert, and G. Fontaine*. **345**, L91, 165-C5 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder*. **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- Three Very Cool Degenerate Stars in Luyten Common Proper Motion Binaries: Implications for the Age of the Galactic Disk. *Paul Hintzen, Terry D. Oswalt, James Liebert, and Edward M. Sion*. **346**, 454, 171-F8 (1989)
- H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **346**, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- The Nebula around EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139: Evidence for Ablation of a Jovian Planet? *Michael A. Dopita and James Liebert*. **347**, 910, 194-G1 (1989)
- LIFFMAN, KURT. Stochastic Evolution of Refractory Interstellar Dust during the Chemical Evolution of a Two-Phase Interstellar Medium. *Kurt Liffman and Donald D. Clayton*. **340**, 853, 79-B1 (1989)
- Age Structure of Refractory Interstellar Dust and Isotopic Consequences. *Donald D. Clayton, Paul Scowen, and Kurt Liffman*. **346**, 531, 172-F11 (1989)
- LIGGETT, M. Coronal Mass Ejections and Associated X-Ray Flare Durations. *S. W. Kahler, N. R. Sheeley, Jr., and M. Liggett*. **344**, 1026, 146-F3 (1989)
- LIGHTMAN, ALAN P. Surfaces of Constant Redshift in an Inflationary Universe. *Alan P. Lightman and William H. Press*. **337**, 598, 26-E1 (1989)
- Hot Accretion Disks with Electron-Positron Pairs. *Timothy R. White and Alan P. Lightman*. **340**, 1024, 81-A9 (1989)
- LIKKEL, LAUREN. OH and H<sub>2</sub>O Observations of Cold IRAS Stars. *Lauren Likkel*. **344**, 350, 137-C14 (1989)
- LILLY, S. J. Faint Identifications of "1 Jansky" Radio Source Empty Fields: Radio Galaxies at High Redshift. *S. J. Lilly*. **340**, 77, 68-A1 (1989)
- A Luminous Cool Component in the Protogalaxy Candidate 3C 326.1. *S. J. Lilly and I. S. McLean*. **346**, L65, 181-C2 (1989)
- LILLY, SIMON J. A Field Galaxy at a Probable Redshift of 3.38. *Lennox L. Cowie and Simon J. Lilly*. **336**, L41, 16-D10 (1989)
- LIN, C. C. Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. I. Basic Structure and Astrophysical Viability. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans*. **338**, 78, 34-A3 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. II. Dynamical Mechanisms. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans*. **338**, 104, 34-C5 (1989)
- LIN, D. N. C. Spectral Evolution of Accretion Disks of Dwarf Novae. II. Radiative Transfer Models. *F. H. Cheng and D. N. C. Lin*. **337**, 432, 22-F1 (1989)
- Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. *J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin*. **344**, 645, 142-D10 (1989)
- LIN, DOUGLAS N. C. The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **339**, 933, 63-C8 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities: Erratum. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **344**, 1052, 147-C2 (1989) (Orig. paper in **339**, 933, 63-C8)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-globular Clusters. II. Gravitational Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **346**, 155, 168-A6 (1989)
- LIN, R. P. On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne C<sub>2</sub>H<sup>+</sup> Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston*. **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- LINCOLN, E. W. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams*. **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- LIND, KEVIN R. Numerical Simulations of Magnetized Jets. *Kevin R. Lind, David G. Payne, David L. Meier, and Roger D. Blandford*. **344**, 89, 134-B8 (1989)
- LINDBLOM, LEE. The Dipole Oscillations of General Relativistic Neutron Stars. *Lee Lindblom and Randall J. Splinter*. **345**, 925, 162-A11 (1989)
- The Radial Oscillations of Neutron Stars: Erratum. *Edward N. Glass and Lee Lindblom*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **53**, 93, 17-G13)
- LINDHOLM, ERIC. The <sup>12</sup>C/<sup>13</sup>C Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. *Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, Jean-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou*. **339**, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- LINFELD, R. P. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- LINFELD, R. P., et al. VLBI Using a Telescope in Earth Orbit. II. Brightness Temperatures Exceeding the Inverse Compton Limit. *R. P. Linfield, G. S. Levy, J. S. Ulvestad, C. D. Edwards, S. J. DiNardo, L. R. Staveri, C. H. Ottenhoff, A. R. Whitney, R. J. Cappallo, A. E. E. Rogers, H. Hirabayashi, M. Morimoto, M. Inoue, D. L. Jauncey, and T. Nishimura*. **336**, 1105, 16-B10 (1989)
- LING, J. C. Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton*. **343**, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- LINGENFELTER, R. E. Deexcitation Gamma-Ray Line Emission from Solar Flare Magnetic Loops. *X.-M. Hua, R. Ramaty, and R. E. Lingenfelter*. **341**, 516, 90-C2 (1989)
- LINGENFELTER, RICHARD E. The Nature of the Annihilation Radiation and Gamma-Ray Continuum from the Galactic Center Region. *Richard E. Lingenfelter and Reuven Ramaty*. **343**, 686, 127-F2 (1989)
- LINNELL, ALBERT P. A Light Synthesis Program for Binary Stars. III. Differential Corrections. *Albert P. Linnell*. **342**, 449, 106-C7 (1989)
- CC Comae: An Apparent Secular Filling Factor Change. *Albert P. Linnell and Edward C. Olson*. **343**, 909, 130-D10 (1989)

- LINSKY, J. L. IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry.* 336, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- LIS, D. C. Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore.* 341, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- LIS, DARIUSZ. C. CO Isotope Studies of the Sagittarius B2 Molecular Cloud. *Dariusz C. Lis and Paul F. Goldsmith.* 337, 704, 27-F1 (1989)
- LISSAUER, JACK J. Erosion of Circumstellar Particle Disks by Interstellar Dust. *Jack J. Lissauer and Caitlin A. Griffith.* 340, 468, 73-B1 (1989)
- LISZT, H. S. The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 020. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Liszt, M. M. Davis, and K. L. Turner.* 341, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- LISZT, HARVEY S. High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt.* 337, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- New Detection of CO Emission from Four Spiral Galaxies. *David S. Adler and Harvey S. Liszt.* 339, 836, 62-B1 (1989)
- LITES, BRUCE W. Transfer of Line Radiation in a Magnetic Field. *John Jefferies, Bruce W. Lites, and A. Skumanich.* 343, 920, 130-E8 (1989)
- LITTLE, R. Infrared Imaging of Sunspots and Faculae at the Photospheric Opacity Minimum. *P. Foukal, R. Little, and J. Mooney.* 336, 133, 8-E4 (1989)
- LIU, TIANXING. The Luminosity Scale of RR Lyrae Stars with the Baade-Wesselink Method. I. Photometry and Radial Velocities. *Tianxing Liu and Kenneth A. Janes.* 69, 593, 10-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1038, 1-E13)
- LIVIO, MARIO. On the Stream-Accretion Disk Interaction: Response to Increased Mass Transfer Rate. *Ruth Dgani, Mario Livio, and Noam Soker.* 336, 350, 5-E5 (1989)
- Interacting Winds and the Shaping of Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker and Mario Livio.* 339, 268, 53-C8 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. *Mario Livio, Dina Pralnik, and Oded Regev.* 341, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- LIZANO, SUSANA. Molecular Cloud Cores and Bimodal Star Formation. *Susana Lizano and Frank H. Shu.* 342, 834, 112-F7 (1989)
- LO, K. Y. The Optical Jet of the Galaxy NGC 4258: Interaction with the Interstellar Medium. *Pierre Martin, Jean-René Roy, Louis Noreau, and K. Y. Lo.* 345, 707, 159-E1 (1989)
- LOCHNER, JAMES C. A Search for a Dynamical Attractor in Cygnus X-1. *James C. Lochner, J. H. Swank, and A. E. Szymkowiak.* 337, 823, 29-B11 (1989)
- LOCKETT, PHILIP. An Escape Probability Treatment of Line Fluorescence and Overlap in Astrophysics. *Philip Lockett and Moshe Elitzur.* 344, 525, 139-E5 (1989)
- LOCKMAN, FELIX J. The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman.* 341, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- LOEB, A. The Magnitude of  $^4\text{He}$  Diffusion in the Sun. *A. Loeb, J. N. Bahcall, and M. Milgrom.* 341, 1108, 98-G9 (1989)
- LOEB, ABRAHAM. Could Unstable Relic Particles Distort the Microwave Background Radiation? *Amnon Dar, Abraham Loeb, and Shmuel Nussinov.* 338, 141, 49-A10 (1989)
- Magnetic Field Generation during the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition. *Jean M. Quashnock, Abraham Loeb, and David N. Spergel.* 344, 149, 148-B1 (1989)
- LOESER, RUDOLF. Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. *Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser.* 345, 543, 155-G3 (1989)
- Computed Profiles of the Solar C I Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. *Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser.* 345, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)
- LOEWENSTEIN, R. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey.* 337, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- LOEWENSTEIN, R. F. Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg.* 347, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- LOEWENSTEIN, ROBERT. A Search for  $p$ -Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostiuik, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli.* 343, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- LOMINADZE, J. B. Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava.* 347, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- LONG, KEVIN. Tidal Disruption of Open Clusters in Their Parent Molecular Cloud. *Kevin Long.* 341, 796, 95-B2 (1989)
- LONG, KNOX S. High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. *Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knox S. Long.* 338, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- Discovery of Optical Emission from the Remnant of SN 1957D in M83. *Knox S. Long, William P. Blair, and Wojciech Krzeminski.* 340, L25, 75-E4 (1989)
- LONGO, RENATA. Intrinsic Ultraviolet (912-3200 Å) Energy Distribution of OB Stars. *Renata Longo, Roberto Stallo, Ronald S. Polidan, and Lucio Rossi.* 339, 474, 55-G4 (1989)
- LONSDALE, CAROL J. Galaxy Evolution and Large-Scale Structure in the Far-Infrared. I. IRAS Pointed Observations. *Carol J. Lonsdale and Perry B. Hacking.* 339, 712, 60-F1 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of Optically Selected Galaxies. I. The Properties of the UGC Redshift Example. *Gregory D. Bothun, Carol J. Lonsdale, and Walter Rice.* 341, 129, 85-E5 (1989)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz.* 70, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in 340, 1144, 82-E1)
- LOOMIS, CHARLES G. HR Aurigae: An Active Binary? *Charles G. Loomis and Edward G. Schmidt.* 347, L77, 199-D5 (1989)
- LOPES, DALTON F. The Chemical Composition of the Emitting Gas in HM Sagittae. *J. A. De Freitas Pacheco, S. J. Codina-Landaberry, and Dalton F. Lopes.* 337, 520, 24-A1 (1989)
- LÓPEZ, ROSARIO. Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* 341, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho.* 346, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- LOREDO, THOMAS J. Analyzing Gamma-Ray Burst Spectral Data. *Thomas J. Loredo and Richard I. Epstein.* 336, 896, 13-F1 (1989)
- LOREN, ROBERT B. The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. I. Strands of  $^{13}\text{CO}$ : The Mass Distribution. *Robert B. Loren.* 338, 902, 45-B1 (1989)
- The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. II.  $^{13}\text{CO}$  Filament Kinematics. *Robert B. Loren.* 338, 925, 45-D2 (1989)
- LOU, YU-QING. The Onset of Magnetohydrodynamic Convective Instability. I. Ideal Limit. *Yu-Qing Lou.* 347, 520, 188-D7 (1989)
- LOVAS, F. J. Laboratory Measurement of the  $1_{01}-0_{00}$  Transition and Electric Dipole Moment of  $\text{SiC}_2$ . *R. D. Suenram, F. J. Lovas, and K. Matsumura.* 342, L103, 117-G1 (1989)
- A Search for Methylene in the Orion Nebula. *J. M. Hollis, P. R. Jewell, and F. J. Lovas.* 346, 794, 177-C4 (1989)
- Millimeter- and Submillimeter-Wave Surveys of Orion A Emission Lines in the Ranges 200.7-202.3, 203.7-205.3, and 330-360 GHz. *P. R. Jewell, J. M. Hollis, F. J. Lovas, and L. E. Snyder.* 70, 833, 31-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1214, 117-A12)
- LOVELACE, RICHARD V. E. Electrodynamical Formation of Astrophysical Jets: Simulations. *Galen Gisler, Richard V. E. Lovelace, and Michael L. Norman.* 342, 135, 102-E14 (1989)
- LOW, B. C. Spontaneous Formation of Electric Current Sheets by the Expulsion of Magnetic Flux. *B. C. Low.* 340, 558, 74-B8 (1989)
- Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. II. Global Flows with Static Zones. *K. Tsinganos and B. C. Low.* 342, 1028, 115-A2 (1989)
- Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. III. Allowing for Variations of Density with Latitude and Nonalignment of Velocity with Magnetic Field. *Y. Q. Hu and B. C. Low.* 342, 1049, 115-B9 (1989)
- LOW, F. J. The Properties of Infrared Color-selected Quasars. *F. J. Low, R. M. Cutri, S. G. Kleinmann, and J. P. Huchra.* 340, L1, 75-C6 (1989)
- LOW, FRANK J. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okada, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiro-moto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low.* 339, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- LOWE, S. A. Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. I. Basic Structure and Astrophysical Viability. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* 338, 78, 34-A3 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. II. Dynamical Mechanisms. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* 338, 104, 34-C5 (1989)
- LU, EDWARD T. The Ratio of Microwaves to X-Rays in Solar Flares: The Case for the Thick-Target Model. *Edward T. Lu and Vahé Petrosian.* 338, 1122, 47-E3 (1989)
- LUBOW, STEPHEN H. On the Dynamics of Mass Transfer over an Accretion Disk. *Stephen H. Lubow.* 340, 1064, 81-E2 (1989)



- LUBOWICH, D. A. A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. *D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff.* **345**, 770, 160-C5 (1989)
- LUCCHINI, FRANCESCO. The Mass Function from Local Density Maxima: Groups and Clusters of Galaxies. *Sergio Colafrancesco, Francesco Lucchini, and Sabino Matarrese.* **345**, 3, 149-A11 (1989)
- LUCEY, J. R. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright.* **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- LUCK, R. EARLE. s-Process Deficiencies in Low-Mass Supergiant Variables. *R. Earle Luck and Howard E. Bond.* **342**, 476, 106-E8 (1989)
- LUGGER, PHYLLIS M. An Investigation of Intracuster Variation of the Galaxy Luminosity Function in Abell Clusters. *Phyllis M. Lugger.* **343**, 572, 126-C10 (1989)
- LUGTEN, J. G. Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. *D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki.* **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- LUNDQVIST, PETER. Probing the First Hours in the Life of SN 1987A. *Claes Fransson and Peter Lundqvist.* **341**, L59, 99-G1 (1989)
- LUNINE, JONATHAN I. The Effect of Gas and Grain Opacity on the Cooling of Brown Dwarfs. *Jonathan I. Lunine, W. B. Hubbard, Adam Burrows, Y.-P. Wang, and K. Garlow.* **338**, 314, 36-F11 (1989)
- Theoretical Models of Very Low Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. *Adam Burrows, W. B. Hubbard, and Jonathan I. Lunine.* **345**, 939, 162-C1 (1989)
- LUPPINO, GERARD A. Surface Brightness Fluctuations and the Distance to the Virgo Cluster. *John L. Tonry, Edward A. Ajhar, and Gerard A. Luppino.* **346**, L57, 181-B8 (1989)
- LUPTON, ROBERT H. The Internal Velocity Dispersions of Three Young Star Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Robert H. Lupton, S. Michael Fall, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Rebecca A. W. Elson.* **347**, 201, 184-E8 (1989)
- LUTTERMOSER, DONALD G. Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. *Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser.* **345**, 543, 155-G3 (1989)
- LUTZ, JULIE H. He 2-104: A Symbiotic Proto-Planetary Nebula? *Hugo E. Schwarz, Colin Aspin, and Julie H. Lutz.* **344**, L29, 140-C8 (1989)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. *James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz.* **70**, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- LYNDEN-BELL, D. Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* **69**, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)
- LYNDS, ROGER. Luminous Arcs in Clusters of Galaxies. *Roger Lynds and Vahé Petrosian.* **336**, 1, 1-A9 (1989)
- LYNE, ANDREW G. Three Fields Containing Young Pulsars: The Observable Lifetime of Supernova Remnants. *Robert Braun, W. Miller Goss, and Andrew G. Lyne.* **340**, 355, 71-D11 (1989)
- LYTHE, G. D. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MACALPINE, GORDON M. The Geometry, Composition, and Mass of the Crab Nebula. *Gordon M. MacAlpine, Stacy S. McGaugh, Joseph M. Mazzarella, and Alan Uemoto.* **342**, 364, 105-C10 (1989)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. I. CCD Imaging and Spectroscopy of Galaxies in UM Lists IV and V. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson.* **70**, 447, 25-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. II. Properties of the UM Survey Galaxies. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson.* **70**, 479, 25-D6 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)
- MACCACARO, TOMMASO. The Relation between X-Ray Emission and Rotation in Late-Type Stars from the Perspective of X-Ray Selection. *Thomas A. Fleming, Isabella M. Gioia, and Tommaso Maccacaro.* **340**, 1011, 80-G8 (1989)
- A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter.* **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- MACCAGNI, D. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- MACCHETTO, DUCCHIO. Polarization and Visual Intensity of the Inner Light Echo around SN 1987A. *William B. Sparks, Francesco Paresce, and Duccio Macchetto.* **347**, L65, 199-C2 (1989)
- MACCHETTO, F. Imaging Observations of Gas and Dust in NGC 4696 and Implications for Cooling Flow Models. *W. B. Sparks, F. Macchetto, and D. Golombek.* **345**, 153, 151-A1 (1989)
- MACCHETTO, F. D. Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelièvre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri.* **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- MACDOWALL, R. J. Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. T. von Rosenvinge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall.* **343**, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- MACFARLANE, JOSEPH J. Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. *Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli.* **347**, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)
- MACKENY, JOHN W. Seyfert Galaxies. II. Environments and IRAS Colors. *John W. Mackenty.* **343**, 125, 119-F5 (1989)
- MACKLIN, R. L. Measurement of the  $^{85}\text{Rb}$  and  $^{87}\text{Rb}$  Capture Cross Sections for s-Process Studies. *H. Beer and R. L. Macklin.* **339**, 962, 63-E9 (1989)
- MAC LOW, MORDECAI-MARK. Superbubble Blowout Dynamics. *Mordecai-Mark Mac Low, Richard McCray, and Michael L. Norman.* **337**, 141, 19-A1 (1989)
- MACOMB, D. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- MADAU, P. Neutron Starquake Models for Gamma-Ray Bursts. *O. Blaes, R. Blandford, P. Goldreich, and P. Madau.* **343**, 839, 129-F1 (1989)
- MADEJ, JERZY. Effects of Compton Scattering in X-Ray Spectra. *Jerzy Madej.* **339**, 386, 54-G5 (1989)
- MADORE, BARRY F. Photographic, Near-Infrared, and CCD Photometry of the Distant Globular Cluster AM-1. *Barry F. Madore and Wendy L. Freedman.* **340**, 812, 78-E1 (1989)
- MAGNANI, LORIS. CH Observations of Diffuse Molecular Clouds. *Loris Magnani, Elizabeth A. Lada, Göran Sandell, and Leo Blitz.* **339**, 244, 53-A4 (1989)
- MAGURA, J. Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. *B. J. Geldzahler, G. H. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger.* **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- MAHER, M. J. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- MAHONEY, M. J. Radio and Optical Observations of Optically Weak, Steep-Spectrum, Compact Radio Sources. *W. D. Cotton, F. N. Owen, and M. J. Mahoney.* **338**, 37, 33-D8 (1989)
- MAIA, M. A. G. A Catalog of Southern Groups of Galaxies. *M. A. G. Maia, L. N. da Costa, and David W. Latham.* **69**, 809, 13-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- MAIHARA, TOSHINORI. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okada, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low.* **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- 3.3 Micron Emission Feature in Galaxies. *Kohei Mizutani, Hiroshi Suto, and Toshinori Maihara.* **346**, 675, 175-G1 (1989)
- MAILE, T. Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf.* **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- MAILLARD, J. P. Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard.* **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- MAILLARD, JEAN-PIERRE. The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen.* **341**, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)
- MAJEWSKI, STEVEN. Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher.* **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- MAJEWSKI, W. A. Laboratory Observation of the  $2\nu_2$  Band of the  $\text{H}_2^+$  Molecular Ion. *W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson.* **347**, L51, 189-F5 (1989)
- MAKINO, F. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)

- MAKISHIMA, K. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- MALANEY, ROBERT A. Stellar Photoneuclear Reactions and the Actinide Cosmochronometers. *Robert A. Malaney, Grant J. Mathews, and David S. P. Dearborn.* **345**, 169, 151-B9 (1989)
- On Nuclear Reactions and  $^9\text{Be}$  Production in Inhomogeneous Cosmologies. *Robert A. Malaney and William A. Fowler.* **345**, L5, 157-A10 (1989)
- Photofission Production of Technetium and Synthetic Asymptotic Giant Branch Evolution. *John C. Lattanzio and Robert A. Malaney.* **347**, 989, 195-G3 (1989)
- MALIN, DAVID F. The Extended Red Emission Filaments in NGC 2023. *Adolf N. Witt and David F. Malin.* **347**, L25, 189-D1 (1989)
- MALKAN, M. A. A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio.* **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- The Miniblazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia.* **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)
- MALKAN, MATTHEW A. The 12 Micron Galaxy Sample. I. Luminosity Functions and a New Complete Active Galaxy Sample. *Luigi Spinoglio and Matthew A. Malkan.* **342**, 83, 102-A10 (1989)
- Synthesis of Accretion Disk and Nonthermal Source Models for Active Galactic Nuclei. *David L. Band and Matthew A. Malkan.* **345**, 122, 150-E3 (1989)
- Fitting Improved Accretion Disk Models to the Multiwavelength Continua of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Wei-Hsin Sun and Matthew A. Malkan.* **346**, 68, 166-G12 (1989)
- MAMON, G. A. Molecule Formation in Fast Neutral Winds from Protostars. *A. E. Glassgold, G. A. Mamon, and P. J. Huggins.* **336**, L29, 8-E1 (1989)
- MANCHESTER, R. N. A Braking Index for PSR 0540 - 69. *R. N. Manchester and B. A. Peterson.* **342**, L23, 109-C1 (1989)
- The Proper Motion of the Vela Pulsar. *M. Bailes, R. N. Manchester, M. J. Kesteven, R. P. Norris, and J. E. Reynolds.* **343**, L53, 132-C5 (1989)
- MANDOLESI, N. A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio.* **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- MANDOLESI, NAZZARENO. Cosmic Background Radiation Temperature at 2.64 Millimeters. *Philippe Crane, Dennis J. Hegyi, Marc L. Kutner, and Nazzareno Mandolesi.* **346**, 136, 167-F11 (1989)
- MANNHEIM, PHILIP D. Exact Vacuum Solution to Conformal Weyl Gravity and Galactic Rotation Curves. *Philip D. Mannheim and Demosthenes Kazanas.* **342**, 635, 110-D9 (1989)
- MANNINGS, V. G. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams.* **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- MARASCHI, L. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gaudio, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **345**, 148, 150-G9 (1989)
- MARASCHI, LAURA. Bulk Acceleration in Relativistic Jets and the Spectral Properties of Blazars. *Gabriele Ghisellini and Laura Maraschi.* **340**, 181, 69-C13 (1989)
- MARCONI, M. L. On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne  $\text{C}_3\text{H}^+$  Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston.* **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- MARCY, GEOFFREY W. The Extremely Low Mass Companion to Gliese 623. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and David Moore.* **341**, 961, 97-B1 (1989)
- A Search for Substellar Companions to Low-Mass Stars. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Karsten J. Benitz.* **344**, 441, 138-D7 (1989)
- Physical Realism in the Analysis of Stellar Magnetic Fields. II. K Dwarfs. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Gibor Basri.* **345**, 480, 155-B1 (1989)
- MARDIROSSIAN, F. The Luminosity-Diameter Relations of Elliptical Galaxies in Different Environments. *G. Giuricin, F. Mardirossian, M. Mezzetti, and A. Pisani.* **345**, 101, 150-C7 (1989)
- MARGON, BRUCE. Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley.* **339**, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- Ten Years of SS 433 Kinematics. *Bruce Margon and Scott F. Anderson.* **347**, 448, 187-E11 (1989)
- MARGULIS, MICHAEL. Very High Velocity Emission from Molecular Outflows. *Michael Margulis and Ronald L. Snell.* **343**, 779, 129-A1 (1989)
- Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young.* **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- Young Stellar Objects in the Monoceros OB1 Molecular Cloud. *Michael Margulis, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young.* **345**, 906, 161-G2 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: Deep Near-Infrared Imaging. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom.* **345**, L79, 165-B5 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: A Possible Dense Cluster Associated with IRAS 05338 - 0624. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom.* **346**, L33, 173-D6 (1989)
- MARISKA, JOHN T. Numerical Simulations of Impulsively Heated Solar Flares. *John T. Mariska, A. Gordon Emslie, and Peng Li.* **341**, 1067, 98-D2 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Diagnostics of Electron-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *Peng Li, A. Gordon Emslie, and John T. Mariska.* **341**, 1075, 98-D10 (1989)
- MARR, J. M. A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore.* **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- MARSDEN, B. G. Radar Observations of Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock 1983d. *J. K. Harmon, D. B. Campbell, A. A. Hine, I. I. Shapiro, and B. G. Marsden.* **338**, 1071, 47-A6 (1989)
- MARSHALL, F. E. The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo.* **336**, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall.* **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- MARTENS, P. C. H. Formation and Eruption of Solar Prominences. *A. A. van Ballegoijen and P. C. H. Martens.* **343**, 971, 131-B7 (1989)
- MARTI, HANS. High Time Resolution Observations of H $\alpha$  Line Profiles during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare. *Jean-Pierre Wülsel and Hans Marti.* **341**, 1088, 98-F1 (1989)
- MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER. Evidence for an Extragalactic Component of the Far-Ultraviolet Background and Constraints on Galaxy Evolution for  $0.1 < z < 0.6$ . *Christopher Martin and Stuart Bowyer.* **338**, 677, 42-C10 (1989)
- MARTIN, PIERRE. The Optical Jet of the Galaxy NGC 4258: Interaction with the Interstellar Medium. *Pierre Martin, Jean-René Roy, Louis Noreau, and K. Y. Lo.* **345**, 707, 159-E1 (1989)
- MARTIN, R. N. The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson.* **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- MARTÍNEZ, VICENT J. Multidimensional Analysis of the Large-Scale Segregation of Luminosity. *Rosa Dominguez-Tenreiro and Vicent J. Martínez.* **339**, L9, 58-B1 (1989)
- MARTÍNEZ-GONZÁLES, E. Large-Scale Streaming Motions and Microwave Background Anisotropies. *E. Martínez-González and J. L. Sanz.* **347**, 11, 182-C1 (1989)
- MARTÍNEZ-GONZÁLEZ, E. Rings and Spots in the Structure of the Cosmic Background Radiation. *F. Argüeso, E. Martínez-González, and J. L. Sanz.* **336**, 69, 1-G11 (1989)
- MASAIKE, A. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MASI, S. Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. *P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama.* **337**, 528, 24-B1 (1989)
- MASI, SILVIA. Extragalactic Infrared Backgrounds, Polarization, and Universal Magnetic Field. *Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, Francesco Melchiorri, and Giovanni Moreno.* **340**, L45, 83-A10 (1989)
- Data Analysis and Monte Carlo Simulation of a Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropy Experiment. *Nicola Vittorio, Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, and Roberto Scaramella.* **341**, 163, 86-A1 (1989)
- MASON, G. M. Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Ions in  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Solar Particle Events. *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green.* **339**, 529, 56-D5 (1989)

- Seed Population for  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. *L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt*. **345**, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- MASON, K. O. Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdova, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middlelitch*. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- MASON, PAUL A. H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **346**, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- MASSARO, E. Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro*. **347**, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- MASSEY, PHILIP. Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Galactic and Large Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti and Philip Massey*. **337**, 251, 20-D12 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Small Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti, Philip Massey, and Catharine D. Garmany*. **341**, 113, 85-D1 (1989)
- The "WN + WC" Wolf-Rayet Stars MR 111 and GP Cep: Spectrum Binaries or Missing Links? *Philip Massey and Kirsten Grove*. **344**, 870, 145-A10 (1989)
- MASSON, C. R. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young*. **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- Interferometric  $C^{18}O$  Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Selig, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- Measurements of Keplerian Rotation of the Gas in the Circuminary Disk around T Tauri. *David A. Weintraub, C. R. Masson, and B. Zuckerman*. **344**, 915, 145-D13 (1989)
- MASSON, COLIN R. The Structure of NGC 7027 and a Determination of Its Distance by Measurement of Proper Motions. *Colin R. Masson*. **336**, 294, 4-F6 (1989)
- The Structures of and Distances to BD +30°3639 and NGC 6572. *Colin R. Masson*. **346**, 243, 169-B7 (1989)
- MATARRESE, SABINO. The Mass Function from Local Density Maxima: Groups and Clusters of Galaxies. *Sergio Colafrancesco, Francesco Lucchin, and Sabino Matarrese*. **345**, 3, 149-A11 (1989)
- MATEO, MARIO. Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ . Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. *John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo*. **344**, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- MATHEWS, GRANT J. Stellar Photoneuclear Reactions and the Actinide Cosmochronometers. *Robert A. Malaney, Grant J. Mathews, and David S. P. Dearborn*. **345**, 169, 151-B9 (1989)
- MATHEWS, WILLIAM G. Stability of Narrow Emission Line Clouds in Active Galactic Nuclei. *William G. Mathews and Sylvain Veilleux*. **336**, 93, 2-B8 (1989)
- MATHIS, JOHN S. Composite Interstellar Grains. *John S. Mathis and G. Whiffen*. **341**, 808, 95-C1 (1989)
- The Relationship between Infrared, Optical, and Ultraviolet Extinction. *Jason A. Cardelli, Geoffrey C. Clayton, and John S. Mathis*. **345**, 245, 152-B9 (1989)
- MATILSKY, TERRY A. Is Hercules X-1 a Strange Attractor? *Jay P. Norris and Terry A. Matilsky*. **346**, 912, 178-E1 (1989)
- MATSUBARA, Y. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MATSUBARA, HIDEO. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low*. **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Hanyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara*. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- MATSUMOTO, R. Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida*. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto*. **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)
- MATSUMURA, K. Laboratory Measurement of the  $I_{01-0_{00}}$  Transition and Electric Dipole Moment of  $SiC_2$ . *R. D. Suenram, F. J. Lovas, and K. Matsumura*. **342**, L103, 117-G1 (1989)
- MATTEUCCI, FRANCESCA. The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci*. **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- MATTHEWS, H. E. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto*. **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- MATTHEWS, K. The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews*. **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney*. **339**, L21, 58-C1 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews*. **347**, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- MATZNER, RICHARD A. Computer Simulation of Time-dependent, Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes Containing Radiating Fluids: Formalism and Code Tests. *Anthony Messacappa and Richard A. Matzner*. **343**, 853, 129-G5 (1989)
- MAUAS, PABLO J. Computed Profiles of the Solar C I Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. *Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. **345**, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)
- MAUCHE, CHRISTOPHER W. X-Ray Halos around Supernova Remnants. *Christopher W. Mauche and Paul Gorenstein*. **336**, 843, 13-A1 (1989)
- MAUERSBERGER, R. VLA Observations of the  $^{15}NH_3$  Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. *K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stielov, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger*. **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)
- MAYR, HANS G. Do Faculae Blanket Sunspots? *Kenneth H. Schatten, Jerry Orosz, and Hans G. Mayr*. **347**, 514, 188-D1 (1989)
- MAZA, JOSÉ. Calán-Tololo Survey. I. Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *José Maza, María Teresa Ruiz, Luis E. González, and Marina Wischnjowsky*. **69**, 349, 6-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- Spectrophotometry of Calán-Tololo Seyfert Galaxies: Objects from List I. *José Maza and María Teresa Ruiz*. **69**, 353, 6-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- MAZZARELLA, JOSEPH M. The Geometry, Composition, and Mass of the Crab Nebula. *Gordon M. MacAlpine, Stacy S. McGaughey, Joseph M. Mazzarella, and Alan Uomoto*. **342**, 364, 105-C10 (1989)
- MAZZITELLI, I. The Core Mass at the Helium Flash: Influence of Physical and Numerical Inputs. *I. Mazzitelli*. **340**, 249, 70-B6 (1989)
- The Fastest Evolving White Dwarfs. *F. D'Antona and I. Mazzitelli*. **347**, 934, 195-B7 (1989)
- MCCANN, S. M. Argon XV Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan, K. G. Widing, and S. M. McCann*. **338**, 563, 39-G1 (1989)
- Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe XII in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing*. **343**, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- MCCARTHY, PATRICK. Dynamical, Physical, and Chemical Properties of Emission-Line Nebulae in Cooling Flows. *Timothy H. Heckman, Stefi A. Baum, W. J. M. van Breugel, and Patrick McCarthy*. **338**, 48, 33-F1 (1989)
- MCCARTHY, PATRICK J. Light Echoes and Transient Luminescence near SN 1987A. *Arlin P. S. Crotts, William E. Kunkel, and Patrick J. McCarthy*. **347**, L61, 199-B5 (1989)
- MCCINTOCK, JEFFREY E. Is GX 1 + 4 the Compact 511 keV Galactic Center Source? *Jeffrey E. McClintock and Marvin Leventhal*. **346**, 143, 167-G6 (1989)
- MCCLURE, R. D. The Intrinsic Frequency of Faint Supernovae Resembling SN 1987A. *Sidney van den Bergh and R. D. McCleure*. **347**, L29, 189-D7 (1989)
- MCCLURE, ROBERT D. Revised Supernova Rates in Shapley-Ames Galaxies. *Robert Evans, Sidney van den Bergh, and Robert D. McCleure*. **345**, 752, 160-B1 (1989)
- MCCLYMONT, ALEXANDER N. Can Cool Loop Flows Explain "Transition Region" Redshifts? *Alexander N. McClymont*. **347**, L47, 189-F1 (1989)
- MCCOMB, T. J. L. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams*. **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- MCCONNELL, M. L. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp*. **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- MCCOWAGE, C. Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. *P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage*. **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)



- McCRAY, RICHARD. Superbubble Blowout Dynamics. *Mordecai-Mark Mac Low, Richard McCray, and Michael L. Norman*. 337, 141, 19-A1 (1989)
- McDERMOTT, P. N. On the Disrupted Magnetic Braking Model for the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *P. N. McDermott and Ronald E. Taam*. 342, 1019, 114-G7 (1989)
- McDOWELL, JONATHAN C. Spectral Distortions of the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Fred C. Adams, Katherine Freese, Janna Levin, and Jonathan C. McDowell*. 344, 24, 133-C9 (1989)
- Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polonski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green*. 345, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- McGAUGH, STACY S. The Geometry, Composition, and Mass of the Crab Nebula. *Gordon M. MacAlpine, Stacy S. McGaugh, Joseph M. Mazzarella, and Alan Uemoto*. 342, 364, 105-C10 (1989)
- McGINN, M. T. Stellar Kinematics in the Galactic Center. *M. T. McGinn, K. Sellgren, E. E. Becklin, and D. N. B. Hall*. 338, 824, 44-B7 (1989)
- McGLYNN, THOMAS A. On the Nondetection of Extrasolar Comets. *Thomas A. McGlynn and Robert D. Chapman*. 346, L105, 181-F2 (1989)
- McGREGOR, PETER J. The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. *Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor*. 69, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 335, 1027, 184-B2)
- McGUIRE, R. E. Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. von Rosenveing, S. R. Kane, and R. J. Macdowall*. 343, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- McINTOSH, G. C. VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis*. 337, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- McKEE, CHRISTOPHER F. Two-Temperature Radiative Shocks with Electron Thermal Conduction. *Kazimierz J. Borkowski, J. Michael Shull, and Christopher F. McKee*. 336, 979, 14-F1 (1989)
- Molecule Formation and Infrared Emission in Fast Interstellar Shocks. III. Results for J Shocks in Molecular Clouds. *David Hollenbach and Christopher F. McKee*. 342, 306, 104-F2 (1989)
- Photoionization-regulated Star Formation and the Structure of Molecular Clouds. *Christopher F. McKee*. 345, 782, 160-D7 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>O Masers in Star-forming Regions. *Moshe Elitzur, David J. Hollenbach, and Christopher F. McKee*. 346, 983, 179-D1 (1989)
- McKENZIE, D. L. High-Resolution X-Ray Spectra of Solar Flares. IX. Mass Uplow in the Long-Duration Flare of 1979 June 5. *G. A. Doschek, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and D. L. McKenzie*. 345, 1079, 164-A1 (1989)
- McKENZIE, J. F. Stability of a Cometary Ionosphere/Ionopause Determined by Ion-Neutral Friction. *A. J. Ershkovich, J. F. McKenzie, and W. I. Axford*. 344, 932, 145-F2 (1989)
- McKINNON, WILLIAM B. On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary. *William B. McKinnon*. 344, L41, 140-D7 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary: Erratum. *William B. McKinnon*. 346, L109, 181-F6 (1989) (Orig. paper in 344, L41, 140-D7)
- McLEAN, A. D. Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Water: Addendum. *A. Palma, S. Green, D. J. DeFrees, and A. D. McLean*. 70, 681, 28-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in 68, 287, 27-C7)
- McLEAN, I. S. A Luminous Cool Component in the Protogalaxy Candidate 3C 326.1. *S. J. Lilly and I. S. McLean*. 346, L65, 181-C2 (1989)
- McLEOD, C. P. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés*. 338, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- McMAHAN, ROBERT K. Spectroscopy of the DA White Dwarfs: Automatic Atmospheric Parameterization and Mass Distribution. *Robert K. McMahon*. 336, 409, 6-C4 (1989)
- McMAHON, RICHARD G. Detection of Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems. *S. Michael Fall, Yichuan C. Pei, and Richard G. McMahon*. 341, L5, 91-A10 (1989)
- McMILLAN, S. L. W. Do the Major Axes of Rich Clusters of Galaxies Point toward Their Neighbors? *M. P. Ulmer, S. L. W. McMillan, and M. P. Kowalski*. 338, 711, 42-F1 (1989)
- X-Ray Morphologies of Abell Clusters. *S. L. W. McMillan, M. P. Kowalski, and M. P. Ulmer*. 70, 723, 29-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1213, 117-A11)
- McNAMARA, BRIAN R. Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara*. 342, 285, 104-D3 (1989)
- MEBOLD, U. The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. *P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold*. 347, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- MEERSON, B. The Nonlinear Theory of Thermal Instability: The Intermediate- and Short-Wavelength Limits. *B. Meerson*. 347, 1012, 196-B3 (1989)
- MEGEATH, S. T. Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. *T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck*. 343, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- MEIER, DAVID L. Numerical Simulations of Magnetized Jets. *Kevin R. Lind, David G. Payne, David L. Meier, and Roger D. Blandford*. 344, 89, 134-B8 (1989)
- MELCHIORRI, FRANCESCO. Extragalactic Infrared Backgrounds, Polarization, and Universal Magnetic Field. *Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, Francesco Melchiorri, and Giovanni Moreno*. 340, L45, 83-A10 (1989)
- MELIA, FULVIO. The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Fulvio Melia and Arieh Königl*. 340, 162, 69-B5 (1989)
- Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo*. 346, 378, 170-G1 (1989)
- MELLOTT, ADRIAN L. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- MELNICK, GARY J. Hot Water around Late-Type Stars: Detection of Two Millimeter-Wave Emission Lines from the  $\nu_2$  Vibrationally Excited State. *Karl M. Menten and Gary J. Melnick*. 341, L91, 100-B10 (1989)
- MELLOTT, A. L. A Model for the Formation of the Local Group. *P. J. E. Peebles, A. L. Melott, M. R. Holmes, and L. R. Jiang*. 345, 108, 150-D1 (1989)
- MELLOTT, ADRIAN L. Void Statistics, Scaling, and the Origins of Large-Scale Structure. *J. N. Fry, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Haynes, Adrian L. Melott, and Robert J. Scherrer*. 340, 11, 67-B4 (1989)
- The Topology of Large-Scale Structure. III. Analysis of Observations. *J. Richard Gott III, John Miller, Trinh X. Thuan, Stephen E. Schneider, David H. Weinberg, Charles Gammie, Kevin Polk, Michael Vogele, Scott Jeffrey, Suketu P. Bhavsar, Adrian L. Melott, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Hayes, R. Brent Tully, and Andrew J. S. Hamilton*. 340, 625, 76-C1 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller*. 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability with High Resolution. *Adrian L. Melott and Sergei F. Shandarin*. 343, 26, 118-C11 (1989)
- Topology of Large-Scale Structure. IV. Topology in Two Dimensions. *Adrian L. Melott, Alexander P. Cohen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, J. Richard Gott III, and David H. Weinberg*. 345, 618, 158-D1 (1989)
- MELROSE, D. B. On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops. *David H. Tames, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield*. 342, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- MENA-WERTH, J. Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. *E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple*. 343, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- MÉNDEZ, MARIANO. NGC 362: More Arguments for Dust in Globular Clusters. *Mariano Méndez, Juan C. Forte, and Ana M. Orsatti*. 338, 136, 34-F4 (1989)
- Dust Clouds within Globular Clusters: Polarization. *Juan C. Forte and Mariano Méndez*. 345, 222, 151-G10 (1989)
- MENDIS, D. A. On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne C<sub>3</sub>H<sup>+</sup> Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston*. 343, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- MENDOZA, B. A Discussion About the Geometry of the Skylab North Polar Coronal Hole. *S. Bravo and B. Mendoza*. 338, 1171, 48-B1 (1989)
- MENON, T. K. Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic*. 341, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- MENTEN, KARL M. Observations of Various Methanol Maser Transitions toward the NGC 6334 Region. *Karl M. Menten and Wolfgang Barla*. 341, 839, 95-E8 (1989)
- Hot Water around Late-Type Stars: Detection of Two Millimeter-Wave Emission Lines from the  $\nu_2$  Vibrationally Excited State. *Karl M. Menten and Gary J. Melnick*. 341, L91, 100-B10 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten*. 346, 330, 170-C1 (1989)
- MERRITT, DAVID. The Mass of the Open Star Cluster M35 as Derived from Proper Motions. *Peter J. T. Leonard and David Merritt*. 339, 195, 52-D6 (1989)
- MESSACAPPA, ANTHONY. Computer Simulation of Time-dependent, Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes Containing Radiating Fluids: Formalism and Code Tests. *Anthony Messacappa and Richard A. Matzner*. 343, 853, 129-G5 (1989)

- MÉSZÁROS, P. The Effect of Stimulated Scattering in Compact Sources. P. Mészáros, G. G. Pavlov, and Yu. A. Shibano. 337, 426, 22-E7 (1989)
- Magnetized Neutron Stars as Gamma-Ray Bursters: Detection Rates at High Energies. P. Mészáros, Z. Bagoly, and H. Riffert. 337, L23, 25-C1 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly. 340, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Transfer Problem in Accreting Pulsars: Stimulated Scattering Effects. S. G. Alexander, P. Mészáros, and R. W. Bussard. 342, 928, 113-G1 (1989)
- Formation of Cyclotron Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. S. G. Alexander and P. Mészáros. 344, L1, 140-A6 (1989)
- The Dynamical Influence of Radiation in Type I X-Ray Bursts. Mark A. Walker and P. Mészáros. 346, 844, 177-F9 (1989)
- Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros. 347, 59, 182-G1 (1989)
- METIN, S. Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman. 342, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- MEWALDT, R. A. Isotope Abundances of Solar Coronal Material Derived from Solar Energetic Particle Measurements. R. A. Mewaldt and E. C. Stone. 337, 959, 30-F6 (1989)
- MEWE, R. Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\sigma^3$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra. 341, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe. 341, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- MEYER, BRADLEY S. Decompression of Initially Cold Neutron Star Matter: A Mechanism for the  $r$ -Process? Bradley S. Meyer. 343, 254, 121-D1 (1989)
- MEYER, DAVID M. Probing the Possibility of a  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Gradient from Observations in Interstellar  $\text{CH}^+$ . Isabel Hawkins and David M. Meyer. 338, 888, 45-A1 (1989)
- A Precise CN Measurement of the Cosmic Microwave Background Temperature at 1.32 Millimeters. David M. Meyer, Katherine C. Roth, and Isabel Hawkins. 343, L1, 125-B6 (1989)
- Element Abundances at High Redshift. David M. Meyer, D. E. Welty, and D. G. York. 343, L37, 132-B1 (1989)
- MEYER, PETER. Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. Dan Moses, Wolfgang Dröge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson. 346, 523, 172-F1 (1989)
- MEYLAN, G. UM 425: A New Gravitational Lens Candidate. G. Meylan and S. Djorgovski. 338, L1, 40-B6 (1989)
- MEZZETTI, M. The Luminosity-Diameter Relations of Elliptical Galaxies in Different Environments. G. Giuricin, F. Mardirossian, M. Mezzetti, and A. Pisani. 345, 101, 150-C7 (1989)
- MICHALTSIANOS, A. G. RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliveren, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos. 337, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object  $\eta$  Carinae and SN 1987A. A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore. 341, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur. 346, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- MICHAUD, G. Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael. 338, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers. 339, 926, 63-C1 (1989)
- MICHAUD, GEORGES. Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud. 345, 998, 163-A1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Depletion of  $^6\text{Li}$  and  $^7\text{Li}$ . Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud. 346, 976, 179-C8 (1989)
- Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt. 347, 821, 193-E7 (1989)
- MIDDLEDITCH, J. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- MIDDLEDITCH, J. A Third X-Ray Spectral Mode in Scorpius X-1: Similarities to the Other Bright Bulge Sources. G. Hasinger, W. C. Friedhorsky, and J. Middleditch. 337, 843, 29-D4 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. F. A. Córdoba, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleditch. 345, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- MIGENES, V. The Spatial Distribution of the OH Masers in Orion-KL. K. J. Johnston, V. Migenes, and R. Norris. 341, 847, 95-F2 (1989)
- The Distribution and Kinematics of Ammonia in the Orion-KL Nebula: High-Sensitivity VLA Maps of the  $\text{NH}_3(3,2)$  Line. V. Migenes, K. J. Johnston, T. A. Pauls, and T. L. Wilson. 347, 294, 185-F8 (1989)
- MIKIĆ, Z. Creation of Current Filaments in the Solar Corona. Z. Mikić, D. D. Schnack, and G. Van Hoven. 338, 1148, 47-G4 (1989)
- MILEY, G. K. Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hooimeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Miley, and E. Preuss. 336, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies. T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley. 342, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- MILEY, GEORGE K. Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley. 339, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- Long-Slit Optical Spectroscopy of Powerful Far-Infrared Galaxies: The Nature of the Nuclear Energy Source. Lee Armus, Timothy M. Heckman, and George K. Miley. 347, 727, 192-D1 (1989)
- MILGROM, M. The Magnitude of  $^3\text{He}$  Diffusion in the Sun. A. Loeb, J. N. Bahcall, and M. Milgrom. 341, 1108, 98-G9 (1989)
- MILGROM, MORDEHAI. Light Reprocessing in the Echo Model of Luminous Arcs. Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom. 337, 644, 27-A9 (1989)
- On Stability of Galactic Disks in the Modified Dynamics and the Distribution of Their Mean Surface-Brightness. Mordehai Milgrom. 338, 121, 34-E1 (1989)
- A Non-Steady State Line Locking in Broad Absorption Line Quasars. Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom. 342, 100, 102-C1 (1989)
- MILLAR, T. J. Deuterium Fractionation in Dense Interstellar Clouds. T. J. Millar, A. Bennett, and Eric Herbst. 340, 906, 79-F1 (1989)
- MILLER, GUY. The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter. 346, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- MILLER, J. S. Spectropolarimetry of Cygnus A and the Scattering Model for the Extended Continuum. Robert W. Goodrich and J. S. Miller. 346, L21, 173-C5 (1989)
- MILLER, JAMES A. Relativistic Electron Transport and Bremsstrahlung Production in Solar Flares. James A. Miller and Reuven Ramaty. 344, 973, 146-B3 (1989)
- MILLER, JOHN. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- MILLER, JOHN M. The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller. 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- MILLER, R. H. Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies and Resonant Orbital Coupling. J. R. Kuhn and R. H. Miller. 341, L41, 99-E10 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Welty, and B. F. Smith. 342, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- MILLIS, ROBERT L. Revised Scale Lengths for Cometary NH. David G. Schleicher and Robert L. Millis. 339, 1107, 65-C8 (1989)
- The Nucleus of Comet P/Tempel 2. Michael F. A'Hearn, Humberto Campins, David G. Schleicher, and Robert L. Millis. 347, 1155, 198-A4 (1989)
- MILLS, F. The Structure of Io's Thermal Corona and Implications for Atmospheric Escape. M. E. Summers, D. F. Strobel, Y. L. Yung, J. T. Trauger, and F. Mills. 343, 468, 123-G5 (1989)
- MINESHIGE, SHIN. Disk-Instability Model for Soft X-Ray Transients Containing Black Holes. Shin Mineshige and J. Craig Wheeler. 343, 241, 121-B14 (1989)
- MINH, Y. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto. 342, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- MINH, Y. C. Detection of Interstellar Hydrogen Sulfide in Cold, Dark Clouds. Y. C. Minh, W. M. Irvine, and L. M. Ziurys. 345, L63, 157-F5 (1989)
- MINNITI, DANTE. Washington Photometry of the Very Metal Poor Globular Cluster M68. Dante Minniti and Juan J. Clariá. 341, 186, 86-C1 (1989)
- MIRABEL, I. F. Molecular Gas in the Powerful Radio Galaxies Perseus A and 4C 12.50. I. F. Mirabel, D. B. Sanders, and I. Kozs. 340, L9, 75-D1 (1989)
- Atomic Hydrogen in the Powerful Radio-Infrared Galaxies 4C 12.50 and 3C 433. I. F. Mirabel. 340, L13, 75-D6 (1989)

- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *I. F. Mirabel and D. B. Sanders*. **340**, L53, 83-B5 (1989)
- Anomalous OH Emission in Galactic Star-forming Regions: A Clue to the Megamaser Phenomenon? *I. F. Mirabel, L. F. Rodríguez, and A. Ruiz*. **346**, 180, 168-C11 (1989)
- Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay*. **346**, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- MIRABEL, I. FÉLIX. VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. *Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz*. **337**, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- MIRALDA-ESCUDE, JORDI. On the Orbit Structure of the Logarithmic Potential. *Jordi Miralda-Escudé and M. Schwarzschild*. **339**, 752, 61-B5 (1989)
- MITALAS, R. Efficiency of Nuclear Energy Generation by Hydrogen Burning. *R. Mitalas*. **338**, 308, 36-F5 (1989)
- MITCHELL, D. L. On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne  $C_3H^+$  Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston*. **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- MITCHELL, GEORGE F. The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen*. **341**, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)
- MITRA, ABHAS. A Reevaluation of Self-Absorption of TeV Photon Flux from Cygnus X-3. *Abhas Mitra*. **339**, 382, 54-G1 (1989)
- MITSUMI, K. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MIURA, Y. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MIZUNO, A. Star Formation in Bright-rimmed Globules: Evidence for Radiation-driven Implosion. *K. Sugitani, Y. Fukui, A. Mizuno, and N. Ohashi*. **342**, L87, 117-E5 (1989)
- MIZUTANI, KOHEI. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiro-moto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low*. **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- 3.3 Micron Emission Feature in Galaxies. *Kohei Mizutani, Hiroshi Suto, and Toshinori Maihara*. **346**, 675, 175-G1 (1989)
- MOCK, PATRICK C. Deep Optical and Radio Searches for a Quiescent Counterpart to the Optical Transient Source OTS 1809 + 31. *George R. Ricker, Patrick C. Mock, Edward A. Ajhar, and Roland K. Vander-spek*. **338**, 983, 46-B1 (1989)
- MOFFAT, A. F. J. Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. *J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers*. **339**, 926, 63-C1 (1989)
- Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St.-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen*. **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- MOFFAT, ANTHONY F. J. Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. *Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen*. **337**, 720, 28-A1 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. A Complete Lack of Circular Polarization in the Optical Continuum. *Carmelle Robert and Anthony F. J. Moffat*. **343**, 902, 130-D3 (1989)
- IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer*. **344**, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- Wolf-Rayet Stars in the Magellanic Clouds. VII. Spectroscopic Binary Search among the WNL Stars and the WN6/7-WN8/9 Dichotomy. *Anthony F. J. Moffat*. **347**, 373, 186-F5 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St.-Louis*. **347**, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- MOFFAT, J. W. The Newly Detected Pulsar in SN 1987A as a Test of Gravitational Theories. *J. W. Moffat*. **347**, L59, 199-B1 (1989)
- MOFFET, A. T. A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. A. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet*. **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- MOFFETT, THOMAS J. The Period-Radius Relation for Classical Cepheids from the Visual Surface Brightness Technique. *Wolfgang P. Gieren, Thomas G. Barnes III, and Thomas J. Moffett*. **342**, 467, 106-D13 (1989)
- Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. *Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett*. **49**, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)
- MOLARO, P. Na I Interstellar Absorption in the Direction of Two LMC Supergiants in the Field of SN 1987A. *P. Molaro, G. Vladilo, G. Avila, and S. D'Odorico*. **339**, L63, 66-C7 (1989)
- MOLARO, PAOLO. Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo*. **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- MOLES, M. Star Formation in a Sample of Interacting Galaxies. *E. Laurikainen and M. Moles*. **345**, 176, 151-C4 (1989)
- MOLNAR, LAWRENCE A. Is 4U 2129 + 47 (= V1727 Cygni) a Triple System? *Michael R. Garcia, Charles D. Bailyn, Jonathan E. Grindlay, and Lawrence A. Molnar*. **341**, L75, 100-A5 (1989)
- MOLTENI, D. The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni*. **347**, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- MONETI, A. Near-Infrared Images of the Bipolar Nebula OH 0739 - 14. *C. E. Woodward, W. J. Forrest, J. L. Pipher, A. Moneti, and M. A. Shure*. **337**, 754, 28-D2 (1989)
- MONTESINOS, BENJAMIN. Siphon Flows in Isolated Magnetic Flux Tubes. II. Adiabatic Flows. *Benjamin Montesinos and John H. Thomas*. **337**, 977, 31-A1 (1989)
- MOONEY, J. Infrared Imaging of Sunspots and Faculae at the Photospheric Opacity Minimum. *P. Foukal, R. Little, and J. Mooney*. **336**, L33, 8-E4 (1989)
- MOORE, DAVID. The Extremely Low Mass Companion to Gliese 623. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and David Moore*. **341**, 961, 97-B1 (1989)
- MOORE, DAVID J. Ly $\alpha$  Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida*. **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- MOORE, MARLA. Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. *Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Marla Moore*. **336**, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- MOORE, R. A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore*. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- MOORE, R. L. Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. *Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **344**, 478, 138-G10 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. *C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- MOORE, T. J. T. Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. *P. J. Puxley, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita*. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- MOORE, TOBY J. T. A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaiji, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore*. **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- MOORHOUSE, A. Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand*. **341**, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- MOOS, H. W. IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry*. **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- MORALDI, MASSIMO. Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of H<sub>2</sub>-He Pairs Involving 0  $\leftrightarrow$  1 Vibrational Transitions and Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. *Aleksandra Borysow, Lothar Frommhold, and Massimo Moraldi*. **336**, 495, 7-C13 (1989)
- MORAN, J. M. VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis*. **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. **338**, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay*. **346**, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- MORAN, JAMES M. The Distance to NGC 6302. *Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Guido Garay*. **345**, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- MORENO, G. Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. *P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama*. **337**, 528, 24-B1 (1989)



- MORENO, GIOVANNI. Extragalactic Infrared Backgrounds, Polarization, and Universal Magnetic Field. *Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, Francesco Melchiorri, and Giovanni Moreno*. **340**, L45, 83-A10 (1989)
- MORENO-INSERTIS, F. Stability of Sunspots to Convective Motions. I. Adiabatic Instability. *F. Moreno-Insertis and H. C. Spruit*. **342**, 1158, 116-D3 (1989)
- MORFILL, G. Cosmic Rays at Fluid Discontinuities. *J. R. Jokipii, J. Kóta, and G. Morfill*. **345**, L67, 157-F9 (1989)
- MORGAN, JAMES. A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254-S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- MORGAN, S. Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. *E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple*. **343**, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- MORGAN, SIOBAHN. The Self-Enrichment of Globular Clusters. *SioBahn Morgan and George Lake*. **339**, 171, 52-B8 (1989)
- MORI, M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MORIARTY-SCHIEVEN, G. H. High-Resolution Observations of the B335 and L723 Bipolar Molecular Outflows. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven and R. L. Snell*. **338**, 952, 45-F2 (1989)
- CO J = 2-1 Observations of the NGC 2071 Molecular Outflow: A Wind-driven Shell. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven, R. L. Snell, and V. A. Hughes*. **347**, 358, 186-E1 (1989)
- MORIMOTO, M. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- MORIMOTO, M. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- MORINI, M. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri*. **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni*. **347**, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- MORITA, K.-I. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- MORITA, KAZUHIKO. High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- MORITA, KOH-ICHIRO. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohi Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa*. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- MORRIS, D. E. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- MORRIS, MARK. The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? *Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- MORRIS, SIMON L. Optically Thin Gas in the Broad-Line Region of Seyfert Galaxies. *Simon L. Morris and Martin J. Ward*. **340**, 713, 77-C6 (1989)
- A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter*. **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- MORROW, CHERILYNN A. Angular Momentum Transport and Dynamo Action in the Sun: Implications of Recent Oscillation Measurements. *Peter A. Gilman, Cherylynn A. Morrow, and Edward E. DeLuca*. **338**, 528, 39-C12 (1989)
- Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed *p*-Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jørgen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cherylynn A. Morrow*. **343**, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- MORSE, JON A. The Penultimate Supernova in the Large Magellanic Cloud: SNR 0540 - 69.3. *Robert P. Kirshner, Jon A. Morse, P. Frank Winkler, and William P. Blair*. **342**, 260, 104-B1 (1989)
- MORTON, DONALD C. A Search List of Lines for Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Systems: Erratum. *Donald C. Morton, Donald G. York, and Edward B. Jenkins*. **69**, 701, 11-E11 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 449, 29-F1)
- MOSCONI, MIRTA B. Spherical Galaxy Collisions: Head-on Encounters. *Julio F. Navarro and Mirta B. Mosconi*. **336**, 669, 10-G1 (1989)
- MOSELEY, S. H. Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg*. **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- MOSES, DAN. C. Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. *Dan Moses, Wolfgang Dröge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson*. **346**, 523, 172-F1 (1989)
- MOSKALIK, PAWEŁ. The Effects of 3:1 Resonances in Stellar Pulsations. *Paweł Moskalik and J. Robert Buchler*. **341**, 997, 97-E1 (1989)
- MOUCHET, M. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- MOULD, J. R. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- MOULD, JEREMY. The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen*. **339**, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney*. **339**, 121, 58-C1 (1989)
- Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. *R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies*. **341**, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- Nonlinearity of the Tully-Fisher Relation. *Jeremy Mould, Mingsheng Han, and Greg Bothun*. **347**, 112, 182-E1 (1989)
- MOUNTAIN, C. M. Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. *P. J. Puley, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita*. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- MOUNTAIN, CHARLES M. A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore*. **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- MOURI, HIDEAKI. A Linear Correlation between H $_2$  v = 1-0 S(1) and [O I] 6300 Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. *Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida*. **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- MOZURKEWICH, D. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- MUKAI, K. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- MUKHERJEE, P. K. Magnetic Quadrupole Transition Rates and Rydberg States of the Magnesium Isoelectronic Sequence. *D. Ray, P. K. Mukherjee, and H. P. Roy*. **346**, 1045, 180-B1 (1989)
- MULLAN, D. J. *g*-Mode Pulsations in Polytrope: High-Precision Eigenvalues and the Approach to Asymptotic Behavior. *D. J. Mullan*. **337**, 1017, 31-D4 (1989)
- Evidence for a Cool Wind from the K2 Dwarf in the Detached Binary V471 Tauri. *D. J. Mullan, E. M. Sion, F. C. Bruhweiler, and K. G. Carpenter*. **339**, L33, 58-D1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Properties of Flare Stars and dM Stars. *D. J. Mullan, R. E. Stencel, and D. E. Backman*. **343**, 400, 123-A11 (1989)
- MULLAN, DERMOTT. Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at -1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. *Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhweiler, Dermott Mullan, and Ken Carpenter*. **341**, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- MÜLLER, EWALD. Instabilities and Nonradial Motion in SN 1987A. *David Arnett, Bruce Fryxell, and Ewald Müller*. **341**, L63, 99-G6 (1989)
- MULLER, R. A. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- MÜLLER-PLATHE, F. Graphite DI-Layers and the Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Hypothesis. *S. B. Trickey, G. H. F. Dierksen, and F. Müller-Plathe*. **336**, L37, 8-E9 (1989)
- MUMMA, M. J. Infrared Fluorescence Efficiencies for the  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_5$  Bands of Formaldehyde in the Solar Radiation Field. *D. C. Reuter, M. J. Mumma, and S. Nadler*. **341**, 1045, 98-B1 (1989)
- MUMMA, MICHAEL J. Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz*. **338**, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)
- A Search for *p*-Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostiuik, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli*. **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)

- On the Identification of Formaldehyde in Halley's Comet. *Michael J. Mumma and Dennis C. Reuter*. **344**, 940, 145-F11 (1989)
- MUNAKATA, HIROHARU. Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuharu Kohyama, and Hiroharu Munakata*. **339**, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- MUNDT, REINHARD. High Spectral Resolution Observations of the H<sub>2</sub> 2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. *Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey*. **342**, 337, 105-A7 (1989)
- MUNDY, L. G. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson*. **337**, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Spectral Line and Continuum Survey of Cold IRAS Sources. *B. A. Wilking, L. G. Mundy, J. H. Blackwell, and J. E. Howe*. **345**, 257, 152-C9 (1989)
- MUNDY, LEE G. The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy*. **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- MURAKAMI, AKINORI. Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>4</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentaro Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine*. **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- MURAKAMI, K. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MURAKAMI, Y. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- MURATA, Y. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- MURPHY, G. A. Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Durrant*. **339**, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- MURRAY, J. D. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- MURRAY, STEPHEN D. The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **339**, 933, 63-C8 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities: Erratum. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **344**, 1052, 147-C2 (1989) (Orig. paper in **339**, 933, 63-C8)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-globular Clusters. II. Gravitational Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **346**, 155, 168-A6 (1989)
- MURTHY, J. IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry*. **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- The Diffuse Far-Ultraviolet Cosmic Background Radiation Field Observed from the Space Shuttle. *J. Murthy, R. C. Henry, P. D. Feldman, and P. D. Tennyson*. **336**, 954, 14-D1 (1989)
- MUSHOTZKY, R. F. On the Ratio of the Infrared-to-Ultraviolet Continuum to the X-Rays in Quasars and Active Galaxies. *R. F. Mushotzky and A. Wandel*. **339**, 674, 60-B9 (1989)
- MUSHOTZKY, RICHARD F. A Search for X-Ray Emission Associated with the Great Attractor. *Keith Jahoda and Richard F. Mushotzky*. **346**, 638, 175-D1 (1989)
- MUSIELAK, Z. E. On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider*. **337**, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. *Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **344**, 478, 138-G10 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. *C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- Why DA and DB White Dwarfs Do Not Show Coronal Activity and  $p$ -Mode Oscillations. *Z. E. Musielak and J. M. Fontenla*. **346**, 435, 171-E1 (1989)
- MUTEL, R. L. VLBI Angular Broadening Measurements in the Cygnus Region. *A. L. Fey, S. R. Spangler, and R. L. Mutel*. **337**, 730, 28-B1 (1989)
- MUXLOW, T. W. B. Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. *M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer*. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- MYERS, P. C. Measurement of Magnetic Field Strength in the Dark Cloud Barnard 1. *A. A. Goodman, R. M. Crutcher, C. Heiles, P. C. Myers, and T. H. Troland*. **338**, L61, 49-C5 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of Young Low-Mass Stars. *S. Terebey, S. N. Vogel, and P. C. Myers*. **340**, 472, 73-B5 (1989)
- Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. *L. F. Rodríguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey*. **347**, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- A Survey for Dense Cores in Dark Clouds. *P. J. Benson and P. C. Myers*. **71**, 89, 34-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1009, 131-E10)
- MYERS, PHILIP C. A CS Survey of Low-Mass Cores and Comparison with NH<sub>3</sub> Observations. *Shudong Zhou, Yuefang Wu, Neal J. Evans II, Gary A. Fuller, and Philip C. Myers*. **346**, 168, 168-B11 (1989)
- MYERS, S. T. A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet*. **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- MYRA, E. S. General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn*. **339**, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- MYRA, ERIC S. Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. *Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman*. **340**, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- NADEAU, RAYMOND. Circular Polarization in T Tauri Stars. II. New Observations and Evidence for Multiple Scattering. *Pierre Bastien, Carmelle Robert, and Raymond Nadeau*. **339**, 1089, 65-B4 (1989)
- NADLER, S. Infrared Fluorescence Efficiencies for the  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$  Bands of Formaldehyde in the Solar Radiation Field. *D. C. Reuter, M. J. Mumma, and S. Nadler*. **341**, 1045, 98-E (1989)
- NAGANO, M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- NAGATA, TETSUYA. Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui*. **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara*. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- NAGEL, THOMAS. The Granulation Boundary in the H-R Diagram. *David F. Gray and Thomas Nagel*. **341**, 421, 89-A11 (1989)
- NAKAGAWA, MASAYUKI. Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuharu Kohyama, and Hiroharu Munakata*. **339**, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- NAKAGAWA, TAKAO. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Haruyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low*. **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara*. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- NAKAGIRI, M. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita*. **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- NAKAI, N. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. *P. J. Puxley, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita*. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- NAKAI, NAOMASA. High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- NAKAJIMA, T. The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, R. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Mathews*. **338**, 862,

- 44-F1 (1989)
- NAKAMURA, K. *see* BOND, I. A., *et al.*
- NAKAMURA, T. *see* BOND, I. A., *et al.*
- NAKAMURA, T. Rotating Stellar Collapse Model for Supernova SN 1987A. *T. Nakamura and M. Fukugita*. **337**, 466, 23-C8 (1989)
- NAKAMURA, TAKASHI. The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. **341**, 220, 86-F1 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. **346**, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in **341**, 220, 86-F1)
- NAKANO, M. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita*. **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- NAKANO, TAKENORI. Conditions for the Formation of Massive Stars through Nonspherical Accretion. *Takenori Nakano*. **345**, 464, 154-G10 (1989)
- NARASIMHA, D. A Doppler Interpretation for Close Pairs and Compact Groups of Quasars. *D. Narasimha and J. V. Narlikar*. **338**, 44, 33-E8 (1989)
- NARAYAN, RAMESH. Gravitational Lensing and Quasar-Galaxy Correlations. *Ramesh Narayan*. **339**, L53, 66-B10 (1989)
- Gravitationally Lensed Images in Abell 370. *Scott A. Grossman and Ramesh Narayan*. **344**, 637, 142-D2 (1989)
- Angular Momentum of Accreting White Dwarfs: Implications for Millisecond Pulsar Formation. *Ramesh Narayan and Robert Popham*. **346**, L25, 173-C8 (1989)
- NARLIKAR, J. V. A Doppler Interpretation for Close Pairs and Compact Groups of Quasars. *D. Narasimha and J. V. Narlikar*. **338**, 44, 33-E8 (1989)
- NASH, A. G. Evolution of the Sun's Polar Fields during Sunspot Cycle 21: Poleward Surges and Long-Term Behavior. *Y.-M. Wang, A. G. Nash, and N. R. Sheeley Jr.* **347**, 529, 188-E3 (1989)
- NATH, BIMAN B. On the Explosive Origin Hypothesis for Present-Day Cosmic Voids and Peculiar Velocities. *Biman B. Nath and David Eichler*. **337**, 1, 17-A9 (1989)
- NATTA, A. New Observations of Pa- $\alpha$  Lines in Two Quasi-stellar Objects. *Neal J. Evans II and A. Natta*. **339**, 943, 63-D4 (1989)
- Properties and Evolution of Dust Grains in Planetary Nebulae. *P. Lenzani, A. Natta, and N. Panagia*. **345**, 306, 153-A1 (1989)
- NAVARRO, JULIO F. Spherical Galaxy Collisions: Head-on Encounters. *Julio F. Navarro and Mirta B. Mosconi*. **336**, 669, 10-G1 (1989)
- NEFF, S. G. What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? *J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff*. **342**, 660, 110-F11 (1989)
- NEILL, JAMES D. Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill*. **339**, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- NEL, H. I. The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel*. **336**, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- NELSON, LORNE A. Theoretical Models of Low-Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. I. The Lower Main Sequence. *Ben Dorman, Lorne A. Nelson, and W. Y. Chau*. **342**, 1003, 114-F5 (1989)
- NELSON, ROBERT. Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojoian, and James Seal*. **336**, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- NEMEC, AMANDA F. L. Numerical Experiments on the Broadening of Emission Lines Formed in a Disk. *Anne B. Underhill and Amanda F. L. Nemeč*. **345**, 1008, 163-B1 (1989)
- NEMEC, JAMES. The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemeč, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen*. **339**, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- NEMEC, JAMES M. Blue Straggler Stars in the Globular Cluster NGC 5053. *James M. Nemeč and Judith G. Cohen*. **336**, 780, 12-A6 (1989)
- NEMIROFF, ROBERT J. On the Probability of Detection of a Single Gravitational Lens. *Robert J. Nemiroff*. **341**, 579, 92-D9 (1989)
- The Probability of Arc Lensing by Clusters of Galaxies. *Robert J. Nemiroff and Avishai Dekel*. **344**, 51, 133-E13 (1989)
- NESCI, ROBERTO. A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter*. **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- NETZER, HAGAI. Small Dense Broad-Line Regions in Active Nuclei. *M. J. Rees, Hagai Netzer, and G. J. Ferland*. **347**, 640, 191-B11 (1989)
- NETZER, NATHAN. Interaction of Dust and Radiation in Circumstellar Envelopes. I. The Expansion Velocity Gradient in the Envelope of VX Sagittarii. *Nathan Netzer*. **342**, 1068, 115-D1 (1989)
- NEUFELD, DAVID A. Fast Molecular Shocks. I. Re-formation of Molecules behind a Dissociative Shock. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. **340**, 869, 79-C3 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. II. Emission from Fast Dissociative Shocks. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. **344**, 251, 136-B8 (1989)
- NEUGEBAUER, G. The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews*. **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews*. **347**, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- NEUPERT, WERNER M. Transient Coronal Extreme Ultraviolet Emission before and during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare. *Werner M. Neupert*. **344**, 504, 139-C5 (1989)
- NEW, R. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés*. **338**, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- NEWMAN, WILLIAM I. Double Galaxy Redshifts and the Statistics of Small Numbers. *William I. Newman, Martha P. Haynes, and Yervant Terzian*. **344**, 111, 134-D7 (1989)
- NEWPORT, B. J. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klammann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington*. **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- NG, C. K. Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Ions in  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Solar Particle Events. *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green*. **339**, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- NGUYEN, LINH. Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen*. **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- NGUYEN-QUANG-RIEU. The Distribution of Silicon Sulfide in the Envelope of IRC +10216. *J. H. Bieging and Nguyen-Quang-Rieu*. **343**, L25, 125-D5 (1989)
- NICHOLSON, PHILIP D. Tides in Rotating Fluids. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson*. **342**, 1075, 115-D10 (1989)
- Tidal Friction in Early-Type Stars. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson*. **342**, 1079, 115-E1 (1989)
- NIEL, N. *see* SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., *et al.*
- NIETO, J.-L. Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelièvre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri*. **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- NISENSON, P. Measurements of the Diameter of the Large Magellanic Cloud Supernova SN 1987A. *M. Karovska, L. Koehn, P. Nisenson, C. Papaliolios, and C. Standley*. **340**, 435, 72-E12 (1989)
- NISHIDA, MINORU. Brackett  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  Observations of Starburst and Seyfert Galaxies. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and M. M. Phillips*. **337**, 230, 20-C1 (1989)
- H $_2$  2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type 1 Seyfert Nucleus. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory*. **342**, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- A Linear Correlation between H $_2$   $v = 1-0$  S(1) and [O I] 6300 Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. *Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida*. **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- NISHIMURA, JUN. Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomu Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta*. **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- NISHIMURA, T. *see* LEVY, G. S., *et al.*
- NISHIMURA, T. *see* LINFELD, R. P., *et al.*
- NISHIMURA, TETSUO. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okuda, Kohet Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low*. **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- NITTA, NARIAKI. The Spatial, Spectral, and Temporal Character of the Hard X-Ray Flare of 1982 February 3. *Nariaki Nitta, Alan L. Kiplinger, and Keizo Kai*. **337**, 1003, 31-C2 (1989)
- NOBILI, LUCIANO. On the Role of Viscosity in Spherically Symmetric Transonic Flows. *Roberto Turolla and Luciano Nobili*. **342**, 982, 114-D7 (1989)
- NOCI, G. Mass Flows and the Ionization State of Coronal Loops. *G. Noci, D. Spadaro, R. A. Zappala, and S. K. Antiochos*. **338**, 1131, 47-F1 (1989)



- NOGUCHI, MASAFUMI. Morphological Type Correlation between Nearest Neighbor Pairs of Galaxies. *Tomohiko Yamagata, Masafumi Noguchi, and Masanori Iye*. 338, 707, 42-E11 (1989)
- NOLL, K. S. Unusual Features of the 1-4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters*. 340, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- NOLL, KEITH S. Arsine in Saturn and Jupiter. *Keith S. Noll, T. R. Geballe, and R. F. Knacke*. 338, L71, 49-D9 (1989)
- NOMOTO, KEN'ICHI. Formation of Dust Grains in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. *Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto*. 344, 325, 137-A13 (1989)
- Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto*. 344, L65, 148-CS (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta*. 345, 412, 154-CS (1989)
- Thermal Radiation from Dust Grains Formed in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. *Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto*. 346, L81, 181-D5 (1989)
- NOOK, MARK A. The Detection of an IR Excess toward the Globular Cluster RV Tauri Variable M28 V17. *Mark A. Nook and Jason A. Cardelli*. 346, L29, 173-D1 (1989)
- NOONAN, THOMAS W. Huygens's Principle for the Electromagnetic Vector Potential in Riemannian Spacetimes. *Thomas W. Noonan*. 341, 786, 95-A6 (1989)
- Huygens's Principle for the Wave Equation for Second-Rank Tensor Fields. *Thomas W. Noonan*. 343, 849, 129-G1 (1989)
- NORDLUND, A. Topology of Convection beneath the Solar Surface. *R. F. Stein and A. Nordlund*. 342, L95, 117-F1 (1989)
- NORDSTRÖM, BIRGITTA. On "the" Spectral Type-Mass Relation for Main-Sequence Stars. *Birgitta Nordström*. 341, 934, 96-F10 (1989)
- NOREAU, LOUIS. The Optical Jet of the Galaxy NGC 4258: Interaction with the Interstellar Medium. *Pierre Martin, Jean-René Roy, Louis Noreau, and K. Y. Lo*. 345, 707, 159-E1 (1989)
- NORMAN, COLIN. The Collimation of Magnetized Winds. *Jean Heyvaerts and Colin Norman*. 347, 1055, 196-F1 (1989)
- NORMAN, COLIN A. Infrared Supernovae in Starbursts. *Dave Van Buren and Colin A. Norman*. 336, L67, 16-F10 (1989)
- The Disk-Halo Interaction: Superbubbles and the Structure of the Interstellar Medium. *Colin A. Norman and Satoru Ikeuchi*. 345, 372, 153-F12 (1989)
- NORMAN, MICHAEL L. Superbubble Blowout Dynamics. *Mordecai-Mark Mac Low, Richard McCray, and Michael L. Norman*. 337, 141, 19-A1 (1989)
- Electrodynamical Formation of Astrophysical Jets: Simulations. *Galen Giesler, Richard V. E. Lovelace, and Michael L. Norman*. 342, 135, 102-E14 (1989)
- The Role of Oblique Reflection Shocks in Astrophysical Jets. *Philip E. Hardee and Michael L. Norman*. 342, 680, 111-A4 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns*. 342, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- Low-Temperature Transonic Cooling Flows in Galaxy Clusters. *Martin E. Sulkanen, Jack O. Burns, and Michael L. Norman*. 344, 604, 142-A8 (1989)
- NORRIS, JAY P. Is Hercules X-1 a Strange Attractor? *Jay P. Norris and Terry A. Matilsky*. 346, 912, 178-E1 (1989)
- NORRIS, JOHN E. The Giant Branch of Omega Centauri. III. C, N, O and Heavy-Element Abundances for 15 Red Giants. *G. Paltoglou and John E. Norris*. 336, 185, 3-D5 (1989)
- Population Studies: Evidence for Accretion of the Galactic Halo. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan*. 336, L17, 8-C13 (1989)
- Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. *John E. Norris and E. M. Green*. 337, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- Population Studies. VII. On the Use of UVB Data for Kinematically Selected Samples to Determine the Dependence of Kinematics on Abundance. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan*. 340, 739, 77-F1 (1989)
- NORRIS, P. M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- NORRIS, R. The Spatial Distribution of the OH Masers in Orion-KL. *K. J. Johnston, V. Migenes, and R. Norris*. 341, 847, 95-F2 (1989)
- NORRIS, R. P. VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Ara 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth*. 340, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- The Proper Motion of the Vela Pulsar. *M. Bailes, R. N. Manchester, M. J. Kesteven, R. P. Norris, and J. E. Reynolds*. 343, L53, 132-CS (1989)
- NORTH, A. R. The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel*. 336, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- NOTA, ANTONELLA. Dust in the Circumstellar Environment of AG Carinae: Evidence for a Bipolar and Helical Structure. *Francesco Paresce and Antonella Nota*. 341, L83, 100-B1 (1989)
- NOUSEK, J. A. Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. *D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire*. 347, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)
- NOUSEK, JOHN A.  $\chi^2$  and C Statistic Minimization for Low Count per Bin Data. *John A. Nousek and David R. Shue*. 342, 1207, 117-A1 (1989)
- NOVAK, G. Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Dragovan*. 345, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- NOVEMBER, LAURENCE J. The Vertical Component of the Supergranular Convection. *Laurence J. November*. 344, 494, 139-B1 (1989)
- NULSEN, P. E. J. Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. *P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage*. 339, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- The Dynamics of Shell Formation. *P. E. J. Nulsen*. 346, 690, 176-A4 (1989)
- NÚÑEZ, L. Modeling "Hydrodynamic Phase Transitions" in a Radiating Spherically Symmetric Distribution of Matter. *L. Herrera and L. Núñez*. 339, 339, 54-C4 (1989)
- NUSSINOV, SHMUEL. Could Unstable Relic Particles Distort the Microwave Background Radiation? *Amon Dar, Abraham Loeb, and Shmuel Nussinov*. 338, L41, 49-A10 (1989)
- NUTH, J. A., III. CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. *S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III*. 342, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- NUTH, JOSEPH A. Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. *Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Marla Moore*. 336, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- O'BRIEN, ESTELA V. Using Far-Infrared Limb Brightening to Probe Isolated Dark Globules. *Chun Ming Leung, Estela V. O'Brien, and Russell Dubisch*. 337, 293, 21-A9 (1989)
- O'DELL, C. R. Spectrophotometry near the Atmospheric Cutoff of the Strongest Bowen Resonance Fluorescence Lines of O III in Two Planetary Nebulae. *C. R. O'Dell and Chet B. Opal*. 341, L79, 100-A9 (1989)
- ODENWALD, S. F. Five Unusual Compact CO Sources in the Cygnus X Region. *S. F. Odenwald and P. R. Schwartz*. 345, L47, 157-E1 (1989)
- OEMLER, AUGUSTUS, JR. Cosmological Alignment of Clusters of Galaxies with Their Surroundings: A Problem for Cold Dark Matter? *Michael J. West, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 336, 46, 1-E12 (1989)
- The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 340, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- The Radius-Mass Relation for Clusters of Galaxies: Cosmological Scenarios versus Observations. *Michael J. West, Augustus Oemler, Jr., and Avishai Dekel*. 346, 539, 174-C1 (1989)
- O'EY, M. S. Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polonski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green*. 345, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- OGAWA, H. S. Evidence of a Nearby Solar Wind Shock as Obtained from Distant Pioneer 10 Ultraviolet Glow Data. *P. Gangopadhyay, H. S. Ogawa, and D. L. Judge*. 336, 1012, 15-B1 (1989)
- ÖGELMAN, HAKKI. Measurement of the Vela Pulsar's Proper Motion and Detection of the Optical Counterpart of Its Compact X-Ray Nebula. *Hakki Ögelman, Lydie Koch-Miramond, and Michel Aurière*. 342, L83, 117-D13 (1989)
- OGIO, S. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- OHASHI, N. Star Formation in Bright-rimmed Globules: Evidence for Radiation-driven Implosion. *K. Sugitani, Y. Fukui, A. Mizuno, and N. Ohashi*. 342, L87, 117-E5 (1989)
- OHASHI, T. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams*. 347, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- OHASHI, Y. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- OHISHI, MASATOSHI. The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu*. 341, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>3</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa*

- Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine. 345, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- OKA, T. An Infrared Spectroscopic Search for the Molecular Ion  $H_3^+$ . T. R. Geballe and T. Oka. 342, 855, 113-A1 (1989)
- OKADA, A. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- OKAMURA, SADANORI. Discovery of a Bright X-Ray Nova, GS 2000 + 25. Hiroshi Tsunemi, Shunji Kitamoto, Sadanori Okamura, and Diane Roussel-Dupré. 337, L81, 32-C1 (1989)
- OKE, J. B. The Black Hole A0620 - 00 and Its Accretion Disk. Helen M. Johnston, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, and J. B. Oke. 345, 492, 155-C1 (1989)
- The Helium Abundance in the Population II Cepheid, W Virginis. Alex Raga, George Wallerstein, and J. B. Oke. 347, 1107, 197-C11 (1989)
- OKUDA, HARUYUKI. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Haruyuki Okuda, Kohji Mizutani, Toshinori Maithara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low. 339, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara. 340, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- OKUMURA, S. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. 344, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- OKUMURA, SACHIKO K. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichi Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. 347, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- OLIVE, KEITH A. Evidence against Baryonic Dark Matter in Elliptical Galaxies. Dennis J. Hegyi and Keith A. Olive. 346, 648, 175-E1 (1989)
- OLIVERSEN, R. J. RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Olsen, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos. 337, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. J. M. Hollis, R. J. Olsen, and R. Mark Wagner. 337, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- OLIVI, FABRIZIO M. Models of Spectral Energy Distributions of Elliptical Galaxies. Guido Barbaro and Fabrizio M. Olivi. 337, 125, 18-F6 (1989)
- OLIVIER, SCOT. Projection Contamination in Cluster Catalogs: Are the Abell Redshift Sample Correlations Significant? Avishai Dekel, George R. Blumenthal, Joel R. Primack, and Scot Olivier. 338, L5, 40-B11 (1989)
- OLOWIN, RONALD P. The Distribution of Clusters in the Southern ACO Catalog. David J. Batiski, Neta A. Bahcall, Ronald P. Olowin, and Jack O. Burns. 341, 599, 92-F1 (1989)
- A Catalog of Rich Clusters of Galaxies. George O. Abell, Harold G. Corwin, Jr., and Ronald P. Olowin. 70, 1, 16-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1160, 66-A1)
- OLSON, EDWARD C. CC Comae: An Apparent Secular Filling Factor Change. Albert P. Linnell and Edward C. Olson. 343, 909, 101-D10 (1989)
- OLSZEWSKI, EDWARD W. Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson. 345, 759, 160-B8 (1989)
- ONAKA, T. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita. 342, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- ONDRECHEN, M. P. H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. II. NGC 1097. M. P. Ondrechen, J. M. van der Hulst, and E. Hummel. 342, 39, 101-D10 (1989)
- ONDRECHEN, MARC P. H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. I. NGC 1365. Marc P. Ondrechen and J. M. van der Hulst. 342, 29, 101-C12 (1989)
- O'NEILL, TERENCE. A Search for Gamma Rays of 1.5-20.0 MeV from Centaurus A. Terence O'Neill, O. Tumay Turner, Allen Zych, and R. Stephen White. 339, 78, 51-A2 (1989)
- OPAL, CHET B. Spectrophotometry near the Atmospheric Cutoff of the Strongest Bowen Resonance Fluorescence Lines of O III in Two Planetary Nebulae. C. R. O'Dell and Chet B. Opal. 341, L79, 100-A9 (1989)
- OPHER, R. Observational Limits on the Coronal Hole Flow Geometry in an Alfvén Wave-driven Solar Wind. V. Jatenco-Pereira and R. Opher. 344, 513, 139-D4 (1989)
- OPHER, REUVEN. The Origin of Filaments in Extended Radio Sources. Elisabete M. de Gouveia Dal Pino and Reuven Opher. 342, 686, 111-A10 (1989)
- OREG, J. Resonant Excitation of  $2p^23s$  and  $2p^23p$  Levels in Fe XVII. W. H. Goldstein, A. Osterheld, J. Oreg, and A. Bar-Shalom. 344, L37, 140-D3 (1989)
- ORFORD, K. J. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams. 346, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- ORIHARA, H. Experimental Determination of the  $^{19}\text{Ne}(p,\gamma)^{20}\text{Na}$  Reaction Rate and the Breakout Problem from the Hot CNO Cycle. S. Kubono, H. Orihara, S. Kato, and T. Kajino. 344, 460, 138-F1 (1989)
- OROSZ, JERRY. Do Faculae Blanket Sunspots? Kenneth H. Schatten, Jerry Orosz, and Hans G. Mayr. 347, 514, 188-D1 (1989)
- ORSATTI, ANA M. NGC 362: More Arguments for Dust in Globular Clusters. Mariano Méndez, Juan C. Forte, and Ana M. Orsatti. 338, 136, 34-F4 (1989)
- OSBORNE, J. P. X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves. 342, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- OSCHLIES, K. On the Charge State of Anomalous Oxygen. K. Oschlies, R. Beaujean, and W. Enge. 345, 776, 160-D1 (1989)
- OSHEROVICH, VLADIMIR A. The Relationship of Sunspot Magnetic Fields to Umbral Sizes in Return Flux Theory. Vladimir A. Osherovich and Howard A. Garcia. 336, 468, 7-A3 (1989)
- Solar Prominence Model Based on Eigenvalue Solutions. II. Filaments in the Vertical Magnetic Fields. Vladimir A. Osherovich. 336, 1041, 15-D6 (1989)
- OSTERHELD, A. Resonant Excitation of  $2p^23s$  and  $2p^23p$  Levels in Fe XVII. W. H. Goldstein, A. Osterheld, J. Oreg, and A. Bar-Shalom. 344, L37, 140-D3 (1989)
- OSTRIKER, J. P. On the Generation of a Bubbly Universe: A Quantitative Assessment of the CFA Slice. J. P. Ostriker and M. Strassler. 338, 579, 41-C1 (1989)
- OSTRIKER, JEREMIAH P. Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. David H. Weinberg, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Avishai Dekel. 336, 9, 1-B9 (1989)
- The Velocity Dispersion of the Giant Molecular Clouds: A Viscous Origin: Erratum. Chanda J. Jog and Jeremiah P. Ostriker. 337, 1035, 31-E8 (1989) (Orig. paper in 328, 404, 67-D10)
- Voids in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest. Robert C. Duncan, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Stanislaw Bajlik. 345, 39, 149-D12 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg. 345, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- An Estimate of the Velocity Correlation Tensor: Cosmological Implications. Edward J. Groth, Roman Juszkiewicz, and Jeremiah P. Ostriker. 346, 558, 174-D6 (1989)
- Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros. 347, 59, 182-G1 (1989)
- Spherical Accretion onto Black Holes: A New, Higher Efficiency Type of Solution with Significant Pair Production. Myeong-Gu Park and Jeremiah P. Ostriker. 347, 679, 191-F1 (1989)
- OSWALT, TERRY D. Three Very Cool Degenerate Stars in Luyten Common Proper Motion Binaries: Implications for the Age of the Galactic Disk. Paul Hintzen, Terry D. Oswalt, James Liebert, and Edward M. Sion. 346, 454, 171-F8 (1989)
- OTTENHOFF, C. H. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- OTTENHOFF, C. H. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- OWEN, F. N. Radio and Optical Observations of Optically Weak, Steep-Spectrum, Compact Radio Sources. W. D. Cotton, F. N. Owen, and M. J. Mahoney. 338, 37, 33-D8 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet. J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell. 342, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- Faraday Rotation from Abell Clusters of Galaxies. G. S. Hennessy, F. N. Owen, and J. A. Eilek. 347, 144, 184-A1 (1989)
- OWEN, FRAZER N. High-Resolution, High-Dynamic Range VLA Images of the M87 Jet at 2 Centimeters. Frazer N. Owen, Philip E. Hardee, and T. J. Cornwell. 340, 698, 77-B1 (1989)
- Filaments in the Radio Lobes of M87. Dean C. Hines, Frazer N. Owen, and Jean A. Eilek. 347, 713, 192-B11 (1989)
- OWEN, T. C. Spectroscopy of Emission Features near 3 Microns in Comet Wilson (1986). T. Y. Brooke, R. F. Knacke, T. C. Owen, and A. T. Tokunaga. 336, 971, 14-E5 (1989)
- OWENS, A. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp. 343, 317, 122-B2 (1989)

- PACHOLCZYK, A. G. Active Galactic Nuclei. III. Accretion Flow in an Externally Supplied Cluster of Black Holes. *A. G. Pacholczyk, T. F. Stepinski, and W. R. Stoeger*. 343, 563, 126-C1 (1989)
- PACINI, FRANCO. X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. *Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati*. 344, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- PACZYŃSKI, BOHDAN. Gravitational Lensing by a Smoothly Variable Surface Mass Density. *Bohdan Paczyński and Joachim Wambsganss*. 337, 581, 26-C1 (1989)
- PADIN, S. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tunney, and C. D. Wilson*. 337, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Interferometric  $C^{18}O$  Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. 337, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- PADMANABHAN, T. A Note on the Volume Occupied in Phase Space by a System of Gravitationally Interacting Particles. *T. Padmanabhan*. 344, 848, 144-G1 (1989)
- PADOVANI, P. The Connection between Active and Normal Galaxies. *A. Cavaliere and P. Padovani*. 340, L5, 75-C11 (1989)
- PAERELS, F. B. S. A Soft X-Ray Survey of Hot White Dwarfs with EXOSAT. *F. B. S. Paerels and J. Heise*. 339, 1000, 64-B1 (1989)
- PALLÉ, P. L. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Regulo, and T. Roca Cortés*. 338, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- PALMA, A. Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Water: Addendum. *A. Palma, S. Green, D. J. DeFrees, and A. D. McLean*. 70, 681, 28-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in 68, 287, 27-C7)
- PALTOGLOU, G. The Giant Branch of Omega Centauri. III. C, N, O and Heavy-Element Abundances for 15 Red Giants. *G. Paltoglou and John E. Norris*. 336, 185, 3-D5 (1989)
- PALUMBO, G. G. C. The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo*. 336, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic*. 341, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall*. 344, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- PAN, X. P. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mazurek, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. 340, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- PANAGIA, N. Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker*. 336, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- Properties and Evolution of Dust Grains in Planetary Nebulae. *P. Lenzini, A. Natta, and N. Panagia*. 345, 306, 153-A1 (1989)
- PANAGIA, NINO. Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen*. 336, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- PANDEY, S. K. A Model for Stellar Surface Convection and Photospheric Line Asymmetries. *H. M. Antia and S. K. Pandey*. 341, 1097, 98-F10 (1989)
- PANEK, ROBERT J. Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank*. 339, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- PAPALIOULOS, C. Measurements of the Diameter of the Large Magellanic Cloud Supernova SN 1987A. *M. Karovska, L. Koechlin, P. Nisenson, C. Papaliolios, and C. Standley*. 340, 435, 72-E12 (1989)
- PAPALIOULOS, COSTAS. Speckle Imaging of NGC 1068 and NGC 4151 in the [O III] 5007 Å Line and Nearby Continuum. *Steven M. Ebstein, N. P. Carleton, and Costas Papaliolios*. 336, 103, 2-C4 (1989)
- PAPALOIZOU, J. C. B. Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. *J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin*. 344, 645, 142-D10 (1989)
- PAPANASTASSIOU, D. A. The Identification of Meteorite Inclusions with Isotope Anomalies. *D. A. Papanastassiou and C. A. Bringham*. 338, L37, 40-E10 (1989)
- The Presence of  $^{146}\text{Sm}$  in the Early Solar System and Implications for Its Nucleosynthesis. *A. Prinzhofer, D. A. Papanastassiou, and G. J. Wasserburg*. 344, L81, 148-D10 (1989)
- Iron Isotope Anomalies. *J. Völkner and D. A. Papanastassiou*. 347, L43, 189-E10 (1989)
- PARENT, DENISE C. Reactions of  $C_nN^+$  with Methane and the Implications for Interstellar Chemistry. *Denise C. Parent*. 347, 1183, 198-C13 (1989)
- PARESC, FRANCESCO. The Structure of the Beta Pictoris Circumstellar Disk From Combined IRAS and Coronagraphic Observations. *Pawel Arnyowicz, Christopher Burrows, and Francesco Paresce*. 337, 494, 23-F1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Coronagraphy of the Circumstellar Environment of SN 1987A. *Francesco Paresce and Christopher Burrows*. 337, L13, 25-B6 (1989)
- Dust in the Circumstellar Environment of AG Carinae: Evidence for a Bipolar and Helical Structure. *Francesco Paresce and Antonella Nota*. 341, L83, 100-B1 (1989)
- Polarization and Visual Intensity of the Inner Light Echo around SN 1987A. *William B. Sparks, Francesco Paresce, and Duccio Macchetto*. 347, L65, 199-C2 (1989)
- PARK, MYEONG-GU. Setting Limits on  $q_0$  from Gravitational Lensing. *J. Richard Gott III, Myeong-Gu Park, and Hyung Mok Lee*. 338, 1, 33-A9 (1989)
- Spherical Accretion onto Black Holes: A New, Higher Efficiency Type of Solution with Significant Pair Production. *Myeong-Gu Park and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. 347, 679, 191-F1 (1989)
- PARK, SEOK JAE. An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. I. Black Hole Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac*. 337, 78, 18-A7 (1989)
- An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. II. Accretion Disk Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac*. 347, 684, 191-F9 (1989)
- PARKER, F. N. Intermittent Behavior of Galactic Dynamo Activities. *C. M. Ku and E. N. Parker*. 341, 828, 95-D7 (1989)
- PARMAR, A. N. The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri*. 338, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. II. The Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Profile. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, and L. Stella*. 338, 373, 37-E7 (1989)
- The Discovery of 2.93 Hour Periodic Intensity Dips from X1323 - 619. *A. N. Parmar, M. Gottwald, M. van der Klis, and J. van Paradijs*. 338, 1024, 46-E1 (1989)
- The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. *L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar*. 346, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- PARRAVANO, A. A Self-regulated Star Formation Rate as a Function of Global Galactic Parameters. *A. Parravano*. 347, 812, 193-D9 (1989)
- PARTRIDGE, B. A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolese, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio*. 344, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- PARTRIDGE, R. B. New Limits on Microwave Background Anisotropy at Small Angular Scales. *Craig J. Hogan and R. B. Partridge*. 341, L29, 99-D10 (1989)
- Atmospheric Emission Models: Confrontation between Observational Data and Predictions in the 2.5-300 GHz Frequency Range. *L. Danese and R. B. Partridge*. 342, 604, 108-B10 (1989)
- PASACHOFF, JAY M. A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. *D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff*. 345, 770, 160-C5 (1989)
- PASINETTI FRACASSINI, LAURA E. The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. *Terry J. Teays, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fracassini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fracassini*. 343, 916, 130-E4 (1989)
- PASTORIZA, MIRAINI GRISELDA. On the Metal Abundance of Low-Activity Galactic Nuclei. *Thaisa Storchi Bergmann and Miraini Griselda Pastoriza*. 347, 195, 184-E1 (1989)
- PATRIARCHI, P. Model Atmospheres and Parameters of Central Stars of Planetary Nebulae. *P. Patriarchi, M. Perinotto, and M. Cerniti-Sola*. 345, 327, 153-B10 (1989)
- PATTERSON, ALAN. Seventy-Five Hours of Coordinated Videomagneto-graph Observations. *Haimin Wang, Harold Zirin, Alan Patterson, Guoxiang Ai, and Hongqi Zhang*. 343, 489, 124-B1 (1989)
- PAUL, A. E. Origin of the Excitation of the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke, M. J. Rieke, and A. E. Paul*. 336, 752, 11-F6 (1989)
- PAULS, T. A. The Distribution and Kinematics of Ammonia in the Orion-KL Nebula: High-Sensitivity VLA Maps of the  $\text{NH}_3(3,2)$  Line. *V. Migenes, K. J. Johnston, T. A. Pauls, and T. L. Wilson*. 347, 294, 185-F8 (1989)
- PAUZAT, F. A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios  $\text{HCO}^+/\text{CO}$  and  $\text{HCS}^+/\text{CS}$  in Interstellar Space. *D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, and G. Berthier*. 339, 231, 52-G1 (1989)



- PAVLOV, G. G. The Effect of Stimulated Scattering in Compact Sources. *P. Mészáros, G. G. Pavlov, and Yu. A. Shibano.* 337, 426, 22-E7 (1989)
- PAYNE, DAVID G. Numerical Simulations of Magnetized Jets. *Kevin R. Lind, David G. Payne, David L. Meier, and Roger D. Blandford.* 344, 89, 134-B8 (1989)
- PAYNE, H. E. Stimulated Emission of Carbon Recombination Lines from Cold Clouds in the Direction of Cassiopeia A. *H. E. Payne, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and W. C. Erickson.* 341, 890, 96-C1 (1989)
- PAYNE, J. M. 84 Gigahertz Observations of Five Crab-like Supernova Remnants. *C. J. Salter, S. P. Reynolds, D. E. Hogg, J. M. Payne, and P. J. Rhodes.* 338, 171, 35-B4 (1989)
- PEACOCK, A. Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. *J. J. Claas, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock.* 337, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia.* 347, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- PEARLSTEIN, S. Medium-Energy Nuclear Data Libraries: A Case Study. Neutron- and Proton-induced Reactions in  $^{56}\text{Fe}$ . *S. Pearlstein.* 346, 1049, 180-B5 (1989)
- PEARSON, DOUGLAS H. Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojan, and James Seal.* 336, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- PEDLAR, A. Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao.* 342, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- PEEBLES, P. J. E. Tracing Galaxy Orbits Back in Time. *P. J. E. Peebles.* 344, L53, 148-B5 (1989)
- A Model for the Formation of the Local Group. *P. J. E. Peebles, A. L. Melott, M. R. Holmes, and L. R. Jiang.* 345, 108, 150-D1 (1989)
- The Masses of Rich Clusters of Galaxies as a Test of the Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory. *P. J. E. Peebles, R. A. Daly, and R. Juszkiewicz.* 347, 563, 190-C1 (1989)
- PEI, YICHUAN C. Limits on Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems and the Obscuration of Quasars. *S. Michael Fall and Yichuan C. Pei.* 337, 7, 17-B1 (1989)
- Detection of Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems. *S. Michael Fall, Yichuan C. Pei, and Richard G. McMahon.* 341, L5, 91-A10 (1989)
- PEIMBERT, M. Physical Conditions of H II Regions in M101 and the Pregalactic Helium Abundance. *S. Torres-Peimbert, M. Peimbert, and J. Fierro.* 345, 186, 151-D4 (1989)
- PELLAT, R. Bars and Barred Spirals: Linear Theory Revisited. *M. Tagger, J. F. Sygnet, and R. Pellat.* 337, L9, 25-B1 (1989)
- PELLEGRINI, P. S. Voids in the Southern Galactic Cap. *P. S. Pellegrini, L. N. da Costa, and R. R. de Carvalho.* 339, 595, 59-C1 (1989)
- PELLEGRINI, PAULO S. First Results from a Deeper Survey of a Southern Redshift Slice. *L. Nicolaci da Costa, Paulo S. Pellegrini, C. Willmer, and David W. Latham.* 344, 20, 133-C3 (1989)
- PELLEGRINI, SILVIA. X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Annibale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini.* 341, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al. Limits on an Optical Pulsar in Supernova 1987A. *C. R. Pennyacker, J. A. Kristian, J. Middleditch, M. A. Hamuy, J. N. Imamura, W. E. Kunkel, D. E. Morris, R. A. Muller, S. Perlmutter, S. J. Rawlings, T. P. Sasseen, I. K. Shelton, T. Y. Steiman-Cameron, and I. R. Tuohy.* 340, L61, 83-C1 (1989)
- PENPRASE, B. E. On the Nearest Molecular Clouds. III. MBM 40, 53, 54, and 55. *D. E. Welty, L. M. Hobbs, L. Blitz, and B. E. Penprase.* 346, 232, 169-A8 (1989)
- PENROD, G. DONALD. Doppler Imaging of Abundance Features on Ap Stars: The Si II Distribution on  $\gamma^2$  Arietis. *Artie P. Hatzes, G. Donald Penrod, and Steven S. Vogt.* 341, 456, 89-E6 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? *Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko.* 342, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- PERES, G. Time Variability of the X-Ray Sources in M33. *G. Peres, F. Reale, A. Collura, and G. Fabbiano.* 336, 140, 2-F11 (1989)
- PÉREZ-FOURNON, I. A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25. *J. I. González-Serrano and I. Pérez-Fournon.* 338, L29, 40-E1 (1989)
- PERINOTTO, M. Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cerruti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers.* 337, 382, 22-B1 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres and Parameters of Central Stars of Planetary Nebulae. *P. Patriarchi, M. Perinotto, and M. Cerruti-Sola.* 345, 327, 153-B10 (1989)
- Fast Winds in Central Stars of Some Planetary Nebulae. *M. Cerruti-Sola and M. Perinotto.* 345, 339, 153-C12 (1989)
- PERLMUTTER, S. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- PERNIC, R. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey.* 337, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- PEROLA, G. C. Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro.* 347, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- PEROLA, GIUSEPPE C. A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter.* 344, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- PEROTTI, F. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen.* 343, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- PERRYMAN, M. A. C. Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelièvre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Sero Alighieri.* 336, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- PERSIC, M. The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo.* 336, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic.* 341, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall.* 344, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- PERSINGER, TIMOTHY. A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. *George Gatewood, Michael Castelar, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson.* 342, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- PERRSON, S. E. High-Resolution Spectra of the Luminous Young Stellar Object V645 Cygni. *F. Hamann and S. E. Persson.* 339, 1078, 65-A7 (1989)
- Implications of Ca II Emission for Physical Conditions in the Broad-Line Region of Active Galactic Nuclei. *G. J. Ferland and S. E. Persson.* 347, 656, 191-D1 (1989)
- PESCH, PETER. The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. VIII. A Region Centered in Southern Bootes. *Peter Pesch and N. Sanduleak.* 70, 163, 19-C3 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1160, 66-A1)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. IX. A Region Centered in Northern Bootes. *N. Sanduleak and Peter Pesch.* 70, 173, 19-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1161, 66-A2)
- PESNELL, W. DEAN. On the Possibility of Detecting Weak Magnetic Fields in Variable White Dwarfs. *Philip W. Jones, W. Dean Pesnell, Carl J. Hansen, and Steven D. Kawaler.* 336, 403, 6-B12 (1989)
- Some Thoughts on the Rapidly Oscillating Ap Stars. *W. Dean Pesnell.* 339, 1038, 64-E2 (1989)
- Properties of Eötvös Spheres. *W. Dean Pesnell.* 344, 851, 144-G4 (1989)
- PETERS, W. L. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- PETERS, W. L., III. Detection of the  $2_0 \rightarrow 3_{-1}$  Transition of  $^{13}\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  at 14.8 GHz. *T. B. H. Kuiper, W. L. Peters III, F. F. Gardner, J. B. Whiteoak, and J. E. Reynolds.* 340, L41, 75-F9 (1989)
- PETERSON, B. A. A Braking Index for PSR 0540 - 69. *R. N. Manchester and B. A. Peterson.* 342, L23, 109-C1 (1989)
- PETERSON, BRUCE A. The  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. *Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, J. n-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou.* 339, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- PETERSON, E. Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. *E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple.* 343, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- PETERSON, J. B. Anisotropy of the Diffuse Background at Millimeter Wavelengths. *G. M. Bernstein, M. L. Fischer, P. L. Richards, J. B. Peterson, and T. Timusk.* 337, L1, 25-A6 (1989)
- PETERSON, RUTH C. The Radial Velocity and Velocity Dispersion of the Remote Globular Cluster Palomar 15: Constraints on the Mass of the Galaxy. *Ruth C. Peterson and David W. Latham.* 336, 178, 3-C10 (1989)
- Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. *Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson.* 345, 759, 160-B8 (1989)
- The Nonthermal Stellar Dynamics of the Globular Cluster M15. *Ruth C. Peterson, Patrick Seitzer, and Kyle M. Cudworth.* 347, 251, 185-B8 (1989)
- Relative Abundance Determinations in Extremely Metal-poor Giants. I. Photometry and Equivalent Width Measurements. *Ruth C. Peterson and Bruce W. Carney.* 347, 266, 185-D1 (1989)

- PETHICK, C. J. Surface Structure of Neutron Stars with High Magnetic Fields. *J. Fushiki, E. H. Gudmundsson, and C. J. Pethick*. **342**, 958, 114-B8 (1989)
- PETRICH, LOREN I. Accretion onto a Moving Black Hole: A Fully Relativistic Treatment. *Loren I. Petrich, Stuart L. Shapiro, Richard F. Stark, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **336**, 313, 5-A1 (1989)
- PETROSIAN, VAHÉ. Luminous Arcs in Clusters of Galaxies. *Roger Lynds and Vahé Petrosian*. **336**, 1, 1-A9 (1989)
- Cosmological Parameters and Evolution of the Galaxy Luminosity Function. *David Caditz and Vahé Petrosian*. **337**, L65, 32-A10 (1989)
- The Ratio of Microwaves to X-Rays in Solar Flares: The Case for the Thick-Target Model. *Edward T. Lu and Vahé Petrosian*. **338**, 1122, 47-E3 (1989)
- PETTINI, MAX. PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. *Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini*. **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Oroico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo*. **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- PETUCHOWSKI, S. J. CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. *S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III*. **342**, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- Formaldehyde Absorption toward W51. *A. Kogut, G. F. Smoot, C. L. Bennett, and S. J. Petuchowski*. **343**, 763, 176-G2 (1989)
- PFFENIGER, DANIEL. Galaxy Rotation Curves and Dissipation. *Daniel Pffenniger*. **343**, 142, 119-G12 (1989)
- PHILLIPS, J. A. Interpulse Emission from Pulsars at 25 MHz. *J. A. Phillips and A. Wolzecan*. **344**, L69, 148-C9 (1989)
- PHILLIPS, JOHN G. The Spectrum of the TiCl Molecule in the 4200 Å Region. *John G. Phillips and Sumner P. Davis*. **71**, 163, 36-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1010, 131-E11)
- PHILLIPS, M. M. Brackett  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  Observations of Starburst and Seyfert Galaxies. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and M. M. Phillips*. **337**, 230, 20-C1 (1989)
- Star Formation in NGC 5253. *Nelson Caldwell and M. M. Phillips*. **338**, 789, 43-E12 (1989)
- PHILLIPS, T. G. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veldt, and K. Young*. **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- The Abundances of Atomic Carbon and Carbon Monoxide Compared with Visual Extinction in the Ophiuchus Molecular Cloud Complex. *Margaret A. Frerking, Jocelyn Keene, Geoffrey A. Blake, and T. G. Phillips*. **344**, 311, 136-G10 (1989)
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone*. **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- CO(2  $\rightarrow$  1) Emission from the Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 3256. *A. I. Sargent, D. B. Sanders, and T. G. Phillips*. **346**, L9, 173-B1 (1989)
- PHINNEY, E. S. Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney*. **339**, L21, 58-C1 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews*. **347**, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- PICARD, ALAIN. Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. *R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies*. **341**, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- PICONE, J. MICHAEL. Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. *Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg*. **338**, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- PIERCE, MICHAEL J. An Absolute Calibration of the  $L$ - $\sigma$  and  $L$ - $\Sigma$  Relations for Elliptical Galaxies and the Distance to the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Michael J. Pierce*. **344**, L57, 148-B9 (1989)
- PIETRINI, PAOLA. Extragalactic Jets as Current-carrying Systems. I. Equilibrium and Stability. *Claudio Chioderi, Paola Pietrini, and Guidetta Torricelli Ciamponi*. **339**, 70, 50-G8 (1989)
- PIETSCH, W. X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. *R. Schaaf, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler*. **336**, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- PILACHOWSKI, CATHERINE A. A Search for  $^6\text{Li}$  in the Galactic Halo. *Catherine A. Pilachowski, L. M. Hobbs, and David S. De Young*. **345**, L39, 157-D6 (1989)
- PILACHOWSKI, CATHERINE. On Lithium Removal from G Dwarfs. *L. M. Hobbs, Icko Iben, Jr., and Catherine Pilachowski*. **347**, 817, 193-E1 (1989)
- PINEAULT, SERGE. Encounters between Degenerate Stars and Extrasolar Comet Clouds. *Serge Pineault and Eric Poisson*. **347**, 1141, 197-G1 (1989)
- PINES, D. Vortex Creep and the Internal Temperature of Neutron Stars: Linear and Nonlinear Response to a Glitch. *M. A. Alpar, K. S. Cheng, and D. Pines*. **346**, 823, 177-E2 (1989)
- PINSONNEAULT, M. H. Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. *M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque*. **338**, 424, 38-B11 (1989)
- PINSONNEAULT, MARC H. The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault*. **347**, L73, 199-D1 (1989)
- PINTO, P. A. Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. *F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen*. **338**, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- PINTO, PHILIP A. Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. *S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann*. **346**, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- PIPIER, J. L. Near-Infrared Images of the Bipolar Nebula OH 0739 - 14. *C. E. Woodward, W. J. Forrest, J. L. Pipher, A. Moneti, and M. A. Shure*. **337**, 754, 28-D2 (1989)
- PIPIER, JUDITH L. Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. *C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren*. **342**, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. *Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grasdale, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher*. **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- PIRO, L. Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro*. **347**, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- PIRRONELLO, V. Molecules Synthesized by Cosmic Rays in Cometary Nuclei: A Tool to Estimate Their Low-Energy Spectrum. *V. Pirronello and G. Lanzafame*. **342**, 527, 107-B13 (1989)
- PISANI, A. The Luminosity-Diameter Relations of Elliptical Galaxies in Different Environments. *G. Giuricin, F. Mardrossian, M. Mezzetti, and A. Pisani*. **345**, 101, 150-C7 (1989)
- PISCITELLI, JOSEPH. A Search for  $p$ -Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostiuk, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli*. **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- PLACHCO M., FLORENCIO P. Effects of the Thermal Conduction on the Propagation of Linear Waves in a Radiating Fluid. *Miguel H. Ibáñez S. and Florencio P. Plachco M.*. **336**, 875, 13-D3 (1989)
- PLATT, S. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey*. **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- PLATT, S. R. Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Dragovan*. **345**, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- POE, CLINT H. A Rotating, Magnetic, Radiation-driven Wind Model for Wolf-Rayet Stars. *Clint H. Poe, David B. Friend, and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. **337**, 888, 30-A1 (1989)
- POGGE, RICHARD W. OTS 1809 + 314 and the Gamma-Ray Burst GB 790325b. *Dieter Hartmann, Richard W. Pogge, Kevin Hurley, Frederick J. Vrba, and Mark C. Jennings*. **336**, 889, 13-E6 (1989)
- The Circumnuclear Environment of Nearby, Noninteracting Seyfert Galaxies. *Richard W. Pogge*. **345**, 730, 159-G5 (1989)
- POISSON, ERIC. Encounters between Degenerate Stars and Extrasolar Comet Clouds. *Serge Pineault and Eric Poisson*. **347**, 1141, 197-G1 (1989)
- POLIDAN, RONALD S. Intrinsic Ultraviolet (912-3200 Å) Energy Distribution of OB Stars. *Renata Longo, Roberto Stallo, Ronald S. Polidan, and Lucio Rossi*. **339**, 474, 55-G4 (1989)
- POLK, KEVIN see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III, et al.
- POLLOCK, A. M. T. Comments on the Einstein X-Ray Variability of HD 50896 and Other Wolf-Rayet Stars. *A. M. T. Pollock*. **347**, 409, 187-B6 (1989)
- POLOMSKI, ELISHA. Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polonski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green*. **345**, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- POMPEA, S. M. Inhibition of Star Formation in Sa Galaxies. *S. M. Pompea and G. H. Rieke*. **342**, 250, 104-A3 (1989)
- POPHAM, ROBERT. Angular Momentum of Accreting White Dwarfs: Implications for Millisecond Pulsar Formation. *Ramesh Narayan and Robert Popham*. **346**, L25, 173-C8 (1989)
- POPP, BRUCE. Observations of the 12 Micron  $\text{Mg I}$  Lines in Various Solar Features. *Harold Zirin and Bruce Popp*. **340**, 571, 74-C9 (1989)
- PORTER, N. A. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes*,

- M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti. **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- POSTMAN, MARC. Is There Structure on the Scale of  $300h^{-1}$  Mpc? *Marc Postman, David N. Spergel, Brian Sutin, and Roman Juszkiewicz*. **346**, 588, 174-F10 (1989)
- POTGIETER, M. S. The Calculation of Neutral Sheet Drift in Two-dimensional Cosmic-Ray Modulation Models. *R. A. Burger and M. S. Potgieter*. **339**, 501, 56-B5 (1989)
- A New Calculation of the Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum in the Galaxy and Heliospheric Modulation Effects on This Spectrum Using a Drift Plus Wavy Current Sheet Model. *W. R. Webber and M. S. Potgieter*. **344**, 779, 144-A3 (1989)
- POUND, MARC W. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Herd*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- PRASAD, C. V. V. The First Negative ( $B^2\Sigma^+-X^2\Sigma^+$ ) System of  $^{15}\text{N}_2^+$ . *S. Paddi Reddi and C. V. V. Prasad*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **331**, 572, 112-F8)
- PRATAP, PREETHI. Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. *Preethi Pratap, Wolfgang Batrla, and L. E. Snyder*. **341**, 832, 95-E1 (1989)
- PREDMORE, C. R. VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis*. **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore*. **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- PREECE, ROBERT D. Cyclotron Scattering Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Alice K. Harding and Robert D. Preece*. **338**, L21, 40-D4 (1989)
- Nonthermal Synchrotron Radiation and Pair Annihilation in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Robert D. Preece and Alice K. Harding*. **347**, 1128, 197-E13 (1989)
- PRESS, WILLIAM H. Surfaces of Constant Redshift in an Inflationary Universe. *Alan P. Lightman and William H. Press*. **337**, 598, 26-E1 (1989)
- Fast Algorithm for Spectral Analysis of Unevenly Sampled Data. *William H. Press and George B. Rybicki*. **338**, 277, 36-D1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Domain Walls in an Expanding Universe. *William H. Press, Barbara S. Ryden, and David N. Spergel*. **347**, 590, 190-E3 (1989)
- PRESTON, GEORGE W. A Catalog of Candidate Field Horizontal-Branch Stars. I: Erratum. *Timothy C. Beers, George W. Preston, and Stephen A. Shectman*. **70**, 679, 28-A1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **67**, 461, 18-D1)
- PRESTON, R. A. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- PREUSS, E. Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. *P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hooimeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Miley, and E. Preuss*. **336**, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- PRIALNIK, DINA. Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Attay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara*. **339**, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. *Mario Livio, Dina Prialnik, and Oded Regev*. **341**, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- PRICE, JILL S. Optical and Infrared Surface Photometry of NGC 3077. *Jill S. Price and Craig A. Gullixson*. **337**, 658, 27-B10 (1989)
- FRIEDHORSKY, W. Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky*. **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- FRIEDHORSKY, W. C. A Third X-Ray Spectral Mode in Scorpius X-1: Similarities to the Other Bright Bulge Sources. *G. Hasinger, W. C. Friedhorsky, and J. Middledich*. **337**, 843, 29-D4 (1989)
- PRIEST, E. R. The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. II. Generalization of Basic Solutions. *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest*. **340**, 579, 74-D5 (1989)
- A Twisted Flux-Tube Model for Solar Prominences. I. General Properties. *E. R. Priest, A. W. Hood, and U. Anzer*. **344**, 1010, 146-E1 (1989)
- The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. III. Cylindrical Geometry. *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest*. **347**, 1167, 198-B5 (1989)
- PRIO, ALMUDENA. Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng*. **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- PRIMACK, JOEL R. Projection Contamination in Cluster Catalogs: Are the Abell Redshift Sample Correlations Significant? *Avishai Dekel, George R. Blumenthal, Joel R. Primack, and Scot Olivier*. **338**, L5, 40-B11 (1989)
- PRINJA, RAMAN K. The Stellar Winds of 203 Galactic O Stars: A Quantitative Ultraviolet Survey. *Ian D. Howarth and Raman K. Prinja*. **69**, 527, 9-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1037, 31-E12)
- PRINZHOFFER, A. The Presence of  $^{146}\text{Sm}$  in the Early Solar System and Implications for Its Nucleosynthesis. *A. Prinzhofer, D. A. Papanastassiou, and G. J. Wasserburg*. **344**, L81, 148-D10 (1989)
- PRITCHET, C. J. The Crab Synchrotron Nebula at 0.5 Resolution. *Sidney van den Bergh and C. J. Pritchett*. **338**, L69, 49-D5 (1989)
- PROBST, RONALD. Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ : Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. *John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo*. **344**, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- PROFFITT, CHARLES R. Stability and Mixing of Composition Inversions in Stellar Envelopes. *Charles R. Proffitt*. **338**, 990, 46-B8 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud*. **345**, 998, 163-A1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Depletion of  $^6\text{Li}$  and  $^7\text{Li}$ . *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud*. **346**, 976, 179-C8 (1989)
- Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. *Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt*. **347**, 821, 193-E7 (1989)
- PTUSKIN, V. S. Diffusive Shock Acceleration of Cosmic Rays and Gamma Radiation from Young Supernova Shells. *V. S. Berezhinsky and V. S. Ptuskin*. **340**, 351, 71-D6 (1989)
- PUDRITZ, RALPH E. The Origin of Magnetic Fields and Primordial Stars in Protogalaxies. *Ralph E. Pudritz and Joseph Silk*. **342**, 650, 110-F1 (1989)
- PUETTER, R. C. He I  $\lambda 10830$  Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puetter, and Scott C. Chapman*. **341**, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- Detection of the O I 11287 Å Line in the Seyfert 1 Galaxy I Zw 1. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter*. **342**, 235, 103-F14 (1989)
- The Near-Infrared Oxygen I Lines of the Planetary Nebula IC 4997. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter*. **346**, 799, 177-C6 (1989)
- PULLIN, JORGE A. Finite Perturbations on Perfect Fluid Friedmann-Robertson-Walker Models. *Mario Diaz, Reinaldo Gleiser, and Jorge A. Pullin*. **339**, 1, 50-A9 (1989)
- PULONE, L. The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé*. **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- Theoretical Models for Helium-burning Stars in Intermediate-Metallicity Globular Clusters. *V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, and L. Pulone*. **344**, 239, 136-A3 (1989)
- PUSCHELL, JEFFERY J. Near-Infrared Photometry and Stellar Populations of First-ranked Galaxies in a Complete Sample of Nearby Abell Clusters. *Trinh X. Thuan and Jeffery J. Puschell*. **346**, 34, 166-E1 (1989)
- PUTNEY, A. Evolution of Wide Binary Millisecond Pulsars in Globular Clusters. *S. Rappaport, A. Putney, and F. Verbunt*. **345**, 210, 151-F10 (1989)
- PUXLEY, P. J. Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. *P. J. Puxley, W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita*. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- QIAO, GUO-JUN. An Analysis on the Precession of the Accretion Disk on Hercules X-1. *Guo-jun Qiao and Jiu-heng Cheng*. **340**, 503, 73-D11 (1989)
- QUASHNOCK, JEAN M. Magnetic Field Generation during the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition. *Jean M. Quashnock, Abraham Loeb, and David N. Spergel*. **344**, L49, 148-B1 (1989)
- QUAST, GERMANO. Discovery of New Isolated T Tauri Stars. *Ramiro de la Reza, Carlos A. O. Torres, Germano Quast, Bruno V. Castilho, and Gladys L. Vieira*. **343**, L61, 132-D1 (1989)
- QUINLAN, GERALD D. Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro*. **343**, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- QUINN, P. J. Formation and Morphology of Shell Galaxies. II. Non-spherical Potentials. *Lars Hernquist and P. J. Quinn*. **342**, 1, 101-A8 (1989)
- RABY, STUART. Cosmions and the Stability of the Solar Core. *Stuart Raby*. **347**, 551, 188-G1 (1989)



- RADICK, RICHARD R. The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick*. **341**, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)
- CORONAL ACTIVITY-ROTATION RELATIONS FOR LOWER-MAIN-SEQUENCE STARS. *Andrea K. Dobson and Richard R. Radick*. **344**, 907, 145-C13 (1989)
- RAFFELT, GEORG. A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk*. **336**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- RAGA, A. C. Collimation of Stellar Winds by Nonadiabatic De Laval Nozzles. *A. C. Raga and J. Cantó*. **344**, 404, 138-A5 (1989)
- RAGA, ALEX. The Helium Abundance in the Population II Cepheid, W Virginis. *Alex Raga, George Wallerstein, and J. B. Oke*. **347**, 1107, 197-C11 (1989)
- RAMANAMURTHY, P. V. A Possible Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Burst from Hercules X-1. *P. R. Vishwanath, P. N. Bhat, P. V. Ramanamurthy, and B. V. Sreekantan*. **342**, 489, 106-F11 (1989)
- RAMATY, R. Deexcitation Gamma-Ray Line Emission from Solar Flare Magnetic Loops. *X.-M. Hua, R. Ramaty, and R. E. Lingenfelter*. **341**, 516, 90-C2 (1989)
- RAMATY, REUVEN. The Nature of the Annihilation Radiation and Gamma-Ray Continuum from the Galactic Center Region. *Richard E. Lingenfelter and Reuven Ramaty*. **343**, 686, 127-F2 (1989)
- RELATIVISTIC ELECTRON TRANSPORT AND BREMSSTRAHLUNG PRODUCTION IN SOLAR FLARES. *James A. Miller and Reuven Ramaty*. **344**, 973, 146-B3 (1989)
- RAMELLA, MASSIMO. Groups of Galaxies in the Center for Astrophysics Redshift Survey. *Massimo Ramella, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra*. **344**, 57, 133-F7 (1989)
- RAND, RICHARD J. The Local Galactic Magnetic Field. *Richard J. Rand and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni*. **343**, 760, 128-F1 (1989)
- RANK, D. The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank*. **345**, 159, 157-F1 (1989)
- RANK, D. M. Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. *F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen*. **338**, 19, 40-C1 (1989)
- RANK, DAVID M. The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Meuzon*. **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- RANKIN, JOANNA M. Arcs 21 Centimeter Polarimetry of 64 Pulsars: A Guide to Classification. *Joanna M. Rankin, Daniel R. Stinebring, and Joel M. Weisberg*. **346**, 869, 178-A10 (1989)
- RAPPAPORT, S. Evolution of Wide Binary Millisecond Pulsars in Globular Clusters. *S. Rappaport, A. Putney, and F. Verbunt*. **345**, 210, 151-F10 (1989)
- RASIO, FREDERIC A. On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- What Is Causing the Eclipse in the Millisecond Binary Pulsar? *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **342**, 934, 113-G7 (1989)
- Solving the Vlasov Equation in General Relativity. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **344**, 146, 134-G7 (1989)
- RATNATUNGA, KAVAN U. Kinematic Modeling of the Galaxy. I. The Yale Bright Star Catalogue. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga, John N. Bahcall, and Stefano Casertano*. **339**, 106, 51-D1 (1989)
- Field K Giants in Galactic Halo. II. Improved Abundance and Kinematic Parameters. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and K. C. Freeman*. **339**, 126, 51-E7 (1989)
- The Rate of Stellar Collapses in the Galaxy. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and Sidney van den Bergh*. **343**, 713, 128-B5 (1989)
- RAUBENHEIMER, B. C. The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel*. **336**, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- RAUSCHER, BERNARD J. Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spiller, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- RAWLINGS, S. J. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- RAY, D. Magnetic Quadrupole Transition Rates and Rydberg States of the Magnesium Isoelectronic Sequence. *D. Ray, P. K. Mukherjee, and H. P. Roy*. **346**, 1045, 180-B1 (1989)
- RAYCHAUDHURY, SOMAK. On Systematic Errors in Distance Estimates of the Virgo Cluster and the Intrinsic Scatter in the Tully-Fisher Relation. *David Burstein and Somak Raychaudhury*. **343**, 18, 118-C1 (1989)
- RAYMOND, J. C. Wind-Disk Shocks around T Tauri Stars. *L. Hartmann and J. C. Raymond*. **337**, 903, 30-B6 (1989)
- RAYMOND, JOHN. Molecular Hydrogen and Optical Images of HH 7-11. *Patrick Hartigan, Salvador Curiel, and John Raymond*. **347**, L31, 189-D9 (1989)
- RAYMOND, JOHN C. The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci*. **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank*. **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- RAYNER, S. M. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turner, and D. G. Williams*. **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- READHEAD, A. C. S. A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore*. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet*. **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- REALE, F. Time Variability of the X-Ray Sources in M33. *G. Peres, F. Reale, A. Collura, and G. Fabbiano*. **336**, 140, 2-F11 (1989)
- REAMES, D. V. Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. T. von Rosenvinge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall*. **343**, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- REAMES, DONALD V. Wave Generation in the Transport of Particles from Large Solar Flares. *Donald V. Reames*. **342**, L51, 109-E1 (1989)
- REBETSKY, A. Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf*. **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- REBOLO, R. Oxygen Abundances in Unevolved Metal-poor Stars: Interpretation and Consequences. *C. Abia and R. Rebolo*. **347**, 186, 184-D5 (1989)
- RECELY, F. Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk. *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely*. **345**, L95, 165-C9 (1989)
- REDDI, S. PADDI. The First Negative ( $B^2\Sigma^+ - X^2\Sigma^+$ ) System of  $^{15}\text{N}_2^+$ . *S. Paddi Reddi and C. V. V. Prasad*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **331**, 572, 112-F8)
- REES, D. E. Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Duranti*. **339**, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- REES, M. J. Small Dense Broad-Line Regions in Active Nuclei. *M. J. Rees, Hagai Netzer, and G. J. Ferland*. **347**, 640, 191-B11 (1989)
- REES, MARTIN J. Clearings in Ly $\alpha$  Forests. *Israel Kovner and Martin J. Rees*. **345**, 52, 149-E12 (1989)
- REGEV, ODED. How Much Boundary Layer Heating Occurs in an Accreting Prenewa White Dwarf? *Oded Reggev and Michael M. Shara*. **340**, 1006, 80-G1 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. *Mario Livio, Dina Priabnik, and Oded Reggev*. **341**, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- REGOS, ENIKO. Multipole Expansion of the Large-Scale Velocity Field: Using the Tensor Window Function. *Eniko Regos and Alexander S. Szalay*. **345**, 627, 158-E6 (1989)
- RÉGULO, C. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés*. **338**, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- REICH, PATRICIA. The Galactic Center Spur—A Jet from the Nucleus? *Yoshiaki Sofue, Wolfgang Reich, and Patricia Reich*. **341**, L47, 99-F1 (1989)
- REICH, WOLFGANG. The Galactic Center Spur—A Jet from the Nucleus? *Yoshiaki Sofue, Wolfgang Reich, and Patricia Reich*. **341**, L47, 99-F1 (1989)
- REICHMANN, E. J. Ultraviolet Events Observed in Active Regions. I. Observations and Scenario. *J. M. Fontenla, E. Tandberg-Hanssen, E. J. Reichmann, and Sharon Filipowski*. **344**, 1034, 146-G1 (1989)
- REID, A. Four Year Modulation of Periodic Radio Outbursts from LSI +61°303. *P. C. Gregory, Huang-Jian Xu, C. J. Backhouse, and A. Reid*. **339**, 1054, 64-F5 (1989)

- REID, M. J. Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. *M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer.* **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- RÉME, H. On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne  $C_3H^+$  Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korih, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston.* **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- REMILLARD, R. A. Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia.* **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- RENGARAJAN, T. N. Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120–300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel.* **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- RENZINI, ALVIO. X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Anni-bale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini.* **341**, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini.* **69**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- RESTER, A. C. Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Coldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche.* **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- REUTER, D. C. Infrared Fluorescence Efficiencies for the  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$  Bands of Formaldehyde in the Solar Radiation Field. *D. C. Reuter, M. J. Mumma, and S. Nadler.* **341**, 1045, 98-B1 (1989)
- REUTER, DENNIS C. On the Identification of Formaldehyde in Halley's Comet. *Michael J. Mumma and Dennis C. Reuter.* **344**, 940, 145-F11 (1989)
- REYNOLDS, J. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- REYNOLDS, J. E. Detection of the  $2_0 \rightarrow 3_-$  Transition of  $^{13}CH_3OH$  at 14.8 GHz. *T. B. H. Kuiper, W. L. Peters III, F. F. Gardner, J. B. Whiteoak, and J. E. Reynolds.* **340**, L41, 75-F9 (1989)
- The Proper Motion of the Vela Pulsar. *M. Bailes, R. N. Manchester, M. J. Kesteven, R. P. Norris, and J. E. Reynolds.* **343**, L53, 132-C5 (1989)
- REYNOLDS, P. T. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- REYNOLDS, R. J. The Column Density and Scale Height of Free Electrons in the Galactic Disk. *R. J. Reynolds.* **339**, L29, 58-C9 (1989)
- Probable Detection of H $\alpha$  Emission from a Very High Velocity Cloud in Cetus. *A. S. Kutvrev and R. J. Reynolds.* **344**, L9, 140-B1 (1989)
- Lower Limits on the Temperature and Hydrogen Ionization Fraction in the Diffuse, Ionized Interstellar Gas. *R. J. Reynolds.* **345**, 811, 160-F10 (1989)
- REYNOLDS, S. P. 84 Gigahertz Observations of Five Crab-like Supernova Remnants. *C. J. Salter, S. P. Reynolds, D. E. Hogg, J. M. Payne, and P. J. Rhodes.* **338**, 171, 35-B4 (1989)
- REYNOLDS, STEPHEN P. Radio Emission from Young Supernova Remnants: Effects of an Inhomogeneous Circumstellar Medium. *John R. Dickel, Jean A. Eilek, Eric M. Jones, and Stephen P. Reynolds.* **70**, 497, 25-F5 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- RHODES, M. Long-Term Starspot Activity of Short-Period RS Canum Venaticorum Stars. II. RT Andromedae. *M. Zeilik, D. A. Cox, C. De Blasi, M. Rhodes, and E. Budding.* **345**, 991, 162-G5 (1989)
- RHODES, P. J. 84 Gigahertz Observations of Five Crab-like Supernova Remnants. *C. J. Salter, S. P. Reynolds, D. E. Hogg, J. M. Payne, and P. J. Rhodes.* **338**, 171, 35-B4 (1989)
- RICE, WALTER. IRAS Observations of Optically Selected Galaxies. I. The Properties of the UGC Redshift Example. *Gregory D. Bothun, Carol J. Lonsdale, and Walter Rice.* **341**, 129, 85-E5 (1989)
- RICE, WALTER L. IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deirdre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillett.* **336**, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. *Judith S. Young, Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice.* **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- RICH, R. MICHAEL. Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. *R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies.* **341**, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- RICHARDS, P. L. Anisotropy of the Diffuse Background at Millimeter Wavelengths. *G. M. Bernstein, M. L. Fischer, P. L. Richards, J. B. Peterson, and T. Timusk.* **337**, L1, 25-A6 (1989)
- RICHER, HARVEY B. Star Counts in the Globular Cluster M71. *Harvey B. Richer and Gregory G. Fahlman.* **339**, 178, 52-C1 (1989)
- Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Gordon A. Drulker, Gregory G. Fahlman, and Harvey B. Richer.* **342**, L27, 109-C4 (1989)
- Faint Star Counts in NGC 6397. *Gregory G. Fahlman, Harvey B. Richer, Leonard Searle, and Ian B. Thompson.* **343**, L49, 132-C1 (1989)
- RICKARD, LEE J. The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse.* **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- On the Nature of the Molecular Cores in High-Latitude Cirrus Clouds. I. A Survey of H $_2$ CO (2 Centimeter), C $_2$ H $_2$ , and HC $_3$ N. *B. E. Turner, Lee J. Rickard, and Lan-ping Xu.* **344**, 292, 136-F2 (1989)
- RICKER, GEORGE R. Deep Optical and Radio Searches for a Quiescent Counterpart to the Optical Transient Source OTS 1809 + 31. *George R. Ricker, Patrick C. Mock, Edward A. Ajhar, and Roland K. Vander-spek.* **338**, 983, 46-B1 (1989)
- RIEGER, E. Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. *B. J. Geldzahler, H. G. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger.* **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- RIEKE, G. H. Origin of the Excitation of the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke, M. J. Rieke, and A. E. Paul.* **336**, 752, 11-F6 (1989)
- The Initial Mass Function in the Rho Ophiuchi Cluster. *G. H. Rieke, N. M. Ashok, and R. P. Boyle.* **339**, L71, 66-D1 (1989)
- Observations of Deep 2 Micron Survey Galaxies: Primeval Galaxy Candidates. *R. Elston, M. J. Rieke, and G. H. Rieke.* **341**, 80, 85-A4 (1989)
- Inhibition of Star Formation in Sa Galaxies. *S. M. Pompea and G. H. Rieke.* **342**, 250, 104-A3 (1989)
- Ionization of the Mass-Loss Wind of the M Supergiant IRS 7 by the Ultraviolet Flux in the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke and M. J. Rieke.* **344**, L5, 140-A11 (1989)
- RIEKE, GEORGE. Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ . Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. *John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo.* **344**, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- RIEKE, M. J. Origin of the Excitation of the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke, M. J. Rieke, and A. E. Paul.* **336**, 752, 11-F6 (1989)
- Observations of Deep 2 Micron Survey Galaxies: Primeval Galaxy Candidates. *R. Elston, M. J. Rieke, and G. H. Rieke.* **341**, 80, 85-A4 (1989)
- Ionization of the Mass-Loss Wind of the M Supergiant IRS 7 by the Ultraviolet Flux in the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke and M. J. Rieke.* **344**, L5, 140-A11 (1989)
- RIFFERT, H. Magnetized Neutron Stars as Gamma-Ray Bursters: Detection Rates at High Energies. *P. Mészáros, Z. Bagoly, and H. Riffert.* **337**, L23, 25-C1 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. *H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly.* **340**, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- RINGUELET, A. E. Oscillations in Stellar Atmospheres. *A. Costa, J. M. Fontenla, and A. E. Ringuelet.* **339**, 314, 54-A5 (1989)
- RINGUELET, ADELA. Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\lambda$  Pavonis. *Haigi Chen, Adela Ringuelet, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo.* **347**, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- RIVOLLO, A. R. A Face-on View of the First Galactic Quadrant in Molecular Clouds. *P. M. Solomon and A. R. Rivolo.* **339**, 919, 63-B3 (1989)
- ROBBA, N. R. X-Ray Timing and Spectral Measurements of X Persei. *N. R. Robba and R. S. Warwick.* **346**, 469, 172-A1 (1989)
- ROBERT, C. Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen.* **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- ROBERT, CARMELLE. Circular Polarization in T Tauri Stars. II. New Observations and Evidence for Multiple Scattering. *Pierre Bastien, Carmelle Robert, and Raymond Nadeau.* **339**, 1089, 65-B4 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. A Complete Lack of Circular Polarization in the Optical Continuum. *Carmelle Robert and Anthony F. J. Moffat.* **343**, 902, 130-D3 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St-Louis.* **347**, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- ROBERTS, B. The Influence of a Chromospheric Magnetic Field on the Solar p- and f-Modes. *W. R. Campbell and B. Roberts.* **338**, 538, 39-D8 (1989)

- ROBERTS, D. H. Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts.* **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts.* **338**, 743, 43-A10 (1989)
- The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. *D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle.* **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- ROBERTS, J. A. A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson.* **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- ROBERTS, MORTON S. Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen.* **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- ROBINSON, P. A. Escape of Fundamental Electron-Cyclotron Maser Emission from the Sun and Stars. *P. A. Robinson.* **341**, L99, 100-C5 (1989)
- ROBSON, E. I. *see* BROWN, L. M. J., *et al.*
- ROBSON, E. I. Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith.* **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)
- ROCCIA, R. EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia.* **347**, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- RODRÍGUEZ, L. F. Anomalous OH Emission in Galactic Star-forming Regions: A Clue to the Megamaser Phenomenon? *I. F. Mirabel, L. F. Rodríguez, and A. Ruiz.* **346**, 180, 168-C11 (1989)
- Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay.* **346**, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. *L. F. Rodríguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey.* **347**, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- RODRÍGUEZ, LUIS F. VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. *Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz.* **337**, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **341**, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó.* **343**, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- The Distance to NGC 6302. *Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Guido Garay.* **345**, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **346**, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Ammonia and Continuum in Regions with High-Velocity Gaseous Outflows. II. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **346**, 756, 176-E8 (1989)
- ROGAVA, A. D. Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava.* **347**, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- ROGERS, A. E. E. *see* LEVY, G. S., *et al.*
- ROGERS, A. E. E. *see* LINFIELD, R. P., *et al.*
- ROGERS, A. E. E. VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis.* **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- ROLFS, C. Hydrogen Burning of <sup>23</sup>Na in the NeNa Cycle. *J. Görres, M. Wiescher, and C. Rolfs.* **343**, 365, 122-F2 (1989)
- ROMANI, R. W. Evidence for Geodetic Spin Precession in the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. M. Weisberg, R. W. Romani, and J. H. Taylor.* **347**, 1030, 196-C13 (1989)
- ROMANISHIN, W. A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel.* **337**, L5, 25-A10 (1989)
- The Structure of Host Galaxies of Radio-loud Quasars and Possible Triggering Mechanisms for Quasar Activity. *W. Romanishin and Paul Hintzen.* **341**, 41, 84-E1 (1989)
- ROMNEY, J. D. The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. *P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold.* **347**, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- ROOD, HERBERT J. The Neighborhood of a Compact Group of Galaxies. *Herbert J. Rood and B. A. Williams.* **339**, 772, 61-D1 (1989)
- ROSE, WILLIAM K. Magnetic Fields in Extragalactic Jets. II. Specific Models and Radiative Processes. *William K. Rose.* **337**, 91, 18-B12 (1989)
- ROSEN, NATHAN. A Singularity-free Cosmological Model in General Relativity. *Mark Israelit and Nathan Rosen.* **342**, 627, 110-D1 (1989)
- ROSENBAUER, HELMUT. Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Eviatar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier.* **339**, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- ROSNER, R. On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider.* **337**, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner.* **338**, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida.* **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker.* **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- On the Stability of Magnetized Rotating Jets: The Axisymmetric Case. *G. Bodo, R. Rosner, A. Ferrari, and E. Knobloch.* **341**, 631, 93-A7 (1989)
- ROSNER, ROBERT. Winds from Hot Accretion Disks. *Fumio Takahara, Robert Rosner, and Masaaki Kusunose.* **346**, 122, 167-E6 (1989)
- ROSSANO, GEORGE S. He I  $\lambda 10830$  Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puetter, and Scott C. Chapman.* **341**, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- Detection of the O I 11287 Å Line in the Seyfert 1 Galaxy 1 Zw 1. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter.* **342**, 235, 103-F14 (1989)
- The Near-Infrared Oxygen I Lines of the Planetary Nebula IC 4997. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter.* **346**, 799, 177-C6 (1989)
- ROSSI, LUCIO. Intrinsic Ultraviolet (912–3200 Å) Energy Distribution of OB Stars. *Renata Longo, Roberto Stalio, Ronald S. Polidan, and Lucio Rossi.* **339**, 474, 55-G4 (1989)
- ROTH, KATHERINE C. A Precise CN Measurement of the Cosmic Microwave Background Temperature at 1.32 Millimeters. *David M. Meyer, Katherine C. Roth, and Isabel Hawkins.* **343**, L1, 125-B6 (1989)
- ROTH, M. Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay.* **346**, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- ROTHENFLUG, R. EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia.* **347**, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- ROTS, ARNOLD H. A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge.* **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- ROUSSEL-DUPRÉ, D. Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky.* **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky.* **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- ROUSSEL-DUPRÉ, DIANE. Discovery of a Bright X-Ray Nova, GS 2000 + 25. *Hiroshi Tsunemi, Shunji Kitamoto, Sadanori Okamura, and Diane Roussel-Dupré.* **337**, L81, 32-C1 (1989)
- ROWLANDS, N. Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skrutskie.* **341**, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. *T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck.* **343**, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- ROY, H. P. Magnetic Quadrupole Transition Rates and Rydberg States of the Magnesium Isoelectronic Sequence. *D. Ray, P. K. Mukherjee, and H. P. Roy.* **346**, 1045, 180-B1 (1989)
- ROY, JEAN-RENÉ. The Abundance Gradient across the Galaxy NGC 2997. *J. R. Walsh and Jean-René Roy.* **341**, 722, 94-C5 (1989)
- The Optical Jet of the Galaxy NGC 4258: Interaction with the Interstellar Medium. *Pierre Martin, Jean-René Roy, Louis Noreau, and K. Y. Lo.* **345**, 707, 159-E1 (1989)
- ROZSNYAI, BALAZS F. Bracketing the Astrophysical Opacities for the King Iva Mixture. *Balazs F. Rozsnayai.* **341**, 414, 89-A3 (1989)
- RUBIN, R. H. The Effect of Density Variations on Elemental Abundance Ratios in Gaseous Nebulae. *R. H. Rubin.* **69**, 897, 14-F7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)



- RUBIN, VERA C. Evidence for a Triaxial Bulge in the Spiral Galaxy NGC 4845. *Francesco Bertola, Vera C. Rubin, and Werner W. Zeilinger.* 345, L29, 157-C7 (1989)
- RUDAK, BRONISLAW. Relativistic Neutrons in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marek Sikora, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Bronislaw Rudak.* 341, L33, 99-E1 (1989)
- RUDEN, STEVEN P. Eccentric Gravitational Instabilities in Nearly Keplerian Disks. *Fred C. Adams, Steven P. Ruden, and Frank H. Shu.* 347, 959, 195-D11 (1989)
- RUDER, H. Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf.* 344, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- RUDERMAN, M. Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani.* 336, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler.* 343, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- On the Origin of Pulsed Emission from the Young Supernova Remnant SN 1987A. *M. Ruderman, W. Kluźniak, and J. Shaham.* 346, L77, 181-D1 (1989)
- RUDERMAN, MALVIN. Period Difference between X-Ray and Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Observations of Accreting X-Ray Pulsars. *K. S. Cheng and Malvin Ruderman.* 337, L77, 32-B10 (1989)
- Self-sustained Strong Mass Transfer without Roche Lobe Overflow: Cygnus X-3. *Marco Tavani, Malvin Ruderman, and Jacob Shaham.* 342, L31, 109-C8 (1989)
- RUDY, RICHARD J. He I  $\lambda$ 10830 Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puetter, and Scott C. Chapman.* 341, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- Detection of the O I  $\lambda$ 11287 Å Line in the Seyfert 1 Galaxy I Zw 1. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter.* 342, 235, 103-F14 (1989)
- The Near-Infrared Oxygen I Lines of the Planetary Nebula IC 4997. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter.* 346, 799, 177-C6 (1989)
- RUIZ, A. Anomalous OH Emission in Galactic Star-forming Regions: A Clue to the Megamaser Phenomenon? *I. F. Mirabel, L. F. Rodriguez, and A. Ruiz.* 346, 180, 168-C11 (1989)
- RUIZ, ABRAHAM. VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. *Luis F. Rodriguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz.* 337, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- RUIZ, MARÍA TERESA. Calán-Tololo Survey. I. Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *José Maza, María Teresa Ruiz, Luis E. González, and Marina Wischnjewsky.* 69, 349, 6-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1036, 31-E11)
- Spectrophotometry of Calán-Tololo Seyfert Galaxies: Objects from List 1. *José Maza and María Teresa Ruiz.* 69, 353, 6-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1036, 31-E11)
- RUPEN, MICHAEL R. VLBI Observations of SN 1986J: Deviations from Spherical Symmetry in Its Radio Brightness Distribution. *Norbert Bartel, Michael R. Rupen, and Irwin I. Shapiro.* 337, L85, 32-C7 (1989)
- RUSSELL, A. P. G. Discovery of New 2 Micron Sources in  $\rho$  Ophiuchi. *M. Barsony, Michael G. Burton, A. P. G. Russell, J. E. Carlstrom, and R. Garden.* 346, L93, 181-E4 (1989)
- RUSSELL, STEPHEN C. Abundances of Heavy Elements in the Magellanic Clouds. I. Metal Abundances of F-Type Supergiants. *Stephen C. Russell and Michael S. Bessell.* 70, 865, 52-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1215, 117-A13)
- RYAN, EILEEN V. The Identification of Crystalline Olivine in Cometary Silicates. *Humberto Campins and Eileen V. Ryan.* 341, 1059, 98-C8 (1989)
- RYAN, J. M. On the Proton Origin of a Small Gamma-Ray Solar Flare. *J. M. Ryan and G. M. Simnett.* 341, 506, 90-B4 (1989)
- RYAN, SEAN G. Population Studies: Evidence for Accretion of the Galactic Halo. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan.* 336, L17, 8-C13 (1989)
- Population Studies. VII. On the Use of *UBV* Data for Kinematically Selected Samples to Determine the Dependence of Kinematics on Abundance. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan.* 340, 739, 77-F1 (1989)
- RYBICKI, GEORGE B. Fast Algorithm for Spectral Analysis of Unevenly Sampled Data. *William H. Press and George B. Rybicki.* 338, 277, 36-D1 (1989)
- RYDEN, BARBARA S. The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller.* 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Domain Walls in an Expanding Universe. *William H. Press, Barbara S. Ryden, and David N. Spergel.* 347, 590, 190-E3 (1989)
- RYU, DONGSU. On the Stability of Decelerating Shocks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Dongsu Ryu.* 337, 917, 30-C6 (1989)
- Evolution of the Intergalactic Medium in a Cold Dark Matter-Dominated Universe. *Wei-Hwan Chiang, Dongsu Ryu, and Ethan T. Vishniac.* 339, 603, 59-D1 (1989)
- SAAR, S. H. Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II K Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Coté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar.* 337, 964, 30-F12 (1989)
- SAAR, STEVEN H. The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden.* 339, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- SABBADIN, FRANCO. Padova 1: A Heavily Obscured Seyfert Galaxy in Aquila. *Franco Sabbadin, Enrico Cappellaro, Luciano Salvadori, and Massimo Turatto.* 347, L5, 189-B5 (1989)
- SAGE, L. J. Detection of CO Emission from S0 Galaxies. *L. J. Sage and J. M. Wrobel.* 344, 204, 135-E3 (1989)
- SAGE, LESLIE J. Star Formation, Molecular Clouds, and the Origin of Blue Light from Galaxies. *Leslie J. Sage and P. M. Solomon.* 342, L15, 109-B6 (1989)
- CO Emission from NGC 5195. *Leslie J. Sage.* 344, 200, 135-D12 (1989)
- SAHADE, JORGE. An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade.* 340, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade.* 347, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 340, 1091, 81-G6)
- Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\lambda$  Pavonis. *Haigi Chen, Adela Ringuet, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo.* 347, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- SAIO, HIDEYUKI. Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. *Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu.* 340, 509, 73-E5 (1989)
- A New Way to Type Ia Supernovae: Explosion in Common Envelope. *Izumi Hachisu, Mariko Kato, and Hideyuki Saio.* 342, L19, 109-B10 (1989)
- SAITO, S. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukiu, and S. Yamamoto.* 342, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- SAITO, SHUJI. The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu.* 341, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule  $C_4Si$ . *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* 345, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- SAITO, TO. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- SAKATA, M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- SAKEN, JON M. Discovery of the Remnant of S Andromedae (SN 1885) in M31. *Robert A. Fesen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, and Jon M. Saken.* 341, L55, 99-E10 (1989)
- Pulsar Reenergization of Old Supernova Remnant Shells. *J. Michael Skull, Robert A. Fesen, and Jon M. Saken.* 346, 860, 178-A1 (1989)
- SAKIMOTO, PHILIP J. Buoyancy-limited Magnetic Viscosity in Quasi-stellar Object Accretion Disk Models. *Philip J. Sakimoto and Ferdinand V. Coroniti.* 342, 49, 101-E14 (1989)
- SALAMA, A. Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. *P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama.* 337, 528, 24-B1 (1989)
- SALATI, PIERRE. A Stellar Probe of Dark Matter Annihilation in Galactic Nuclei. *Pierre Salati and Joseph Silk.* 338, 24, 33-C4 (1989)
- Dark Matter and the Suppression of Stellar Core Convection. *Alain Bouquet and Pierre Salati.* 346, 284, 169-F1 (1989)
- SALONEN, E. see BROWN, L. M. J., et al.
- SALPETER, E. E. Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto-Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis.* 339, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams.* 69, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in 335, 1026, 184-B1)

- SALPETER, EDWIN E. Arecibo Emission-Absorption Observations of Galactic OH. *Sean W. J. Colgan, Edwin E. Salpeter, and Yervant Terzian*. 336, 231, 4-A1 (1989)
- Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter*. 338, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- Sporadic Mass Loss, Spin-down, and Element Redistribution in Young Disk Galaxies. *Jane C. Charlton and Edwin E. Salpeter*. 346, 101, 167-C5 (1989)
- The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. *Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter*. 346, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- SALTER, C. J. 84 Gigahertz Observations of Five Crab-like Supernova Remnants. *C. J. Salter, S. P. Reynolds, D. E. Hogg, J. M. Payne, and P. J. Rhodes*. 338, 171, 35-B4 (1989)
- SALVADORI, LUCIANO. Padova 1: A Heavily Obscured Seyfert Galaxy in Aquila. *Franco Sabbadin, Enrico Cappellaro, Luciano Salvadori, and Massimo Turatto*. 347, L5, 189-B5 (1989)
- SALVADORI-SOLÉ, E. Three-dimensional Morphological Segregation in Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *E. Salvadori-Solé, M. Sanromá, and J. J. Rdz. Jordana*. 337, 636, 27-A1 (1989)
- SALVADORI-SOLÉ, EDUARD. Determination of the Distribution of Galaxies in Groups and Clusters by Correlation Analysis. *Manuel Sanromá and Eduard Salvadori-Solé*. 342, 17, 101-B12 (1989)
- Study of Galaxy Structures by Correlation Analysis. *Eduard Salvadori-Solé and Manuel Sanromá*. 345, 660, 159-A1 (1989)
- SALVATI, MARCO. X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. *Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati*. 344, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- SALZER, JOHN J. Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. III. Spatial and Luminosity Distributions of the UM Galaxies. *John J. Salzer*. 347, 152, 184-A9 (1989)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. I. CCD Imaging and Spectroscopy of Galaxies in UM Lists IV and V. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. 70, 447, 25-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1120, 99-A7)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. II. Properties of the UM Survey Galaxies. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. 70, 479, 25-D6 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1120, 99-A7)
- SANDAGE, ALLAN. The Spatial Distributions and Intrinsic Shapes of Dwarf Elliptical Galaxies in the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Henry C. Ferguson and Allan Sandage*. 346, L53, 181-B4 (1989)
- SANDELL, G. Submillimeter Measurements of T Tauri and FU Orionis Stars. *David A. Weintraub, G. Sandell, and W. D. Duncan*. 340, L69, 83-C10 (1989)
- SANDELL, GÖRAN. CH Observations of Diffuse Molecular Clouds. *Loris Magnani, Elizabeth A. Lada, Göran Sandell, and Leo Blitz*. 339, 244, 53-A4 (1989)
- SANDERS, D. B. Molecular Gas in the Powerful Radio Galaxies Perseus A and 4C 12.50. *I. F. Mirabel, D. B. Sanders, and I. Kazëz*. 340, L9, 75-D1 (1989)
- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *I. F. Mirabel and D. B. Sanders*. 340, L53, 83-B5 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis of CO Emission in Extremely Luminous Infrared Galaxies. *N. Z. Scoville, D. B. Sanders, A. I. Sargent, B. T. Soifer, and C. G. Tinney*. 345, L25, 157-C2 (1989)
- CO(2 → 1) Emission from the Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 3256. *A. I. Sargent, D. B. Sanders, and T. G. Phillips*. 346, L9, 173-B1 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews*. 347, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- SANDFORD, S. A. Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman*. 340, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11–13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. 341, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank*. 345, L59, 157-F1 (1989)
- SANDULEAK, N. The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. VIII. A Region Centered in Southern Bootes. *Peter Pesch and N. Sanduleak*. 70, 163, 19-C3 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1160, 66-A1)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. IX. A Region Centered in Northern Bootes. *N. Sanduleak and Peter Pesch*. 70, 173, 19-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1161, 66-A2)
- SANROMÀ, M. Three-dimensional Morphological Segregation in Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *E. Salvadori-Solé, M. Sanromá, and J. J. Rdz. Jordana*. 337, 636, 27-A1 (1989)
- SANROMÀ, MANUEL. Determination of the Distribution of Galaxies in Groups and Clusters by Correlation Analysis. *Manuel Sanromá and Eduard Salvadori-Solé*. 342, 17, 101-B12 (1989)
- Study of Galaxy Structures by Correlation Analysis. *Eduard Salvadori-Solé and Manuel Sanromá*. 345, 660, 159-A1 (1989)
- SANTOS, N. O. Density Constraints on Local Inhomogeneity in Cosmology. *J. Eisenstaedt and N. O. Santos*. 337, 601, 26-E4 (1989)
- Friedmann-like Collapsing Radiating Sphere. *R. Chan, J. P. S. Lemos, N. O. Santos, and J. A. de F. Pacheco*. 342, 976, 114-D1 (1989)
- Diffusion Processes in General Relativistic Radiating Spheres. *W. Barreto, L. Herrera, and N. O. Santos*. 344, 158, 135-A7 (1989)
- SANZ, J. L. Rings and Spots in the Structure of the Cosmic Background Radiation. *F. Argüeso, E. Martínez-González, and J. L. Sanz*. 336, 69, 1-G11 (1989)
- Large-Scale Streaming Motions and Microwave Background Anisotropies. *E. Martínez-González and J. L. Sanz*. 347, 11, 182-C1 (1989)
- SAPERSTEIN, D. D. Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. *D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman*. 342, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- SARAZIN, CRAIG L. Using X-Ray Absorption Lines to Determine the Distances to Clusters of Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin*. 345, 12, 149-B8 (1989)
- Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe*. 345, 22, 149-C6 (1989)
- Charge Transfer and X-Ray Emission from Supernova Remnants. *Michael W. Wise and Craig L. Sarazin*. 345, 384, 154-A1 (1989)
- SARGENT, A. I. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson*. 337, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Selig, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. 337, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis of CO Emission in Extremely Luminous Infrared Galaxies. *N. Z. Scoville, D. B. Sanders, A. I. Sargent, B. T. Soifer, and C. G. Tinney*. 345, L25, 157-C2 (1989)
- CO(2 → 1) Emission from the Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 3256. *A. I. Sargent, D. B. Sanders, and T. G. Phillips*. 346, L9, 173-B1 (1989)
- SARGENT, ANNEILA I. Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. *Steven V. W. Beckwith, Anneila I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub*. 343, 393, 123-A4 (1989)
- SARGENT, W. L. W. A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet*. 346, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- SARGENT, WALLACE L. W. Discovery of an Extremely Low Luminosity Seyfert 1 Nucleus in the Dwarf Galaxy NGC 4395. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. 342, L11, 109-B1 (1989)
- QSO Heavy Element Absorption Systems and the Nature of the Metagalactic Ionizing Flux at High Redshift. *Charles C. Steidel and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. 343, L33, 132-A10 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Evidence for Inhomogeneities in the Ejecta of the Type Ib Supernova 1985F. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. 345, L43, 157-D10 (1989)
- A Survey of Lyman-Limit Absorption in the Spectra of 59 High-Redshift QSOs. *Wallace L. W. Sargent, Charles C. Steidel, and A. Boksenberg*. 69, 703, 12-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1194, 48-D1)
- SASAKI, M. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita*. 342, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- SASAKI, MISAO. Cosmic Microwave Anisotropies and Large-Scale Velocity Fields in Isocurvature Hot Dark Matter Models. *Naoshi Sugiyama, Misao Sasaki, and Kenji Tomita*. 338, L45, 49-B1 (1989)
- Evolution of Perturbations in a Baryon-dominated Universe: Gauge-invariant Analysis. *Naoteru Gouda, Misao Sasaki, and Yasushi Suto*. 341, 557, 92-C1 (1989)
- SASLAW, WILLIAM C. Some Properties of a Statistical Distribution Function for Galaxy Clustering. *William C. Saslaw*. 341, 588, 92-E4 (1989)
- SASSEEN, T. P. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- SASSELOV, DIMITAR D. Infrared Spectroscopy of Cepheids: Peculiar Velocity Structure and Its Effect on Radii and Distances. *Dimitar D. Sasselov, John B. Lester, and Michael S. Fieldus*. 337, L29, 25-C7 (1989)

- SATO, FUMIO. Two Molecular Outflows in L1251. *Fumio Sato and Yasuo Fukui*. 343, 773, 128-G1 (1989)
- SATO, H. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- SATO, SHUJI. Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui*. 336, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- SAVAGE, BLAIR D. The Density Distribution of Refractory Elements Away from the Galactic Plane. *Richard J. Edgar and Blair D. Savage*. 340, 762, 78-A1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. *Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaas S. de Boer*. 345, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- SCALO, JOHN M. Evolution of the Star Formation Rate in Galaxies with Increasing Densities. *Enrique C. Vázquez and John M. Scalo*. 343, 644, 127-C1 (1989)
- SCARAMELLA, ROBERTO. Data Analysis and Monte Carlo Simulation of a Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropy Experiment. *Nicola Vittorio, Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, and Roberto Scaramella*. 341, 163, 86-A1 (1989)
- A Recently Reported "Bump" in the Cosmic Microwave Background: When Could It Have Originated? *Roberto Scaramella*. 346, 607, 175-A7 (1989)
- SCARGLE, JEFFREY D. Studies in Astronomical Time Series Analysis. III. Fourier Transforms, Autocorrelation Functions, and Cross-Correlation Functions of Unevenly Spaced Data. *Jeffrey D. Scargle*. 343, 874, 130-B1 (1989)
- SCHAAF, R. X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. *R. SchAAF, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler*. 336, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- SCHACHTER, JONATHAN. Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn*. 340, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- SCHAEFER, BRADLEY E. Flashes from Normal Stars. *Bradley E. Schaefer*. 337, 927, 30-D2 (1989)
- SCHAEFER, BRADLEY E., et al. Gamma-Ray Burster Counterparts: Radio. *Bradley E. Schaefer, Thomas L. Cline, J.-L. Atteia, C. Barat, U. D. Desai, I. V. Esulin, W. D. Evans, E. E. Fenimore, K. Hurley, R. W. Klebesadel, A. V. Kuznetsov, J. G. Laros, N. Niel, and B. J. Teegarden*. 340, 455, 72-G9 (1989)
- SCHAEFER, ROBERT K. Large-scale Structure Formation and Cosmic Microwave Anisotropy in a Cold plus Hot Dark Matter Universe. *Robert K. Schaefer, Quaisar Shafi, and Floyd W. Stecker*. 347, 575, 190-D1 (1989)
- SCHATTEN, KENNETH H. Do Faculae Blanket Sunspots? *Kenneth H. Schatten, Jerry Orosz, and Hans G. Mayr*. 347, 514, 188-D1 (1989)
- SCHECHESTER, PAUL L. Southern Milky Way Carbon Stars: New Candidates, JHK Photometry, and Radial Velocities. *Marc Aaronson, Victor M. Blanco, Kem H. Cook, and Paul L. Schechter*. 70, 637, 27-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1123, 99-A10)
- SCHEMP, W. V. D/H for Uranus and Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, J. Simon, and Kevin H. Baines*. 336, 962, 14-D9 (1989)
- The D/H Ratio for Jupiter. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. 336, 967, 14-E1 (1989)
- Limits on the Diurnal Variation of H<sub>2</sub> Quadrupole Features in Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. 343, 450, 123-E13 (1989)
- SCHERRER, ROBERT J. Void Statistics, Scaling, and the Origins of Large-Scale Structure. *J. N. Fry, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Haynes, Adrian L. Melott, and Robert J. Scherrer*. 340, 11, 67-B4 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller*. 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- SCHILD, RUDOLPH E. A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter*. 344, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- SCHILIZZI, R. T. Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. *P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hooimeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Miley, and E. Preuss*. 336, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- SCHINDER, PAUL J. Radiative Transport in Spherical Static Spacetime: General Relativistic Tangent-Ray Method for the Variable Eddington Factors. *Paul J. Schinder and Sidney A. Bludman*. 346, 350, 170-D11 (1989)
- SCHLEICHER, DAVID G. Revised Scale Lengths for Cometary NH. *David G. Schleicher and Robert L. Millis*. 339, 1107, 65-C8 (1989)
- The Nucleus of Comet P/Tempel 2. *Michael F. A'Hearn, Humberto Campins, David G. Schleicher, and Robert L. Millis*. 347, 1155, 198-A4 (1989)
- SCHLICKSEISER, REINHARD. Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. I. Derivation of the Kinetic Equation and Application to Cosmic Rays in Static Cold Media. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. 336, 243, 4-B4 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. II. Cosmic Rays in Moving Cold Media with Application to Diffusive Shock Wave Acceleration. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. 336, 264, 4-D1 (1989)
- SCHLOERB, F. PETER. 1300 Micron Continuum and C<sup>18</sup>O Line Mapping of Giant Molecular Cloud Cores. II. W3, NGC 2264, NGC 6334I, Rho Ophiuchi, and S140. *P. R. Schwartz, Ronald L. Snell, and F. Peter Schloerb*. 336, 519, 7-F1 (1989)
- Comparison of the Far-Infrared and Carbon Monoxide Emission in Heiles' Cloud 2 and B18. *Ronald L. Snell, Mark H. Heyer, and F. Peter Schloerb*. 337, 739, 28-C1 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254-S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb*. 346, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- SCHMAHL, E. J. Microwave Evidence for Large-Scale Changes Associated with a Filament Eruption. *M. R. Kundu, E. J. Schmahl, and Q.-J. Fu*. 336, 1078, 15-G1 (1989)
- The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. 347, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- SCHMIDT, EDWARD G. The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. *Terry J. Teays, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fracassini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fracassini*. 343, 916, 130-E4 (1989)
- HR Aurigae: An Active Binary? *Charles G. Loomis and Edward G. Schmidt*. 347, 177, 199-D5 (1989)
- SCHMIDT, GARY D. H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt*. 346, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 033319 - 2554.2. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt*. 347, 425, 187-D1 (1989)
- SCHMITT, B. The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. *B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim*. 340, 133, 75-F1 (1989)
- SCHMITT, BERNARD. Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. *Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt*. 341, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- SCHMITZ, MARK. The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz*. 70, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in 340, 1144, 82-E1)
- SCHMUTZLER, WERNER. Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. *Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski*. 346, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- SCHMUTZLER, T. X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. *R. SchAAF, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler*. 336, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- SCHNACK, D. D. Creation of Current Filaments in the Solar Corona. *Z. Mikić, P. D. Schnack, and G. Van Hoven*. 338, 1148, 47-G4 (1989)
- SCHNEIDER, DONALD P. Evidence for a High-Mass White Dwarf in Nova V1500 Cygni 1975. *Keith Home and Donald P. Schneider*. 343, 888, 130-C1 (1989)
- SCHNEIDER, P. Energetic Particle Acceleration in Spherically Symmetric Accretion Flows: Importance of a Momentum-dependent Diffusion Coefficient. *P. Schneider and T. J. Bogdan*. 347, 496, 188-B7 (1989)
- SCHNEIDER, PETER. A Gravitational Lens Explanation for the Arclike Structure in C1 0500 - 24. *Joachim Wambsganss, Edmond Giraud, Peter Schneider, and Achim Weiss*. 337, L73, 32-B5 (1989)
- SCHNEIDER, STEPHEN E. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- SCHNEIDER, STEPHEN E. Neutral Hydrogen in the M96 Group: The Galaxies and the Intergalactic Ring. *Stephen E. Schneider*. 343, 94, 119-C10 (1989)
- SCHOMBERT, JAMES M. The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 340, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- SCHOMMER, R. A. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucy, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. 338, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- SCHOMMER, ROBERT A. Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. *Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson*. 345, 759, 160-B8 (1989)



- SCHÖNBERNER, D. On the Nature of Newly Formed Dust around the Hydrogen-deficient Star V348 Sagittarii. *J. S. Drilling and D. Schönberner*. 343, L45, 132-B9 (1989)
- SCHRAMM, DAVID N. Photoerosion and the Abundances of the Light Elements. *Richard N. Boyd, Gary J. Ferland, and David N. Schramm*. 336, L1, 8-B10 (1989)
- On Relative Supernova Rates and Nucleosynthesis Roles. *W. David Arnett, David N. Schramm, and James W. Thuan*. 339, L25, 58-C5 (1989)
- The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. *David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Thuan*. 347, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- SCHRIJVER, C. J. Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II K Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Côté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar*. 337, 964, 30-F12 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\sigma^2$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra*. 341, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. *C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe*. 341, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick*. 341, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)
- The Distribution of Solar Magnetic Fluxes and the Nonlinearity of Stellar Flux-Flux Relations. *C. J. Schrijver and K. L. Harvey*. 343, 481, 124-A6 (1989)
- SCHROEDER, MICHAEL C. Relaxation Times in Two-dimensional Galaxy Simulations. *Michael C. Schroeder and Neil F. Comins*. 346, 108, 167-D1 (1989)
- SCHULTE-LADBECK, REGINA E. Polarimetry of Four Wolf-Rayet Stars. *Regina E. Schulte-Ladbeck and Karel A. van der Hucht*. 337, 872, 29-F10 (1989)
- SCHULZ, A. The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson*. 341, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- SCHUNK, R. W. Discrete Events and Solar Wind Energization. *W.-H. Yang and R. W. Schunk*. 343, 494, 124-B12 (1989)
- SCHUTTE, W. A. Theoretical Studies of the Infrared Emission from Circumstellar Dust Shells: The Infrared Characteristics of Circumstellar Silicates and the Mass-Loss Rate of Oxygen-rich Late-Type Giants. *W. A. Schutte and A. G. G. M. Tielens*. 343, 369, 122-F6 (1989)
- SCHUTTE, WILLEM. Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. *Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt*. 341, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- SCHWARTZ, D. A. Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia*. 345, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- SCHWARTZ, P. R. *see* BROWN, L. M. J., *et al.*
- SCHWARTZ, P. R. 1300 Micron Continuum and C<sup>18</sup>O Line Mapping of Giant Molecular Cloud Cores. II. W3, NGC 2264, NGC 6334I, Rho Ophiuchi, and S140. *P. R. Schwartz, Ronald L. Snell, and F. Peter Schloerb*. 336, 519, 7-F1 (1989)
- Jets and Bullets in S140. *P. R. Schwartz*. 338, L25, 40-D9 (1989)
- Five Unusual Compact CO Sources in the Cygnus X Region. *S. F. Odenwald and P. R. Schwartz*. 345, L47, 157-E1 (1989)
- SCHWARZ, HUGO E. He 2-104: A Symbiotic Proto-Planetary Nebula? *Hugo E. Schwarz, Colin Aspin, and Julie H. Lutz*. 344, L29, 140-C8 (1989)
- SCHWARZ, U. J. Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao*. 342, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- SCHWARZSCHILD, M. On the Orbit Structure of the Logarithmic Potential. *Jordi Miralda-Escudé and M. Schwarzschild*. 339, 752, 61-B5 (1989)
- SCHWARZSCHILD, MARTIN. Orbital Contributions to the Stability of Triaxial Galaxies. *Tim de Zeeuw and Martin Schwarzschild*. 345, 84, 150-A8 (1989)
- SCHWEIZER, FRANÇOIS. The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer*. 338, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- SCIORTINO, S. Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner*. 338, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- The Einstein X-Ray Observatory Catalog of O-Type Stars. *T. Chlebowski, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and S. Sciortino*. 341, 427, 89-B4 (1989)
- SCOTT, S. L. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson*. 337, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. 337, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- SCOVILLE, N. Z. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson*. 337, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. 337, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Luminosity of Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy. *N. Z. Scoville and J. C. Good*. 339, 149, 51-G5 (1989)
- No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. *M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen*. 343, 212, 120-G4 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis of CO Emission in Extremely Luminous Infrared Galaxies. *N. Z. Scoville, D. B. Sanders, A. I. Sargent, B. T. Soifer, and C. G. Tinney*. 345, L25, 157-C2 (1989)
- SCOVILLE, NICK. The Molecular Gas Content of the Nuclear Region of M33. *Christine D. Wilson and Nick Scoville*. 347, 743, 192-E7 (1989)
- SCOWEN, PAUL. Age Structure of Refractory Interstellar Dust and Isotopic Consequences. *Donald D. Clayton, Paul Scowen, and Kurt Liffman*. 346, 531, 172-F11 (1989)
- SEAB, C. GREGORY. Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. 340, 314, 71-A1 (1989)
- On the Size Distribution of Newly Formed Grains in Red Supergiant Atmospheres. *C. Gregory Seab and Theodore P. Snow*. 347, 479, 188-A3 (1989)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances: Erratum. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. 347, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 340, 314, 71-A1)
- SEAL, JAMES. Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojoian, and James Seal*. 336, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- SEAQUIST, E. R. A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson*. 344, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- SEARLE, LEONARD. Faint Star Counts in NGC 6397. *Gregory G. Fahlman, Harvey B. Richer, Leonard Searle, and Ian B. Thompson*. 343, L49, 132-C1 (1989)
- SEARS, TREVOR J. The Absence of Interstellar HCCO and the Bates Dissociative Recombination Theory. *B. E. Turner and Trevor J. Sears*. 340, 900, 79-E7 (1989)
- SEELY, J. F. Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca XVII-XIX. *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek*. 338, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- High-Resolution X-Ray Spectra of Solar Flares. IX. Mass Upflow in the Long-Duration Flare of 1979 June 5. *G. A. Doschek, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and D. L. McKenzie*. 345, 1079, 164-A1 (1989)
- SEIDEN, PHILIP E. Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden*. 343, 602, 126-F1 (1989)
- SEITZER, PATRICK. The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer*. 338, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- The Nonthermal Stellar Dynamics of the Globular Cluster M15. *Ruth C. Peterson, Patrick Seitzer, and Kyle M. Cudworth*. 347, 251, 185-B8 (1989)
- SEKI, MUNEZO. High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiro I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Muneko Seki*. 339, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- SELING, T. V. Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. 337, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- SELLGREN, K. Stellar Kinematics in the Galactic Center. *M. T. McGinn, K. Sellgren, E. E. Becklin, and D. N. B. Hall*. 338, 824, 44-B7 (1989)

- Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. *C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren.* **342**, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- Absorption Features in the 3 Micron Spectra of Protostars. *Robert G. Smith, K. Sellgren, and Alan T. Tokunaga.* **344**, 413, 138-B2 (1989)
- SERIO, S. Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner.* **338**, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- SHAFI, QUAISAR. Large-scale Structure Formation and Cosmic Microwave Anisotropy in a Cold plus Hot Dark Matter Universe. *Robert K. Schaefer, Quaisar Shafi, and Floyd W. Stecker.* **347**, 575, 190-D1 (1989)
- SHAFTER, ALLEN W. V. Perse: Bridging the Period Gap. *Allen W. Shafter and Timothy M. C. Abbott.* **339**, L75, 66-D6 (1989)
- SHAHAM, J. Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani.* **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler.* **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- On the Origin of Pulsed Emission from the Young Supernova Remnant SN 1987A. *M. Ruderman, W. Kluźniak, and J. Shaham.* **346**, L77, 181-D1 (1989)
- SHAHAM, JACOB. Pulse Sharpness and Asymmetry in Millisecond Pulsars. *Kaiyou Chen and Jacob Shaham.* **339**, 279, 53-D9 (1989)
- Self-sustained Strong Mass Transfer without Roche Lobe Overflow: Cygnus X-3. *Marco Tavani, Malvin Ruderman, and Jacob Shaham.* **342**, L31, 109-C8 (1989)
- SHANDARIN, SERGEI F. Gravitational Instability with High Resolution. *Adrian L. Melott and Sergei F. Shandarin.* **343**, 26, 118-C11 (1989)
- SHAO, M. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan.* **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- SHAPIRO, I. I. Radar Observations of Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock 1983d. *J. K. Harmon, D. B. Campbell, A. A. Hine, I. I. Shapiro, and B. G. Marsden.* **338**, 1071, 47-A6 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet Halley. *D. B. Campbell, J. K. Harmon, and I. I. Shapiro.* **338**, 1094, 47-C1 (1989)
- SHAPIRO, IRWIN I. VLB1 Observations of SN 1986J: Deviations from Spherical Symmetry in Its Radio Brightness Distribution. *Norbert Bartel, Michael R. Rupen, and Irwin I. Shapiro.* **337**, L85, 32-C7 (1989)
- SHAPIRO, PAUL R. On the Dust Grain Origin of the Cosmic Submillimeter Background. *B. T. Draine and Paul R. Shapiro.* **344**, L45, 148-A10 (1989)
- The Gravitational Instability of Collisionless Particles in a Cosmological Self-similar Shell. *Jai-chen Hwang, Ethan T. Vishniac, and Paul R. Shapiro.* **346**, 12, 166-C1 (1989)
- SHAPIRO, STUART L. Accretion onto a Moving Black Hole: A Fully Relativistic Treatment. *Loren I. Petrich, Stuart L. Shapiro, Richard F. Stark, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, 313, 5-A1 (1989)
- On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A and the Emergence of the Hot Neutron Star: A Semianalytic Approach. *David F. Chernoff, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Ira Wasserman.* **337**, 814, 29-B1 (1989)
- Exploding Neutron Stars near the Minimum Mass. *Monica Colpi, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **339**, 318, 54-A9 (1989)
- What Is Causing the Eclipse in the Millisecond Binary Pulsar? *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **342**, 934, 113-G7 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro.* **343**, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- Solving the Vlasov Equation in General Relativity. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **344**, 146, 134-G7 (1989)
- SHARA, MICHAEL M. Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. *Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen.* **337**, 720, 28-A1 (1989)
- Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Atay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara.* **339**, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- How Much Boundary Layer Heating Occurs in an Accreting Pre-nova White Dwarf? *Oded Regev and Michael M. Shara.* **340**, 1006, 80-G1 (1989)
- SHARE, G. H. Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. *B. J. Geldzahler, G. H. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger.* **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- SHARP, N. A. Image Enhancement in Optical Astronomy. *N. A. Sharp.* **345**, L37, 157-D2 (1989)
- SHAW, RICHARD A. Apparent Magnitudes of Luminous Planetary Nebula Nuclei. II. A Survey of Southern-Hemisphere Planetary Nebulae. *Richard A. Shaw and James B. Kaler.* **69**, 495, 8-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1037, 31-E12)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. *James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz.* **70**, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- SHECTMAN, STEPHEN A. A Catalog of Candidate Field Horizontal-Branch Stars. I: Erratum. *Timothy C. Beers, George W. Preston, and Stephen A. Sheckman.* **70**, 679, 28-A1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **67**, 461, 18-D1)
- SHEELEY, N. R., JR. Coronal Mass Ejections and Associated X-Ray Flare Durations. *S. W. Kahler, N. R. Sheeley, Jr., and M. Liggett.* **344**, 1026, 146-F3 (1989)
- Evolution of the Sun's Polar Fields during Sunspot Cycle 21: Poleward Surges and Long-Term Behavior. *Y.-M. Wang, A. G. Nash, and N. R. Sheeley, Jr.* **347**, 529, 188-E3 (1989)
- SHELTON, I. K. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- SHENG, HAN MING. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright.* **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- SHEPHERD, D. W. see BROWN, L. M. J., et al.
- SHEVGAONKAR, R. K. Time Variability of Solar Active Regions at Centimeter Wavelengths. *R. K. Shevgaonkar and M. R. Kundu.* **342**, 586, 107-G14 (1989)
- SHIBAI, HIROSHI. A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low.* **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Hanyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara.* **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- SHIBANOV, YU. A. The Effect of Stimulated Scattering in Compact Sources. *P. Mézáros, G. G. Pavlov, and Yu. A. Shibyanov.* **337**, 426, 22-E7 (1989)
- SHIBATA, K. Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida.* **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto.* **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)
- SHIBATA, K. M. Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. *K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga.* **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- SHIBATA, S. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- SHIBAZAKI, NORIAKI. Gamma-Ray Lines Produced by Low-Energy Cosmic Rays in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Yoshiyuki Takahashi, and Noriaki Shibazaki.* **340**, 950, 80-B9 (1989)
- Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibazaki and Frederick K. Lamb.* **346**, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- SHIELDS, G. A. Thermal Light Variations of Active Galactic Nuclei. *C. J. Clarke and G. A. Shields.* **338**, 32, 33-D1 (1989)
- SHIGEYAMA, TOSHIKAZU. Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto.* **344**, L65, 148-C5 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuneta.* **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- SHIMA, M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- SHIMIZU, H. M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- SHINE, R. A. Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team.* **336**, 475, 7-A10 (1989)
- SHIOMI, T. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- SHIRATORI, YUTAKA. Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>4</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)

- SHLOSMA, ISAAC. Ultra-High-Energy Photons from Active Galactic Nuclei: Theory. *Marek Sikora and Isaac Shlosman*. 336, 593, 10-A1 (1989)
- Evolution of Self-Gravitating Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Isaac Shlosman and Mitchell C. Begelman*. 341, 685, 93-G1 (1989)
- On the Stability of Kuzmin/Toomre Disks. *Juhan Frank and Isaac Shlosman*. 346, 118, 167-E1 (1989)
- SHORE, S. N. Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object  $\eta$  Carinae and SN 1987A. *A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore*. 341, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- SHORE, STEVEN N. Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. *C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker*. 339, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- The Energetics and Evolution of Jet-fed Radio Sources. *Jean A. Eilek and Steven N. Shore*. 342, 187, 103-C2 (1989)
- SHU, FRANK H. Molecular Cloud Cores and Bimodal Star Formation. *Susana Lizano and Frank H. Shu*. 342, 834, 112-F7 (1989)
- Eccentric Gravitational Instabilities in Nearly Keplerian Disks. *Fred C. Adams, Steven P. Ruden, and Frank H. Shu*. 347, 959, 195-D11 (1989)
- SHUE, DAVID R.  $\chi^2$  and C Statistic Minimization for Low Count per Bin Data. *John A. Nousek and David R. Shue*. 342, 1207, 117-A1 (1989)
- SHULL, J. MICHAEL. Two-Temperature Radiative Shocks with Electron Thermal Conduction. *Kazimierz J. Borkowski, J. Michael Shull, and Christopher F. McKee*. 336, 979, 14-F1 (1989)
- Galactic Interstellar Abundance Surveys with IUE. III. Silicon, Manganese, Iron, Sulfur, and Zinc: Erratum. *Michael E. Van Steenberg and J. Michael Shull*. 340, 624, 75-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in 330, 942, 102-G7)
- Pulsar Reenergization of Old Supernova Remnant Shells. *J. Michael Shull, Robert A. Fesen, and Jon M. Saken*. 346, 860, 178-A1 (1989)
- SHURE, M. A. Near-Infrared Images of the Bipolar Nebula OH 739 - 14. *C. E. Woodward, W. J. Forrest, J. L. Pipher, A. Moneti, and M. A. Shure*. 337, 754, 28-D2 (1989)
- SHURE, MARK. Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. *C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren*. 342, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- SIEGBAHN, PER E. M. Complete Active Space Self-consistent Field Calculations of the Vibrational Band Strengths for  $C_3$ . *Uffe G. Jørgensen, Jan Almlöf, and Per E. M. Siegbahn*. 343, 554, 124-G11 (1989)
- SIKORA, MAREK. Ultra-High-Energy Photons from Active Galactic Nuclei: Theory. *Marek Sikora and Isaac Shlosman*. 336, 593, 10-A1 (1989)
- Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Marek Sikora*. 337, 66, 17-G5 (1989)
- Relativistic Neutrons in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marek Sikora, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Bronislaw Rudak*. 341, L33, 99-E1 (1989)
- SILK, JOSEPH. A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk*. 336, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- A Stellar Probe of Dark Matter Annihilation in Galactic Nuclei. *Pierre Salati and Joseph Silk*. 338, 24, 33-C4 (1989)
- Star Formation Rates and Abundance Gradients in Disk Galaxies. *Rosemary F. G. Wyse and Joseph Silk*. 339, 700, 60-E1 (1989)
- The Origin of Magnetic Fields and Primordial Stars in Protogalaxies. *Ralph E. Pudritz and Joseph Silk*. 342, 650, 110-F1 (1989)
- Primordial Lithium and Galactic Chemical Evolution. *Jean Audouze and Joseph Silk*. 342, L5, 109-A10 (1989)
- Is Cosmic Drift a Cosmic Myth? *Joseph Silk*. 345, L1, 157-A6 (1989)
- Large-Scale Cosmic Microwave Background Anisotropies in Isocurvature Baryon Open Universe Models. *Krzysztof M. Górski and Joseph Silk*. 346, L1, 173-A6 (1989)
- SILVERBERG, R. F. Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg*. 347, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- SIME, D. G. Rotation Characteristics of the Fe XIV (5303 Å) Solar Corona. *D. G. Sime, R. R. Fisher, and R. C. Alcock*. 336, 454, 6-G3 (1989)
- SIMON, PHILIPPE L. Energy Dissipation of Alfvén Wave Packets Deformed by Irregular Magnetic Fields in Solar-Coronal Arches. *Philippe L. Simon and R. N. Sudan*. 336, 442, 6-F3 (1989)
- SIMONNET, G. M. On the Proton Origin of a Small Gamma-Ray Solar Flare. *J. M. Ryan and G. M. Simonnet*. 341, 506, 90-B4 (1989)
- SIMON, G. W. Simulation of Large-Scale Flows at the Solar Surface. *G. W. Simon and N. O. Weiss*. 345, 1060, 163-F6 (1989)
- SIMON, J. D/H for Uranus and Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, J. Simon, and Kevin H. Baines*. 336, 962, 14-D9 (1989)
- SIMON, M. Lunar Occultations of IRAS Point Sources, 1991-2000. *L. Cassar, W. P. Chen, and M. Simon*. 69, 651, 10-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1038, 31-E13)
- SIMON, NORMAN R. On the Mass and Luminosities of RR Lyrae Stars. *Norman R. Simon*. 343, L17, 125-C10 (1989)
- SIMON, R. S. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. 340, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- SIMON, THEODORE. The Evolution of Chromospheric Activity of Cool Giant and Subgiant Stars. *Theodore Simon and Stephen A. Drake*. 346, 303, 169-G11 (1989)
- SINGH, HARINDER PAL. On Multimode Pulsations of Degenerate Stellar Models. *M. K. Das, Harinder Pal Singh, and J. N. Tandon*. 346, 289, 169-F7 (1989)
- SION, E. M. Evidence for a Cool Wind from the K2 Dwarf in the Detached Binary V471 Tauri. *D. J. Mullan, E. M. Sion, F. C. Bruhwyler, and K. G. Carpenter*. 339, L33, 58-D1 (1989)
- SION, EDWARD M. Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at -1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. *Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhwyler, Dermott Mullan, and Ken Carpenter*. 341, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- Three Very Cool Degenerate Stars in Luyten Common Proper Motion Binaries: Implications for the Age of the Galactic Disk. *Paul Hintzen, Terry D. Oswalt, James Liebert, and Edward M. Sion*. 346, 454, 171-F8 (1989)
- SKJERVE, L. J. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- SKILLMAN, EVAN D. Oxygen Abundances in Nearby Dwarf Irregular Galaxies. *Fran D. Skillman, R. C. Kennicutt, and P. W. Hodge*. 347, 875, 194-C11 (1989)
- Empirical Oxygen Abundances and Physical Conditions for Relatively Low Abundance H II Regions. *Evan D. Skillman*. 347, 883, 194-D7 (1989)
- SKINNER, T. E. The First UV Spectrum of Triton: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. 341, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. 342, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- SKRUTSKIE, M. F. Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skrutskie*. 341, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- SKUMANICH, A. Transfer of Line Radiation in a Magnetic Field. *John Jefferies, Bruce W. Lites, and A. Skumanich*. 343, 920, 130-E8 (1989)
- SKUMANICH, ANDREW. A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. *Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan*. 344, 427, 138-C5 (1989)
- SLANE, P. Anomalous Periodicity in the Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *P. Slane and W. F. Fry*. 342, 1129, 116-B1 (1989)
- SLAVIN, JONATHAN D. Consequences of a Conductive Boundary of the Local Cloud. I. No Dust. *Jonathan D. Slavin*. 346, 718, 176-C8 (1989)
- SLEE, O. B. Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton*. 342, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- SLOAN, GREGORY. Circumstellar Gas Associated with HL Tauri: Evidence for a Remnant Infalling Envelope. *Gary L. Grasdale, Gregory Sloan, Natalie Stout, Stephen E. Strom, and Alan D. Wely*. 339, L37, 58-D5 (1989)
- SMITH, A. Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. *J. J. Claas, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock*. 337, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia*. 347, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- SMITH, A. G. see BROWN, L. M. J., et al.
- SMITH, B. F. Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. *R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Wely, and B. F. Smith*. 342, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- SMITH, DEAN F. Minimum Mach Number for Impulsive Proton Acceleration by Parallel Collisionless Shock Waves in Solar Flares. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. 337, 954, 30-F1 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. 344, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)



- SMITH, ERIC P. Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. II. Morphology and Stellar Content. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman*. **341**, 658, 93-D9 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. I. Observations and Data Reduction. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman*. **69**, 365, 6-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- SMITH, GRAEME H. CN and CH Variations among Subgiants in the Globular Cluster 47 Tucanae. *Graeme H. Smith, Roger A. Bell, and James E. Hesser*. **341**, 190, 86-C5 (1989)
- Variations in  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  as an Explanation for the 3883 Å CN-Bimodality among 47 Tucanae Subgiants. *Michael M. Briley, Roger A. Bell, Graeme H. Smith, and James E. Hesser*. **341**, 800, 95-B6 (1989)
- SMITH, HARDING E. Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- Lya Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida*. **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- SMITH, IAN W. M. Effects of Quantum Mechanical Tunneling on Rates of Radiative Association. *Ian W. M. Smith*. **347**, 282, 185-E5 (1989)
- SMITH, M. G. see BROWN, L. M. J., et al.
- SMITH, M. G. Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith*. **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)
- H $\alpha$  Emission Lines in High-Redshift Quasars. *B. R. Espey, R. F. Carswell, J. A. Bailey, M. G. Smith, and M. J. Ward*. **342**, 666, 110-G3 (1989)
- SMITH, PAUL S. Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 053319 - 2554.2. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **347**, 425, 187-D1 (1989)
- SMITH, ROBERT G. Absorption Features in the 3 Micron Spectra of Protostars. *Robert G. Smith, K. Sellgren, and Alan T. Tokunaga*. **344**, 413, 138-B2 (1989)
- SMITH, T. ED. Is the Universe Filled with Bubbles? *Neta A. Bahcall, Mark J. Henriksen, and T. Ed Smith*. **346**, L45, 181-A10 (1989)
- SMITH, VERNE V. Synthesis of Lithium and s-Process Elements in Small Magellanic Cloud Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Verne V. Smith and David L. Lambert*. **345**, L75, 165-B1 (1989)
- SMITH, WM. HAYDEN. D/H for Uranus and Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, J. Simon, and Kevin H. Baines*. **336**, 962, 14-D9 (1989)
- The D/H Ratio for Jupiter. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. **336**, 967, 14-E1 (1989)
- Limits on the Diurnal Variation of H $_2$  Quadrupole Features in Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. **343**, 450, 123-E13 (1989)
- SMOOT, G. F. Formaldehyde Absorption toward W51. *A. Kogut, G. F. Smoot, C. L. Bennett, and S. J. Penczkowski*. **346**, 763, 176-G2 (1989)
- SMOOT, GEORGE F. Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marco Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot*. **339**, 632, 59-F7 (1989)
- SNELL, R. L. High-Resolution Observations of the B335 and L723 Bipolar Molecular Outflows. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven and R. L. Snell*. **338**, 952, 45-F2 (1989)
- The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson*. **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- CO  $J = 2-1$  Observations of the NGC 2071 Molecular Outflow: A Wind-driven Shell. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven, R. L. Snell, and V. A. Hughes*. **347**, 358, 186-E1 (1989)
- SNELL, RONALD L. 1300 Micron Continuum and C $^{18}\text{O}$  Line Mapping of Giant Molecular Cloud Cores. II. W3, NGC 2264, NGC 6334I, Rho Ophiuchi, and S140. *P. R. Schwartz, Ronald L. Snell, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **336**, 519, 7-F1 (1989)
- CO in Optically Selected Starburst Galaxies. *James M. Jackson, Ronald L. Snell, Paul T. P. Ho, and Alan H. Barrett*. **337**, 680, 27-D10 (1989)
- Comparison of the Far-Infrared and Carbon Monoxide Emission in Heiles' Cloud 2 and B18. *Ronald L. Snell, Mark H. Heyer, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **337**, 739, 28-C1 (1989)
- Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. *L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman*. **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- Very High Velocity Emission from Molecular Outflows. *Michael Margulis and Ronald L. Snell*. **343**, 779, 129-A1 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254-S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- SNOW, T. P. Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. *C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker*. **339**, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- SNOW, THEODORE P. Interstellar Gas and Large Grains toward HD 38087. *Theodore P. Snow and Adolf Witt*. **342**, 295, 104-E3 (1989)
- On the Size Distribution of Newly Formed Grains in Red Supergiant Atmospheres. *C. Gregory Seab and Theodore P. Snow*. **347**, 479, 188-A3 (1989)
- Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. *Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow*. **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)
- SNOW, THEODORE P., JR. Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. **340**, 314, 71-A1 (1989)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances: Erratum. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 314, 71-A1)
- Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henry J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow, Jr.* **347**, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- SNYDER, L. E. Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. *Preethi Pratap, Wolfgang Batrla, and L. E. Snyder*. **341**, 832, 95-E1 (1989)
- Millimeter- and Submillimeter-Wave Surveys of Orion A Emission Lines in the Ranges 200.7-202.3, 203.7-205.3, and 330-360 GHz. *P. R. Jewell, J. M. Hollis, F. J. Lovas, and L. E. Snyder*. **70**, 833, 31-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- SODERBLUM, DAVID R. Determining the Temperatures of Solar-Type Stars: Do Star Spots Produce Color Anomalies? *David R. Soderblom*. **342**, 823, 112-E10 (1989)
- Modeling Epsilon Eridani and Its Oscillations. *David R. Soderblom and Werner Däppen*. **342**, 945, 114-A6 (1989)
- SODROSKI, T. J. Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Soderoski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr*. **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- SOFA, S. Turbulent Compressible Convection in a Deep Atmosphere. IV. Results of Three-dimensional Computations. *Kwing L. Chan and S. Sofia*. **336**, 1022, 15-C1 (1989)
- Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. *M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque*. **338**, 424, 38-B11 (1989)
- SOFA, SABATINO. A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. *George Gatewood, Michael Castetaz, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson*. **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- SOFUE, YOSHIKAKI. The Galactic Center Spur—A Jet from the Nucleus? *Yoshiaki Sofue, Wolfgang Reich, and Patricia Reich*. **341**, L47, 99-F1 (1989)
- SOIFER, B. T. The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews*. **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney*. **339**, L21, 58-C1 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis of CO Emission in Extremely Luminous Infrared Galaxies. *N. Z. Scoville, D. B. Sanders, A. I. Sargent, B. T. Soifer, and C. G. Tinney*. **345**, L25, 157-C2 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews*. **347**, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- SOKER, NOAM. On the Stream-Accretion Disk Interaction: Response to Increased Mass Transfer Rate. *Ruth Dgani, Mario Livio, and Noam Soker*. **336**, 350, 5-E5 (1989)
- Interacting Winds and the Shaping of Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker and Mario Livio*. **339**, 268, 53-C8 (1989)
- Early Shaping of Asymmetrical Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker*. **340**, 927, 80-A1 (1989)
- Theory of Local Thermal Instability in Spherical Systems. *Steven A. Balbus and Noam Soker*. **341**, 611, 92-G1 (1989)
- Asymmetric Envelope Expansion of Supernova 1987A. *Roger A. Chevalier and Noam Soker*. **341**, 867, 96-A1 (1989)
- SOLOMON, P. M. A Face-on View of the First Galactic Quadrant in Molecular Clouds. *P. M. Solomon and A. R. Rivolo*. **339**, 919, 63-B3 (1989)
- Star Formation, Molecular Clouds, and the Origin of Blue Light from Galaxies. *Leslie J. Sage and P. M. Solomon*. **342**, L15, 109-B6 (1989)

- SONGAILA, A. Limits on the Galactic and Cosmic Ionizing Fluxes from Measurements of H $\alpha$  Emission from the High-Velocity Neutral Hydrogen Clouds. *A. Songaila, W. Bryant, and L. L. Cowie*. **345**, L71, 165-A10 (1989)
- SONNEBORN, G. Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker*. **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- SONNEBORN, GEORGE. Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. *C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker*. **339**, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- SOOD, R. Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. *P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye*. **337**, L19, 25-B11 (1989)
- SOSIN, CRAIG. The Warp of the Galactic Stellar Disk Detected in IRAS Source Counts. *S. Djorgovski and Craig Sosin*. **341**, L13, 91-B5 (1989)
- SOUP TEAM. The Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team*. **336**, 475, 7-A10 (1989)
- SPADARO, D. Mass Flows and the Ionization State of Coronal Loops. *G. Noci, D. Spadaro, R. A. Zappala, and S. K. Antiochos*. **338**, 1131, 47-F1 (1989)
- SPANGLER, S. R. VLB Angular Broadening Measurements in the Cygnus Region. *A. L. Fey, S. R. Spangler, and R. L. Mutel*. **337**, 730, 28-B1 (1989)
- SPANGLER, STEVEN R. On Evidence for Quasi-parallel and Quasi-perpendicular Acceleration in Supernova Remnants. *James A. Leckband, Steven R. Spangler, and Iver H. Cairns*. **338**, 963, 45-G1 (1989)
- SPARKS, W. B. Imaging Observations of Gas and Dust in NGC 4696 and Implications for Cooling Flow Models. *W. B. Sparks, F. Macchetto, and D. Golombek*. **345**, 153, 151-A1 (1989)
- SPARKS, WARREN M. Modeling the Classical Nova Outburst. I. Exploring the Physics of a New Mechanism. *G. Siegfried Kutter and Warren M. Sparks*. **340**, 985, 80-E6 (1989)
- SPARKS, WILLIAM B. Polarization and Visual Intensity of the Inner Light Echo around SN 1987A. *William B. Sparks, Francesco Paresce, and Duccio Macchetto*. **347**, L65, 199-C2 (1989)
- SPENCER, M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- SPENCER, R. E. Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. *M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer*. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- SPIERGL, DAVID N. Magnetic Field Generation during the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition. *Jean M. Quashnock, Abraham Loeb, and David N. Spergel*. **344**, L49, 148-B1 (1989)
- Is There Structure on the Scale of 300h<sup>-1</sup> Mpc? *Marc Postman, David N. Spergel, Brian Sutin, and Roman Juszkiewicz*. **346**, 588, 174-F10 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Domain Walls in an Expanding Universe. *William H. Press, Barbara S. Ryden, and David N. Spergel*. **347**, 590, 190-E3 (1989)
- SPILLAR, EARL. Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. **343**, 158, 129-53 (1989)
- SPINOGLIO, L. A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spingoglio*. **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- SPINOGLIO, LUIGI. The 12 Micron Galaxy Sample. I. Luminosity Functions and a New Complete Active Galaxy Sample. *Luigi Spingoglio and Matthew A. Malkan*. **342**, 83, 102-A10 (1989)
- SPLINTER, RANDALL J. The Dipole Oscillations of General Relativistic Neutron Stars. *Lee Lindblom and Randall J. Splinter*. **345**, 925, 162-A11 (1989)
- SPRUIT, H. C. Stability of Sunspots to Convective Motions. I. Adiabatic Instability. *F. Moreno-Ineris and H. C. Spruit*. **342**, 1158, 116-D3 (1989)
- The Disrupted Magnetic Braking Hypothesis and the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *Ronald E. Taam and H. C. Spruit*. **345**, 972, 162-E10 (1989)
- SRAMEK, RICHARD A. Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen*. **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- SREEKANTAN, B. V. A Possible Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Burst from Hercules X-1. *P. R. Vishwanath, P. N. Bhat, P. V. Ramana-murthy, and B. V. Sreekantan*. **342**, 489, 106-F11 (1989)
- SREENIVASAN, S. R. The Size of Convective Cores in Rotating Stellar Models. *S. R. Sreenivasan and W. J. F. Wilson*. **341**, 939, 96-G1 (1989)
- ST-LOUIS, N. Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen*. **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- ST-LOUIS, NICOLE. Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St-Louis*. **347**, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- STACEY, G. J. Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. *D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki*. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- STAEELIN, D. H. Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan*. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- STAHLER, STEVEN W. Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. *Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler*. **345**, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- Luminosity Jumps in Pre-Main-Sequence Stars. *Steven W. Stahler*. **347**, 950, 195-C13 (1989)
- STALIO, ROBERTO. Intrinsic Ultraviolet (912–3200 Å) Energy Distribution of OB Stars. *Renata Longo, Roberto Stalio, Ronald S. Polidan, and Lucio Rossi*. **339**, 474, 55-G4 (1989)
- STANDLEY, C. Measurements of the Diameter of the Large Magellanic Cloud Supernova SN 1987A. *M. Karovska, L. Koehnlin, P. Nisenson, C. Papaliolios, and C. Standley*. **340**, 435, 72-E12 (1989)
- STANEV, TODOR. Proton-generated MeV Gamma Rays from Supernova 1987A. *Todor Stanev and H. P. Vankov*. **343**, 828, 129-E4 (1989)
- Signatures of Particle Acceleration at SN 1987A. *T. K. Gaissner, Alice K. Harding, and Todor Stanev*. **345**, 423, 154-D4 (1989)
- STANFORD, S. A. A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood*. **346**, 712, 176-C1 (1989)
- STANGHELLINI, LETIZIA. Electron Densities in Planetary Nebulae. *Letizia Stanghellini and James B. Kaler*. **343**, 811, 129-D1 (1989)
- STAPELFELDT, K. R. Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- STARK, A. A. Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey*. **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- STARK, ANTONY A. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- Kinematics of Molecular Clouds. II. New Data on Nearby Giant Molecular Clouds. *Antony A. Stark and Jan Brand*. **339**, 763, 61-C2 (1989)
- The Rotation Curve of the Milky Way to 2R<sub>g</sub>. *Michel Fich, Leo Blitz, and Antony A. Stark*. **342**, 272, 104-C2 (1989)
- STARK, RICHARD F. Accretion onto a Moving Black Hole: A Fully Relativistic Treatment. *Loren I. Petrich, Stuart L. Shapiro, Richard F. Stark, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **336**, 313, 5-A1 (1989)
- STARR, R. Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Coldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche*. **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- STATHAKIS, RAYLEE. Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo*. **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- STATLER, THOMAS S. Problems in Determining the Surface Density of the Galactic Disk. *Thomas S. Statler*. **344**, 217, 135-F5 (1989)
- STAUBERT, R. Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. *P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye*. **337**, L19, 25-B11 (1989)
- STAUFFER, J. R. Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer*. **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- STAUFFER, JOHN. Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara*. **342**, 285, 104-D3 (1989)

- Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ . Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo. **344**, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer. **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- STAUFFER, JOHN R. A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan. **344**, 427, 138-C5 (1989)
- Rotational Velocities of Newly Discovered, Low-Mass Members of the Alpha Persei Cluster. John R. Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, and Burton F. Jones. **346**, 160, 168-B1 (1989)
- STAVERT, L. R. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- STAVERT, L. R. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- STEBBINS, ALBERT. Is the Great Attractor Really a Great Wall? Albert Stebbins and Michael S. Turner. **339**, L13, 58-B4 (1989)
- STECHER, THEODORE P. UV Fluorescence of Molecular Hydrogen and Red Dust Emission in the Gamma Cassiopeiae Nebulae IC 63. Adolf N. Witt, Theodore P. Stecher, Todd A. Boroson, and Ralph C. Bohlin. **336**, L21, 8-D2 (1989)
- STECKER, F. W. The Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum from Dark Matter Annihilation and Its Astrophysical Implications: A New Look. F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka. **336**, L51, 16-E6 (1989)
- Spectra, Fluxes, and Observability of Gamma Rays from Dark Matter Annihilation in the Galaxy. F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka. **343**, 169, 120-C11 (1989)
- STECKER, FLOYD W. Large-scale Structure Formation and Cosmic Microwave Anisotropy in a Cold plus Hot Dark Matter Universe. Robert K. Schaefer, Quasar Shafi, and Floyd W. Stecker. **347**, 575, 190-D1 (1989)
- STEIDEL, CHARLES C. QSO Heavy Element Absorption Systems and the Nature of the Metagalactic Ionizing Flux at High Redshift. Charles C. Steidel and Wallace L. W. Sargent. **343**, L33, 132-A10 (1989)
- A Survey of Lyman-Limit Absorption in the Spectra of 59 High-Redshift QSOs. Wallace L. W. Sargent, Charles C. Steidel, and A. Boksenberg. **69**, 703, 12-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- STEIGER, W. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young. **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- STEIGMAN, GARY. The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Truran. **347**, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- STEIMAN-CAMERON, DEBRA V. High-Speed Optical Photometry of the DQ Herculis Object H2215 - 086. Thomas Y. Steiman-Cameron, James N. Inamura, and Debra V. Steiman-Cameron. **339**, 434, 55-D1 (1989)
- STEIMAN-CAMERON, T. Y. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- STEIMAN-CAMERON, THOMAS Y. High-Speed Optical Photometry of the DQ Herculis Object H2215 - 086. Thomas Y. Steiman-Cameron, James N. Inamura, and Debra V. Steiman-Cameron. **339**, 434, 55-D1 (1989)
- STEIN, JOHN. A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. George Gatewood, Michael Castellaz, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson. **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- STEIN, R. F. Topology of Convection beneath the Solar Surface. R. F. Stein and A. Nordlund. **342**, L95, 117-F1 (1989)
- STEINER, J. E. The Photometric Period of Nova Muscae 1983. M. P. Diaz and J. E. Steiner. **339**, L41, 58-D9 (1989)
- STEININGER, R.  ${}^7\text{Li}(n,\gamma){}^8\text{Li}$  - Trigger Reaction to a Primordial  $r$ -Process? M. Wiescher, R. Steininger, and F. Käppeler. **344**, 464, 138-F6 (1989)
- STEINOLFSON, R. S. Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto. **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)
- STELLA, L. The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri. **338**, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. II. The Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Profile. A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, and L. Stella. **338**, 373, 37-E7 (1989)
- The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar. **346**, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- STENCIL, R. E. Far-Infrared Properties of Flare Stars and dM Stars. D. J. Mullan, R. E. Stencel, and D. E. Backman. **343**, 400, 123-A11 (1989)
- STENCIL, ROBERT E. Line Identifications in the Ultraviolet Spectrum of 31 Cygni. Wendy Hagen Bauer and Robert E. Stencel. **69**, 667, 11-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- STEPHEN, J. B. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen. **343**, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- STEPHENSON, BRUCE. A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. George Gatewood, Michael Castellaz, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson. **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- STEPINSKI, T. F. Active Galactic Nuclei. III. Accretion Flow in an Externally Supplied Cluster of Black Holes. A. G. Pacholczyk, T. F. Stepinski, and W. R. Stoeger. **343**, 563, 126-C1 (1989)
- STERLING, ALPHONSE C. A Rebound Shock Mechanism for Solar Fibrils. Alphonse C. Sterling and Joseph V. Hollweg. **343**, 985, 131-C1 (1989)
- STERN, S. ALAN. The First UV Spectrum of Triton: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton. **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton. **342**, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- STERNBERG, A. The Infrared Response of Molecular Hydrogen Gas to Ultraviolet Radiation: High-Density Regions. A. Sternberg and A. Dalgarno. **338**, 197, 35-D6 (1989)
- STERNBERG, AMIEL. Ultraviolet Fluorescent Molecular Hydrogen Emission. Amiel Sternberg. **347**, 863, 194-B5 (1989)
- STEWART, R. T. Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunt. **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- STIAVELLI, M. Stability Aspects of a Family of Anisotropic Models of Elliptical Galaxies. G. Bertin and M. Stiavelli. **338**, 723, 42-G1 (1989)
- STINEBRING, DANIEL R. Arecibo 21 Centimeter Polarimetry of 64 Pulsars: A Guide to Classification. Joanna M. Rankin, Daniel R. Stinebring, and Joel M. Weisberg. **346**, 869, 178-A10 (1989)
- STOGER, W. R. Active Galactic Nuclei. III. Accretion Flow in an Externally Supplied Cluster of Black Holes. A. G. Pacholczyk, T. F. Stepinski, and W. R. Stoeger. **343**, 563, 126-C1 (1989)
- STOLOVY, S. R. VLA Observations of the  ${}^{15}\text{NH}_3$  Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stolyov, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger. **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)
- STONE, E. C. Isotope Abundances of Solar Coronal Material Derived from Solar Energetic Particle Measurements. R. A. Mewaldt and E. C. Stone. **337**, 959, 30-F6 (1989)
- Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klarmann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington. **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- STOREY, J. R. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- STOREY, J. W. V. Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner. **342**, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- STOUT, NATALIE. Circumstellar Gas Associated with HL Tauri: Evidence for a Remnant Infalling Envelope. Gary L. Grasdale, Gregory Sloan, Natalie Stout, Stephen E. Strom, and Alan D. Wely. **339**, L37, 58-D5 (1989)
- STRANIERO, OSCAR. Isochrones for Hydrogen-burning Globular Cluster Stars. I. The Metallicity Range  $-2 \leq [\text{Fe}/\text{H}] \leq -1$ . Alessandro Chieffi and Oscar Straniero. **71**, 47, 33-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1009, 131-E10)
- STRASSLER, M. On the Generation of a Bubbly Universe: A Quantitative Assessment of the CFA Slice. J. P. Ostriker and M. Strassler. **338**, 579, 41-C1 (1989)
- STRASSMEIER, KLAUS G. Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet. **69**, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- STRAUSS, H. R. Computer Simulation of Alfvén Resonance in a Cylindrical, Axially Bounded Flux Tube. H. R. Strauss and William S. Lawson. **346**, 1035, 180-A1 (1989)
- STRAUSS, MICHAEL A. Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil. **344**, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- STRAW, STEVEN M. Global Aspects of the NGC 6334 Star Formation Complex: An Infrared Survey. Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland. **340**, 318, 71-A5 (1989)
- Extensive Shocked Molecular Hydrogen Emission in NGC 6334. Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland. **342**, 876, 113-B10 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor. **69**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)



- STRICKLAND, D. J. The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap*. **347**, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- STRINGFELLOW, GUY S. SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? *Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. **342**, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- STROBEL, D. F. The Structure of Io's Thermal Corona and Implications for Atmospheric Escape. *M. E. Summers, D. F. Strobel, Y. L. Yung, J. T. Trauger, and F. Mills*. **343**, 468, 123-G5 (1989)
- STROBEL, DARRELL F. Photochemistry of the Atmosphere of Uranus. *Michael E. Summers and Darrell F. Strobel*. **346**, 495, 172-C9 (1989)
- STROM, K. M. Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer*. **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- STROM, KAREN M. A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: Deep Near-Infrared Imaging. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom*. **345**, L79, 165-B5 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: A Possible Dense Cluster Associated with IRAS 05338 - 0624. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom*. **346**, L33, 173-D6 (1989)
- STROM, S. E. Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer*. **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- STROM, STEPHEN E. Circumstellar Gas Associated with HL Tauri: Evidence for a Remnant Infalling Envelope. *Gary L. Grasdalen, Gregory Sloan, Natalie Stout, Stephen E. Strom, and Alan D. Wely*. **339**, L37, 58-D5 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: Deep Near-Infrared Imaging. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom*. **345**, L79, 165-B5 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: A Possible Dense Cluster Associated with IRAS 05338 - 0624. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom*. **346**, L33, 173-D6 (1989)
- STURROCK, P. A. Force-free Magnetic Fields: Is There a "Loss of Equilibrium"? *J. A. Klimchuk and P. A. Sturrock*. **345**, 1034, 163-D3 (1989)
- Cascade Model of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *P. A. Sturrock, A. K. Harding, and J. K. Daugherty*. **346**, 950, 179-A1 (1989)
- STUTZKI, J. First Detection of SO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OH Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. *J. Stutzki, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe*. **340**, L37, 75-F5 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. *D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki*. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- SUBRAHMANYAN, R. On the Origin of the Diffuse X-Ray Background. *R. Subrahmanyan and R. Cowik*. **347**, 1, 182-B1 (1989)
- SUDAN, R. N. Energy Dissipation of Alfvén Wave Packets Deformed by Irregular Magnetic Fields in Solar-Coronal Arches. *Philippe L. Simolon and R. N. Sudan*. **336**, 442, 6-F3 (1989)
- SUENRAM, R. D. Laboratory Measurement of the 1<sub>01-00</sub> Transition and Electric Dipole Moment of SiC<sub>2</sub>. *R. D. Suenram, F. J. Lovas, and K. Matsumura*. **342**, L103, 117-G1 (1989)
- SUESS, S. T. Magnetohydrodynamic Instabilities in Coronal Arcades. *Chang-Hyuk An, S. T. Suess, and S. T. Wu*. **337**, 989, 31-B1 (1989)
- Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. *Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **344**, 478, 138-G10 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. *C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- SUGITANI, K. Star Formation in Bright-rimmed Globules: Evidence for Radiation-driven Implosion. *K. Sugitani, Y. Fukui, A. Mizuno, and N. Ohashi*. **342**, L87, 117-E5 (1989)
- SUGITANI, KOJI. High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kameko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- SUGIYAMA, NAOSHI. Cosmic Microwave Anisotropies and Large-Scale Velocity Fields in Isocurvature Hot Dark Matter Models. *Naoshi Sugiyama, Misao Sasaki, and Kenji Tomita*. **338**, L45, 49-B1 (1989)
- SUKUMAR, S. Radio Emission from Supernova SN 1986J in NGC 891. *S. Sukumar and R. J. Allen*. **341**, 883, 96-B3 (1989)
- Wide-Field High-Resolution 327 MHz Radio Observations of X-Ray Globular Cluster Fields. *S. Sukumar and R. Cowik*. **343**, 718, 128-B10 (1989)
- SULENTIC, JACK W. Toward a Classification Scheme for Broad-Line Profiles in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Jack W. Sulentic*. **343**, 54, 118-F8 (1989)
- SULKANEN, MARTIN E. Low-Temperature Transonic Cooling Flows in Galaxy Clusters. *Martin E. Sulkanen, Jack O. Burns, and Michael L. Norman*. **344**, 604, 142-A8 (1989)
- SUMMERS, M. E. The Structure of Io's Thermal Corona and Implications for Atmospheric Escape. *M. E. Summers, D. F. Strobel, Y. L. Yung, J. T. Trauger, and F. Mills*. **343**, 468, 123-G5 (1989)
- SUMMERS, MICHAEL E. Photochemistry of the Atmosphere of Uranus. *Michael E. Summers and Darrell F. Strobel*. **346**, 495, 172-C9 (1989)
- SUMNER, T. J. Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. *P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye*. **337**, L19, 25-B11 (1989)
- SUN, WEI-HSIN. Fitting Improved Accretion Disk Models to the Multi-wavelength Continua of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Wei-Hsin Sun and Matthew A. Malkan*. **346**, 68, 166-G12 (1989)
- SUNADA, KAZUYOSHI. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule - Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thomson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- SUNDAR, R. RAJAN. The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. *C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar*. **337**, 414, 22-D9 (1989)
- SUNTZEFF, NICHOLAS B. The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi*. **344**, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- SUTIN, B. M. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young*. **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- SUTIN, BRIAN. Is There Structure on the Scale of 300 h<sup>-1</sup> Mpc? *Marc Postman, David N. Spergel, Brian Sutin, and Roman Juszkiewicz*. **346**, 588, 174-F10 (1989)
- SUTO, HIROSHI. 3.3 Micron Emission Feature in Galaxies. *Kohei Mizutani, Hiroshi Suto, and Toshinori Maihara*. **346**, 675, 175-G1 (1989)
- SUTO, YASUSHI. Evolution of Perturbations in a Baryon-dominated Universe: Gauge-invariant Analysis. *Naoteru Gouda, Misao Sasaki, and Yasushi Suto*. **341**, 557, 92-C1 (1989)
- SUZUKI, HIROKO. The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Ken-itarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu*. **341**, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. *Takaya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore*. **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- SVENSSON, ROLAND. Absorption of Gamma Rays and Gamma Rays at Cosmological Redshifts. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski and Roland Svensson*. **344**, 551, 141-D4 (1989)
- SWADE, DARYL A. The Physics and Chemistry of the L134N Molecular Cloud. *Daryl A. Swade*. **345**, 828, 161-A1 (1989)
- SWANK, J. H. A Search for a Dynamical Attractor in Cygnus X-1. *James C. Lochner, J. H. Swank, and A. E. Szymkowiak*. **337**, 823, 29-B11 (1989)
- SWANK, JEAN H. Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank*. **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- SWEIGART, ALLEN V. The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini*. **69**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- SYGNET, J. F. Bars and Barred Spirals: Linear Theory Revisited. *M. Tagger, J. F. Sygnet, and R. Pellat*. **337**, L9, 25-B1 (1989)
- SYLWESTER, J. Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. *A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester*. **344**, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- SZALAY, A. S. Angular Cross-Correlation of Abell Clusters in Different Distance Classes. *A. S. Szalay, J. Hollósi, and G. Tóth*. **339**, L5, 58-A11 (1989)
- SZALAY, ALEXANDER S. Three-Point Correlations of Galaxy Clusters. *Gábor Tóth, Joseph Hollósi, and Alexander S. Szalay*. **344**, 75, 134-A6 (1989)
- Multipole Expansion of the Large-Scale Velocity Field: Using the Tensor Window Function. *Eniko Regos and Alexander S. Szalay*. **345**, 627, 158-E6 (1989)
- SZAPIEL, S. A Diffraction-limited f/2 1.5 Meter Diameter Liquid Mirror. *E. F. Borra, R. Content, M. J. Drinkwater, and S. Szapitel*. **346**, L41, 173-E2 (1989)

- SZUSZKIEWICZ, EWA. Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng*. **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- SZYMKOWIAK, A. E. A Search for a Dynamical Attractor in Cygnus X-1. *James C. Lochner, J. H. Swank, and A. E. Szymkowiak*. **337**, 823, 29-B11 (1989)
- TAAM, RONALD E. Double-Core Evolution. III. The Evolution of a 5  $M_{\odot}$  Red Giant with a 1  $M_{\odot}$  Companion. *Ronald E. Taam and Peter Bodenheimer*. **337**, 849, 29-E1 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Asymmetric Adiabatic Accretion Flow: The Effect of Velocity Gradients. *Ronald E. Taam and B. A. Fryxell*. **339**, 297, 53-F1 (1989)
- On the Disrupted Magnetic Braking Model for the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *P. N. McDermott and Ronald E. Taam*. **342**, 1019, 114-G7 (1989)
- The Disrupted Magnetic Braking Hypothesis and the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *Ronald E. Taam and H. C. Spruit*. **345**, 972, 162-E10 (1989)
- TACCONI, LINDA. Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young*. **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- TACCONI-GARMAN, LOWELL. Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young*. **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- TAGGER, M. Bars and Barred Spirals: Linear Theory Revisited. *M. Tagger, J. F. Sygnet, and R. Pellat*. **337**, L9, 25-B1 (1989)
- TAGLIAFERRI, G. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri*. **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- TAJIMA, T. Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida*. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- Nonlinear Twist-Kink Instability of a Coronal Loop. *E. G. Zaidman and T. Tajima*. **338**, 1139, 47-F9 (1989)
- Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto*. **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)
- TAKAHARA, FUMIO. On the Redshift-Volume Measurement of the Cosmological Density Parameter. *Yuzuru Yoshii and Fumio Takahara*. **346**, 28, 166-D5 (1989)
- Winds from Hot Accretion Disks. *Fumio Takahara, Robert Rosner, and Masaki Kusunose*. **346**, 122, 167-E6 (1989)
- TAKAHASHI, F. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- TAKAHASHI, T. Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- TAKAHASHI, YOSHIYUKI. Gamma-Ray Lines Produced by Low-Energy Cosmic Rays in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Yoshiyuki Takahashi, and Noriaki Shibasaki*. **340**, 950, 80-B9 (1989)
- TAKAKUBO, KEIYA. High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiko I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Muneko Seki*. **339**, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- TAKANO, T. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- TALBI, D. A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios  $\text{HCO}^+/\text{CO}$  and  $\text{HCS}^+/\text{CS}$  in Interstellar Space. *D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, and G. Berthier*. **339**, 231, 52-G1 (1989)
- TAMRES, DAVID H. On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops. *David H. Tamres, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield*. **342**, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- TAMURA, MOTOHIDE. A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore*. **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- TAMURA, S. Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. *K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga*. **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- TAN, L. C. Seed Population for  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. *L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt*. **345**, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- TANAKA, MASUO. Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley*. **336**, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- TANAKA, W. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita*. **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- TANAKA, Y. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams*. **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- TANDBERG-HANSEN, E. Ultraviolet Events Observed in Active Regions. I. Observations and Scenario. *J. M. Fontenla, E. Tandberg-Hansen, E. J. Reichmann, and Sharon Filipowski*. **344**, 1034, 146-G1 (1989)
- TANDON, J. N. On Multimode Pulsations of Degenerate Stellar Models. *M. K. Das, Harinder Pal Singh, and J. N. Tandon*. **346**, 289, 169-F7 (1989)
- TANDON, S. N. Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho*. **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120-300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel*. **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- TANIGUCHI, YOSHIKI. A Linear Correlation between  $\text{H}_2$   $v = 1-0$  S(1) and [O I] 6300 Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. *Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida*. **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- TANIMORI, T. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- TANZI, E. G. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri*. **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **345**, 148, 150-G9 (1989)
- TAPIA, S. Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia*. **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- The Miniblazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia*. **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)
- TAPIA, SANTIAGO. The Orbital Inclination of Cygnus XR-1 Measured Polarimetrically. *Joseph F. Dolan and Santiago Tapia*. **344**, 830, 144-E7 (1989)
- TARAFDAR, S. P. Einstein X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae and Their Implications: Addendum. *S. P. Tarafdar and K. M. V. Apparao*. **343**, 1007, 131-E4 (1989) (Orig. paper in **327**, 342, 50-F10)
- Observation of an H $\alpha$  Outburst in the Be Star HR 4123. *K. K. Ghosh, K. M. V. Apparao, and S. P. Tarafdar*. **344**, 437, 138-D1 (1989)
- X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae with the EXOSAT Satellite. *Krishna M. V. Apparao and S. P. Tarafdar*. **344**, 826, 144-E1 (1989)
- TARBELL, T. D. Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team*. **336**, 475, 7-A10 (1989)
- TARRAGO, G. Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard*. **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- TASSOUL, JEAN-LOUIS. Is There a Magnetic Field That Can Enforce Almost Uniform Rotation in a Stellar Radiative Zone? *Monique Tassoul and Jean-Louis Tassoul*. **345**, 472, 155-A6 (1989)
- TASSOUL, MONIQUE. Is There a Magnetic Field That Can Enforce Almost Uniform Rotation in a Stellar Radiative Zone? *Monique Tassoul and Jean-Louis Tassoul*. **345**, 472, 155-A6 (1989)
- TAVANI, M. Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani*. **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler*. **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)

- TAVANI, MARCO. Self-sustained Strong Mass Transfer without Roche Lobe Overflow: Cygnus X-3. *Marco Tavani, Malvin Ruderman, and Jacob Shaham*. **342**, L31, 109-C8 (1989)
- TAYAL, S. S. Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe XII in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing*. **343**, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- TAYLOR, A. R. VLA Observations of Circumnebular Neutral Hydrogen in IC 418. *A. R. Taylor, G. T. Gussie, and W. M. Goss*. **340**, 932, 80-A6 (1989)
- TAYLOR, ANTHONY H. Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- TAYLOR, DAVID K. A Reassessment of the Double Isotope Ratio  $^{13}\text{CO}/^{13}\text{C}^{18}\text{O}$  in Molecular Clouds. *David K. Taylor and R. L. Dickman*. **341**, 293, 87-E2 (1989)
- TAYLOR, GREGORY B. Effects of a Hot Intergalactic Medium. *Gregory B. Taylor and Edward L. Wright*. **339**, 619, 59-E8 (1989)
- TAYLOR, J. H. Further Experimental Tests of Relativistic Gravity Using the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. H. Taylor and J. M. Weisberg*. **345**, 434, 154-E3 (1989)
- Evidence for Geodetic Spin Precession in the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. M. Weisberg, R. W. Romani, and J. H. Taylor*. **347**, 1030, 196-C13 (1989)
- TEAYS, TERRY J. The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. *Terry J. Teays, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fracassini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fracassini*. **343**, 916, 130-E4 (1989)
- TEEGARDEN, B. J. *see* SCHAEFFER, BRADLEY E., *et al.*
- TEGLER, STEPHEN.  $\text{NH}_2$  Fluorescence Efficiencies and the  $\text{NH}_2$  Abundance in Comet Halley. *Stephen Tegler and Susan Wyckoff*. **343**, 445, 123-E8 (1989)
- TELESKO, C. M. The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesko, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- Small Grains in M82: A Dusty Halo Surrounding the Starburst. *C. M. Telesko, R. Decher, and M. Joy*. **343**, L13, 125-C5 (1989)
- TEMI, P. Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. *P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama*. **337**, 528, 24-B1 (1989)
- TEMPLE, S. Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. *E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garmavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple*. **343**, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- TEMLER, M. S. Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. *G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer*. **343**, 547, 124-G1 (1989)
- TENNYSON, P. D. The Diffuse Far-Ultraviolet Cosmic Background Radiation Field Observed from the Space Shuttle. *J. Murthy, R. C. Henry, P. D. Feldman, and P. D. Tennyson*. **336**, 954, 14-D1 (1989)
- TEPLITZ, DORIS C. Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- TEPLITZ, VIGDOR L. Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- TERASRANTA, H. *see* BROWN, L. M. J., *et al.*
- TEREBEY, S. Interferometric  $\text{C}^{18}\text{O}$  Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of Young Low-Mass Stars. *S. Terebey, S. N. Vogel, and P. C. Myers*. **340**, 472, 73-B5 (1989)
- Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. *L. F. Rodriguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey*. **347**, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- TERLEVICH, R. J. Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **69**, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)
- TERMAN, JAMES L. Hydrogen as a Test of Type Ia Supernova Progenitor Models. *James H. Applegate and James L. Terman*. **340**, 380, 72-A5 (1989)
- TERNDUP, D. M. IRAS 20460 + 1925: An Extreme Seyfert 2 and One of the Most Luminous Galaxies Known. *Jay A. Frogel, F. C. Gillett, D. M. Terndrup, and J. Patricia Vader*. **343**, 672, 127-E1 (1989)
- TERZIAN, YERVANT. Arecibo Emission-Absorption Observations of Galactic OH. *Sean W. J. Colgan, Edwin E. Salpeter, and Yervant Terzian*. **336**, 231, 4-A1 (1989)
- Double Galaxy Redshifts and the Statistics of Small Numbers. *William I. Newman, Martha P. Haynes, and Yervant Terzian*. **344**, 111, 134-D7 (1989)
- TESHIMA, M. *see* BOND, I. A., *et al.*
- TEUKOLSKY, SAUL A. Accretion onto a Moving Black Hole: A Fully Relativistic Treatment. *Loren I. Petrich, Stuart L. Shapiro, Richard F. Stark, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **336**, 313, 5-A1 (1989)
- On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- Exploding Neutron Stars near the Minimum Mass. *Monica Colpi, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **339**, 318, 54-A9 (1989)
- What Is Causing the Eclipse in the Millisecond Binary Pulsar? *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **342**, 934, 113-G7 (1989)
- Solving the Vlasov Equation in General Relativity. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **344**, 146, 134-G7 (1989)
- THADDEUS, P. Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Güélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek*. **341**, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus*. **343**, L29, 125-D9 (1989)
- CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus*. **347**, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- THADDEUS, PATRICK. A CO Survey of Regions around 34 Open Clusters. *David Leisawitz, Frank N. Bash, and Patrick Thaddeus*. **70**, 731, 30-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- THE, LIH SIN. SN 1987A Gamma-Ray Line Profiles and Fluxes. *R. W. Bussard, Adam Burrows, and Lih Sin The*. **341**, 401, 88-F7 (1989)
- THIELEMANN, F.-K. Three-dimensional Hydrodynamical Simulations of Stellar Collision. II. White Dwarfs. *W. Benz, J. G. Hills, and F.-K. Thielemann*. **342**, 986, 114-E1 (1989)
- The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann*. **343**, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- THOMAS, JOHN H. Siphon Flows in Isolated Magnetic Flux Tubes. II. Adiabatic Flows. *Benjamin Montesinos and John H. Thomas*. **337**, 977, 31-A1 (1989)
- Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. *Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas*. **70**, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- THOMPSON, IAN B. Faint Star Counts in NGC 6397. *Gregory G. Fahlan, Harvey B. Richer, Leonard Searle, and Ian B. Thompson*. **343**, L49, 132-C1 (1989)
- THOMPSON, K. Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton*. **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- THOMPSON, K. L. Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. *L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson*. **343**, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- THOMPSON, RODGER I. Optically Thick Infrared CO Emission in WL 16. *Rodger I. Thompson and Buell T. Jannuzi*. **344**, 799, 144-B9 (1989)
- THOMSEN, BJARNE. Magnesium Gradients in Elliptical Galaxies. III. Results and Interpretation. *Bjarne Thomsen and William A. Baum*. **347**, 214, 184-F8 (1989)
- THORNE, KIP S. Giant and Supergiant Stars with Degenerate Neutron Cores. *Chris Eich, Mark E. Zimmermann, Kip S. Thorne, and Anna N. Zytow*. **346**, 277, 169-E7 (1989)
- THRONSON, HARLEY, JR. G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pount, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- THRONSON, HARLEY A., JR. The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. *Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper*. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)



- Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young.* **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- THUAN, TRINH X. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- THUAN, TRINH X. Near-Infrared Photometry and Stellar Populations of First-ranked Galaxies in a Complete Sample of Nearby Abell Clusters. *Trinh X. Thuan and Jeffery J. Puschell.* **346**, 34, 166-E1 (1989)
- THURSTANS, R. P. Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. I. Basic Structure and Astrophysical Viability. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 78, 34-A3 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. II. Dynamical Mechanisms. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 104, 34-C5 (1989)
- TIELENS, A. G. G. M. The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon.* **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand.* **341**, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- Theoretical Studies of the Infrared Emission from Circumstellar Dust Shells: The Infrared Characteristics of Circumstellar Silicates and the Mass-Loss Rate of Oxygen-rich Late-Type Giants. *W. A. Schutte and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **343**, 369, 122-F6 (1989)
- The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn.* **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- Mid-Infrared Spectra of WC 9 Stars: The Composition of Circumstellar and Interstellar Dust. *M. Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, and J. D. Bregman.* **344**, L13, 140-B5 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank.* **345**, L59, 157-F1 (1989)
- TIFFT, W. G. Quantization of Redshift Differences in Isolated Galaxy Pairs. *W. G. Tifft and W. J. Cocke.* **336**, 128, 2-E13 (1989)
- Redshift Quantization in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest and the Measurement of  $q_0$ . *W. J. Cocke and W. G. Tifft.* **346**, 613, 175-B1 (1989)
- TILANUS, R. P. J. Spiral Structure of M51: Displacement of the H I from the Nonthermal Radio Arms. *R. P. J. Tilanus and R. J. Allen.* **339**, L57, 66-C1 (1989)
- TIMUSK, T. Anisotropy of the Diffuse Background at Millimeter Wavelengths. *G. M. Bernstein, M. L. Fischer, P. L. Richards, J. B. Peterson, and T. Timusk.* **337**, L1, 25-A6 (1989)
- TINNEY, C. G. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson.* **337**, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis of CO Emission in Extremely Luminous Infrared Galaxies. *N. Z. Scoville, D. B. Sanders, A. I. Sargent, B. T. Soifer, and C. G. Tinney.* **345**, L25, 157-C2 (1989)
- TITLE, A. M. Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team.* **336**, 475, 7-A10 (1989)
- TOFFOLATTI, L. Discrete Source Contributions to Small-Scale Anisotropies of the Microwave Background. *A. Franceschini, L. Toffolatti, L. Danese, and G. De Zotti.* **344**, 35, 133-D8 (1989)
- TOKUMARU, M. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- TOKUNAGA, A. T. Spectroscopy of Emission Features near 3 Microns in Comet Wilson (1986). *T. Y. Brooke, R. F. Knacke, T. C. Owen, and A. T. Tokunaga.* **336**, 971, 14-E5 (1989)
- TOKUNAGA, ALAN T. Absorption Features in the 3 Micron Spectra of Protostars. *Robert G. Smith, K. Sellgren, and Alan T. Tokunaga.* **344**, 413, 138-B2 (1989)
- TOMISAKA, KOHJI. The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura.* **341**, 220, 86-F1 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura.* **346**, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in **341**, 220, 86-F1)
- TOMITA, KENJI. Cosmic Microwave Anisotropies and Large-Scale Velocity Fields in Isocurvature Hot Dark Matter Models. *Naoshi Sugiyama, Misao Sasaki, and Kenji Tomita.* **338**, L45, 49-B1 (1989)
- TORNY, JOHN L. Surface Brightness Fluctuations and the Distance to the Virgo Cluster. *John L. Torny, Edward A. Ajhar, and Gerard A. Luppino.* **346**, L57, 181-B8 (1989)
- TOPKA, K. P. Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team.* **336**, 475, 7-A10 (1989)
- TORBETT, MICHAEL V. Radio Emission from Symbiotic Variables: C1 Cygni, Z Andromedae, and EG Andromedae—Temporal Variability as Clues to the Nature of Symbiotics. *Michael V. Torbett and Bel Campbell.* **340**, L73, 83-D1 (1989)
- TORII, S. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- TORNAMBÉ, A. The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé.* **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Bencivenni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambé, and A. Weiss.* **71**, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)
- TORRELLES, JOSÉ M. Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **341**, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó.* **343**, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **346**, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Ammonia and Continuum in Regions with High-Velocity Gaseous Outflows. II. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **346**, 756, 176-E8 (1989)
- TORRES, CARLOS A. O. Discovery of New Isolated T Tauri Stars. *Ramiro de la Reza, Carlos A. O. Torres, Germano Quast, Bruno V. Castilho, and Gladys L. Vieira.* **343**, L61, 132-D1 (1989)
- TORRES-PEIMBERT, S. Physical Conditions of H II Regions in M101 and the Pregalactic Helium Abundance. *S. Torres-Peimbert, M. Peimbert, and J. Fierro.* **345**, 186, 151-D4 (1989)
- TÓTH, G. Angular Cross-Correlation of Abell Clusters in Different Distance Classes. *A. S. Szalay, J. Hollósi, and G. Tóth.* **339**, L5, 58-A11 (1989)
- TÓTH, GÁBOR. Three-Point Correlations of Galaxy Clusters. *Gábor Tóth, Joseph Hollósi, and Alexander S. Szalay.* **344**, 75, 134-A6 (1989)
- TUOHY, I. R. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- TOUT, C. A. The Distribution of Visual Binaries with Two Bright Components. *P. P. Eggleton, M. J. Fitchett, and C. A. Tout.* **347**, 998, 196-A1 (1989)
- TOUT, CHRISTOPHER A. Constraints on Cataclysmic Variable Evolution from the Triple System 4 Draconis. *Peter P. Eggleton, Charles D. Bailyn, and Christopher A. Tout.* **345**, 489, 155-B11 (1989)
- TRAFTON, L. Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. *L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson.* **343**, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- TRAFTON, L. M. The First UV Spectrum of Triton: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton.* **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton.* **342**, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- TRAUGER, J. T. The Structure of Io's Thermal Corona and Implications for Atmospheric Escape. *M. E. Summers, D. F. Strobel, Y. L. Yung, J. T. Trauger, and F. Mills.* **343**, 468, 123-G5 (1989)
- TRESTER, JEFFREY J. The Effect of Hot Gas in Early-Type Galaxies on the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Jeffrey J. Trester and Claude R. Canizares.* **347**, 605, 190-F7 (1989)
- TREVES, A. Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)

- The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **345**, 148, 150-G9 (1989)
- TRICKEY, S. B. Graphite DI-Layers and the Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Hypothesis. *S. B. Trickey, G. H. F. Dierksen, and F. Müller-Plathe.* **336**, L37, 8-E9 (1989)
- TRINCHIERI, G. Near-Infrared Observations of Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. *G. Gavazzi and G. Trinchieri.* **342**, 718, 111-D1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission and Star Formation in Spiral Galaxies. *G. Trinchieri, G. Fabbiano, and R. Bandiera.* **342**, 759, 111-G1 (1989)
- Radio Emission and the Hot Interstellar Medium of Early-Type Galaxies. *G. Fabbiano, I. M. Gioia, and G. Trinchieri.* **347**, 127, 182-F3 (1989)
- TRITZ, BRADLEY G. Effects of Electron-Positron Pairs on Accretion Flows. *Bradley G. Tritz and Sachiko Tsuruta.* **340**, 203, 69-E9 (1989)
- TROLAND, T. H. Aperture Synthesis Observations of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect toward Orion A. *T. H. Troland, C. Heiles, and W. M. Goss.* **337**, 342, 21-E9 (1989)
- Measurement of Magnetic Field Strength in the Dark Cloud Barnard 1. *A. A. Goodman, R. M. Crutcher, C. Heiles, P. C. Myers, and T. H. Troland.* **338**, L61, 49-C5 (1989)
- Structure of the Magnetic Field in the W3 Core. *T. H. Troland, R. M. Crutcher, W. M. Goss, and C. Heiles.* **347**, L89, 199-E5 (1989)
- TROMBIKA, J. I. Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Caldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche.* **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- TRÜMPER, J. Detection of a Strong Excess Noise Component in the Low State of 4U 1705 - 44. *A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, and J. Trümper.* **340**, L21, 75-E1 (1989)
- TRURAN, JAMES. The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. *David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Truran.* **347**, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- TRURAN, JAMES W. On Relative Supernova Rates and Nucleosynthesis Roles. *W. David Arnett, David N. Schramm, and James W. Truran.* **339**, L25, 58-C5 (1989)
- TSINGANOS, K. Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. II. Global Flows with Static Zones. *K. Tsinganos and B. C. Low.* **342**, 1028, 115-A2 (1989)
- TSUJIMURA, T. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita.* **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- TSUNEMI, HIROSHI. Discovery of a Bright X-Ray Nova, GS 2000 + 25. *Hiroshi Tsunemi, Shunji Kitamoto, Sadanori Okamura, and Diane Roussel-Dupré.* **337**, L81, 32-C1 (1989)
- TSURUTA, SACHIKO. Effects of Electron-Positron Pairs on Accretion Flows. *Bradley G. Tritz and Sachiko Tsuruta.* **340**, 203, 69-E9 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta.* **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- TUCHMAN, Y. Supernova 1987A: The Evolution from Blue to Red. *Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler.* **344**, 835, 144-F1 (1989)
- SN 1987A: The Evolution from Red to Blue. *Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler.* **346**, 417, 171-C4 (1989)
- TUCKER, W. H. On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker.* **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- TULLY, R. BRENT. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- TUMER, O. TUMAY. A Search for Gamma Rays of 1.5-20.0 MeV from Centaurus A. *Terence O'Neill, O. Tumer, Allen Zych, and R. Stephen White.* **339**, 78, 51-A2 (1989)
- TUOHY, I. R. see PENNYPACKER, C. R., et al.
- TUOHY, I. R. EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough.* **337**, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy.* **341**, 327, 87-G10 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic, Photometric, and X-Ray Study of the DQ Herculis System 1H0542 - 407. *D. A. H. Buckley and I. R. Tuohy.* **344**, 376, 137-F1 (1989)
- Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia.* **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- TURATTO, MASSIMO. Padova 1: A Heavily Obscured Seyfert Galaxy in Aquila. *Franco Sabbadin, Enrico Cappellaro, Luciano Salvadori, and Massimo Turatto.* **347**, L5, 189-B5 (1989)
- TURNER, B. E. The Absence of Interstellar HCCO and the Bates Dissociative Recombination Theory. *B. E. Turner and Trevor J. Sears.* **340**, 900, 79-E7 (1989)
- On the Nature of the Molecular Cores in High-Latitude Cirrus Clouds. I. A Survey of H<sub>2</sub>CO (2 Centimeter), C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and HC<sub>3</sub>N. *B. E. Turner, Lee J. Rickard, and Lan-ping Xu.* **344**, 292, 136-F2 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar C<sub>2</sub>D: Implications for Ion-Molecule Chemistry. *B. E. Turner.* **347**, L39, 189-E5 (1989)
- A Molecular Line Survey of Sagittarius B2 and Orion-KL from 70 to 115 GHz. I. The Observational Data. *B. E. Turner.* **70**, 539, 26-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1122, 99-A9)
- TURNER, JEAN L. Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner.* **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- TURNER, K. L. The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 620. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Liszt, M. M. Davis, and K. L. Turner.* **341**, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- TURNER, M. J. L. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- TURNER, MICHAEL S. Is the Great Attractor Really a Great Wall? *Albert Stebbins and Michael S. Turner.* **339**, L13, 58-B4 (1989)
- TURNSEK, DAVID A. A Search for Molecular Hydrogen and Dust in the  $z = 2.796$  Damped Ly $\alpha$  Absorber toward Q1337 + 113. *Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Arthur M. Wolfe, and David A. Turnsek.* **344**, 277, 136-D13 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnsek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig R. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes.* **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- TUROLLO, ROBERTO. On the Role of Viscosity in Spherically Symmetric Transonic Flows. *Roberto Turolla and Luciano Nobili.* **342**, 982, 114-D7 (1989)
- TURVER, K. E. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams.* **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- TUTUKOV, ALEXANDER V. Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov.* **342**, 430, 106-A14 (1989)
- TYLKA, A. J. The Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum from Dark Matter Annihilation and Its Astrophysical Implications: A New Look. *F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka.* **336**, L51, 16-E6 (1989)
- Spectra, Fluxes, and Observability of Gamma Rays from Dark Matter Annihilation in the Galaxy. *F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka.* **343**, 169, 120-C11 (1989)
- TYSON, J. A. Optical Characteristics of Galactic 100 Micron Cirrus. *P. Guhathakurta and J. A. Tyson.* **346**, 773, 177-A1 (1989)
- UBERTINI, P. Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. *P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye.* **337**, L19, 25-B11 (1989)
- UCHIDA, BARBARA A. Ly $\alpha$  Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida.* **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- UCHIDA, Y. Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida.* **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- UCHINO, K. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- UKITA, N. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto.* **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- UKITA, NOBUHARU. The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS J = 7-6 Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- ULICH, B. L. The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson.* **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- ULMER, M. P. Do the Major Axes of Rich Clusters of Galaxies Point toward Their Neighbors? *M. P. Ulmer, S. L. W. McMillan, and M. P. Kowalski.* **338**, 711, 42-F1 (1989)
- X-Ray Morphologies of Abell Clusters. *S. L. W. McMillan, M. P. Kowalski, and M. P. Ulmer.* **70**, 723, 29-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)

- ULMSCHNEIDER, P. On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider*. **337**, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- ULRICH, ROGER K. Seismic Analysis of the Solar Interior. I. Can Opacity Changes Improve the Theoretical Frequencies? *Sylvain G. Korzenik and Roger K. Ulrich*. **339**, 1144, 65-F7 (1989)
- ULVESTAD, J. S. *see* LEVY, G. S., *et al.*
- ULVESTAD, J. S. *see* LINFIELD, R. P., *et al.*
- ULVESTAD, JAMES S. Radio Structures of Seyfert Galaxies. VII. Extension of a Distance-limited Sample. *James S. Ulvestad and Andrew S. Wilson*. **343**, 659, 127-D2 (1989)
- UMEMURA, M. Upper Limit on the Cosmological Baryon Density from the Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies in the Cold Dark Matter-dominated Universe. *M. Fukugita and M. Umemura*. **339**, L1, 58-A6 (1989)
- UNDERHILL, ANNE B. Numerical Experiments on the Broadening of Emission Lines Formed in a Disk. *Anne B. Underhill and Amanda F. L. Nemec*. **345**, 1008, 163-B1 (1989)
- UNWIN, S. C. Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. *S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus*. **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- UOMOTO, ALAN. The Geometry, Composition, and Mass of the Crab Nebula. *Gordon M. MacAlpine, Stacy S. McGaugh, Joseph M. Mazarella, and Alan Uomoto*. **342**, 364, 105-C10 (1989)
- VACANTI, G. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti*. **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- VADER, J. PATRICIA. IRAS 20460 + 1925: An Extreme Seyfert 2 and One of the Most Luminous Galaxies Known. *Jay A. Frogel, F. C. Gillett, D. M. Terndrup, and J. Patricia Vader*. **343**, 672, 127-E1 (1989)
- VAIANA, G. S. Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner*. **338**, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- VALLÉE, J. P. Sulfurized Molecular Cloud Edges. *J. P. Vallée*. **341**, 238, 86-G11 (1989)
- VALTAOJA, E. *see* BROWN, L. M. J., *et al.*
- VALTAOJA, L. Binary Pairs of Supermassive Black Holes: Formation in Merging Galaxies. *L. Valtaoja, M. J. Valtonen, and G. G. Byrd*. **343**, 47, 118-E13 (1989)
- VALTONEN, M. J. Binary Pairs of Supermassive Black Holes: Formation in Merging Galaxies. *L. Valtaoja, M. J. Valtonen, and G. G. Byrd*. **343**, 47, 118-E13 (1989)
- VAN BALLEGOOIJEN, A. A. Formation and Eruption of Solar Prominences. *A. A. van Ballegoijen and P. C. H. Martens*. **343**, 971, 131-B7 (1989)
- VAN BREUGEL, W. J. M. Dynamical, Physical, and Chemical Properties of Emission-Line Nebulae in Cooling Flows. *Timothy M. Heckman, Stefi A. Baum, W. J. M. van Breugel, and Patrick McCarthy*. **338**, 48, 33-F1 (1989)
- Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebner, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers*. **346**, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- VAN BUREN, DAVE. Infrared Supernovae in Starbursts. *Dave Van Buren and Colin A. Norman*. **336**, L67, 16-F10 (1989)
- The Volume Filling Factor of the Infrared Cirrus Is 0.2. *Dave Van Buren*. **338**, 147, 34-G4 (1989)
- VAN CITTERS, G. WAYNE, JR. Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. *Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett*. **69**, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)
- VANDENBERG, DON A. On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides*. **343**, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- VAN DEN BERGH, SIDNEY. The Crab Synchrotron Nebula at 0.5 Resolution. *Sidney van den Bergh and C. J. Pritchett*. **338**, L69, 49-D5 (1989)
- The Rate of Stellar Collapses in the Galaxy. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and Sidney van den Bergh*. **343**, 713, 128-B5 (1989)
- Revised Supernova Rates in Shapley-Ames Galaxies. *Robert Evans, Sidney van den Bergh, and Robert D. McClure*. **345**, 752, 160-B1 (1989)
- The Intrinsic Frequency of Faint Supernovae Resembling SN 1987A. *Sidney van den Bergh and R. D. McClure*. **347**, L29, 189-D7 (1989)
- VAN DEN HORN, L. J. General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn*. **339**, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- VAN DER HUCHT, KAREL A. Polarimetry of Four Wolf-Rayet Stars. *Regina E. Schulte-Ladbeck and Karel A. van der Hucht*. **337**, 872, 29-F10 (1989)
- VAN DER HULST, J. M. Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen*. **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. I. NGC 1365. *Marc P. Ondrechen and J. M. van der Hulst*. **342**, 29, 101-C12 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. II. NGC 1097. *M. P. Ondrechen, J. M. van der Hulst, and E. Hummel*. **342**, 39, 101-D13 (1989)
- VAN DER KLIS, M. The Discovery of 2.93 Hour Periodic Intensity Dips from X1323 - 619. *A. N. Parmar, M. Gottwald, M. van der Klis, and J. van Paradijs*. **338**, 1024, 46-E1 (1989)
- VAN DER RAAY, H. B. The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés*. **338**, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- VANDERSPEK, ROLAND K. Deep Optical and Radio Searches for a Quiescent Counterpart to the Optical Transient Source OTS 1809 + 31. *George R. Ricker, Patrick C. Mock, Edward A. Ajhar, and Roland K. Vanderspek*. **338**, 983, 46-B1 (1989)
- VANDERVOORT, PETER O. On Lagrangian Methods for the Study of Small Perturbations in Stellar Systems. *Peter O. Vandervoort*. **341**, 105, 85-C5 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. *R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Welty, and B. F. Smith*. **342**, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- VAN DER WOERD, H. X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrasoft Transient 4U 1543 - 47. *H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn*. **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- VAN DISHOCK, E. F. The CS Molecule in Diffuse Interstellar Clouds. *K. Dräla, G. R. Knapp, and E. F. van Dishoeck*. **345**, 815, 160-G1 (1989)
- VAN DISHOCK, EWINE F. Fluorescent Vibration-Rotation Excitation of Cometary C<sub>2</sub>. *Roland Gredel, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and John H. Black*. **338**, 1047, 46-F10 (1989)
- Interstellar C<sub>2</sub>, CH, and CN in Translucent Molecular Clouds. *Ewine F. van Dishoeck and John H. Black*. **340**, 273, 70-D10 (1989)
- Velocities and Rotational Excitation of Interstellar H<sub>2</sub> toward  $\pi$  Scorpii. *Edward B. Jenkins, Joanna F. Lees, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and Eric M. Wilcots*. **343**, 785, 128-A8 (1989)
- VAN GENDEREN, A. M. Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WNS Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen*. **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- VAN GORKOM, J. H. Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao*. **342**, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- VAN GORKOM, JACQUELINE H. The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer*. **338**, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- VAN HORN, H. M. A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets. *T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn*. **342**, 146, 102-F13 (1989)
- VAN HOVEN, G. Creation of Current Filaments in the Solar Corona. *Z. Mikić, D. D. Schnack, and G. Van Hoven*. **338**, 1148, 47-G4 (1989)
- VANKOV, H. P. Proton-generated MeV Gamma Rays from Supernova 1987A. *Todor Stanev and H. P. Vankov*. **343**, 828, 129-E4 (1989)
- VAN PARADIJS, J. The Discovery of 2.93 Hour Periodic Intensity Dips from X1323 - 619. *A. N. Parmar, M. Gottwald, M. van der Klis, and J. van Paradijs*. **338**, 1024, 46-E1 (1989)
- X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gottwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs*. **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- VAN SANTVOORT, J. The First UV Spectrum of Triton: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- VAN SANTVOORT, J. The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. **342**, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- VAN STEENBERG, MICHAEL E. Galactic Interstellar Abundance Surveys with IUE. III. Silicon, Manganese, Iron, Sulfur, and Zinc: Erratum. *Michael E. Van Steenberg and J. Michael Shull*. **340**, 624, 75-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in **330**, 942, 102-G7)



- VAN WEEREN, N. Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WNS Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St.-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen.* **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- VÁZQUEZ, ENRIQUE C. Evolution of the Star Formation Rate in Galaxies with Increasing Densities. *Enrique C. Vázquez and John M. Scalo.* **343**, 644, 127-C1 (1989)
- VEIDT, B. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young.* **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- VEILLEUX, SYLVAIN. Stability of Narrow Emission Line Clouds in Active Galactic Nuclei. *William G. Mathews and Sylvain Veilleux.* **336**, 93, 2-B8 (1989)
- VELTRI, PIERLUIGI. Extragalactic Jets as Current Carrying Systems. II. Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence, Relativistic Electron Distribution, and Observable Quantities. *Edvige Corbelli and Pierluigi Veltri.* **340**, 679, 76-G7 (1989)
- VELUSAMY, T. The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman.* **341**, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- VENNES, S. An Explanation for the Peculiar EUV Spectrum of the Hot DA White Dwarf Feige 24. *S. Vennes, P. Chayer, G. Fontaine, and F. Wesemael.* **336**, L25, 8-D9 (1989)
- VERBUNT, F. Evolution of Wide Binary Millisecond Pulsars in Globular Clusters. *S. Rappaport, A. Putney, and F. Verbunt.* **345**, 210, 151-F10 (1989)
- VERDES-MONTENEGRO, LOURDES. Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **341**, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **346**, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Ammonia and Continuum in Regions with High-Velocity Gaseous Outflows. II. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **346**, 756, 176-E8 (1989)
- VERMA, R. P. Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120–300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel.* **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- VERSCHUUR, GERRIT L. Measurements of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect in High-Latitude Directions. *Gerrit L. Verschuur.* **339**, 163, 52-A9 (1989)
- VESTRAND, W. T. Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp.* **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- VIDAL-MADJAR, A. IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry.* **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- VIEGAS-ALDROVANDI, S. M. A Guideline to the Interpretation of the Narrow Emission-Line Spectra of Active Galactic Nuclei. *S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi and M. Contini.* **339**, 689, 60-D1 (1989)
- Narrow Emission-Line Profiles of Active Galactic Nuclei. *M. Contini and S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi.* **343**, 78, 119-A8 (1989)
- VIEGAS-ALDROVANDI, SUELI M. Mystery Spot in Supernova 1987A: Reflection or Fluorescence by an Interstellar Cloud? *James E. Feltz, Eli Dwek, and Sueli M. Viegas-Aldrovandi.* **340**, 943, 80-B2 (1989)
- VIEIRA, GLADYS L. Discovery of New Isolated T Tauri Stars. *Ramiro de la Reza, Carlos A. O. Torres, Germano Quast, Bruno V. Castilho, and Gladys L. Vieira.* **343**, L61, 132-D1 (1989)
- VIETRI, MARIO. The Triaxial Bulge of the Sa Galaxy NGC 4845. *Ortwin E. Gerhard, Mario Vietri, and Stephen M. Keni.* **345**, L33, 157-C12 (1989)
- VISHNIAC, ETHAN T. An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. I. Black Hole Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **337**, 78, 18-A7 (1989)
- On the Stability of Decelerating Shocks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Dongsu Ryu.* **337**, 917, 30-C6 (1989)
- Evolution of the Intergalactic Medium in a Cold Dark Matter-Dominated Universe. *Wei-Hwan Chiang, Dongsu Ryu, and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **339**, 603, 59-D1 (1989)
- The Gravitational Instability of Collisionless Particles in a Cosmological Self-similar Shell. *Jai-chen Hwang, Ethan T. Vishniac, and Paul R. Shapiro.* **346**, 12, 166-C1 (1989)
- A Self-consistent Model of Mass and Angular Momentum Transport in Accretion Disks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Patrick Diamond.* **347**, 435, 187-D11 (1989)
- An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. II. Accretion Disk Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **347**, 684, 191-F9 (1989)
- VISHWANATH, P. R. A Possible Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Burst from Hercules X-1. *P. R. Vishwanath, P. N. Bhat, P. V. Ramana-murthy, and B. V. Sreekantan.* **342**, 489, 106-F11 (1989)
- VISVANATHAN, N. The Zero Point of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation in the 1.05 Micron Wave Band. *N. Visvanathan.* **346**, 629, 175-C3 (1989)
- VITTORIO, NICOLA. Data Analysis and Monte Carlo Simulation of a Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropy Experiment. *Nicola Vittorio, Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, and Roberto Scaramella.* **341**, 163, 86-A1 (1989)
- VLADILLO, G. Na I Interstellar Absorption in the Direction of Two LMC Supergiants in the Field of SN 1987A. *P. Molaro, G. Vladilo, G. Avila, and S. D'Odorico.* **339**, L63, 66-C7 (1989)
- VLADILLO, GIOVANNI. Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo.* **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- VOELS, STEPHEN A. Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. *Stephen A. Voels, Bruce Bohannan, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer.* **340**, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- VOGL, S. N. Millimeter Continuum Observations of a Massive Protostellar Core in Sagittarius B2. *J. E. Carlstrom and S. N. Vogel.* **337**, 408, 22-D3 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of Young Low-Mass Stars. *S. Terebey, S. N. Vogel, and P. C. Myers.* **340**, 472, 73-B5 (1989)
- VOGELEY, MICHAEL. *see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.*
- VOGT, STEVEN S. Doppler Imaging of Abundance Features on Ap Stars: The Si II Distribution on  $\gamma^2$  Arietis. *Artie P. Hatzes, G. Donald Penrod, and Steven S. Vogt.* **341**, 456, 89-E6 (1989)
- VOLK, KEVIN. Evolution of Proto-planetary Nebulae. *Kevin Volk and Sun Kwok.* **342**, 345, 105-B3 (1989)
- VOLK, KEVIN M. A 21 Micron Emission Feature in Four Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Sun Kwok, Kevin M. Volk, and Bruce J. Hrivnak.* **345**, L51, 157-E5 (1989)
- A Study of Several F and G Supergiant-like Stars with Infrared Excesses as Candidates for Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak, Sun Kwok, and Kevin M. Volk.* **346**, 265, 169-D5 (1989)
- VÖLKENING, J. Iron Isotope Anomalies. *J. Völkening and D. Papanastasiou.* **347**, L43, 189-E10 (1989)
- VON ROSENINGE, T. T. Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. T. von Roseninge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall.* **343**, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- VRBA, FREDERICK J. OTS 1809 + 314 and the Gamma-Ray Burst GB 790325b. *Dieter Hartmann, Richard W. Pogge, Kevin Hurley, Frederick J. Vrba, and Mark C. Jennings.* **336**, 889, 13-E6 (1989)
- VRTILEK, J. M. Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Güélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrtilek.* **341**, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- VRTILEK, J. M. Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrtilek, and P. Thaddeus.* **343**, L29, 125-D9 (1989)
- VRTILEK, S. D. Soft X-Ray Emission Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. I. Collision-dominated Models. *T. R. Kallman, S. D. Vrtilek, and S. M. Kahn.* **345**, 498, 155-C8 (1989)
- WADDINGTON, C. J. Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klamann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington.* **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- WADE, RICHARD A. Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade.* **341**, 974, 97-C1 (1989)
- WAGNER, R. MARK. The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. *J. M. Hollis, R. J. Oliveren, and R. Mark Wagner.* **337**, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- Near-Infrared CCD Photometry of Cygnus X-3. *R. Mark Wagner, T. J. Kreidl, S. J. Bus, and Wayne Williams.* **346**, 971, 179-C1 (1989)

- WAINSCOT, R. J. The Optical and Near-Infrared Distribution of Light in the Edge-on Galaxy IC 2531. *R. J. Wainscoat, K. C. Freeman, and A. R. Hyland.* **337**, 163, 19-C1 (1989)
- WAKAMATSU, KEN-ICHI. Surface Photometry of Edge-on Galaxies. VI. NGC 4452 and NGC 4762. *Masaru Hamabe and Ken-ichi Wakamatsu.* **339**, 783, 61-E1 (1989)
- WALKER, A. R. CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. *E. Brocato, R. Buonoanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker.* **71**, 25, 33-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)
- WALKER, G. A. H. Yellow Giants: A New Class of Radial Velocity Variable? *G. A. H. Walker, S. Yang, Bruce Campbell, and Alan W. Irwin.* **343**, L21, 125-D1 (1989)
- WALKER, H. J. Optical Spectroscopy of IRAS Sources with Infrared Emission Bands. II. IRAS 04324 + 5106, 06114 + 1745, 20319 + 3958, and 22539 + 5758. *Martin Cohen, B. F. Jones, and H. J. Walker.* **341**, 908, 96-D8 (1989)
- WALKER, MARK A. The Dynamical Influence of Radiation in Type I X-Ray Bursts. *Mark A. Walker and P. Mészáros.* **346**, 844, 177-F9 (1989)
- WALLACE, L. Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. II. The Use of the  $R_{\perp}$  Redistribution Function. *L. Wallace and Roger V. Yelle.* **346**, 489, 172-C1 (1989)
- WALLACE, LLOYD. Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. I. Comparison with Other Techniques. *Roger V. Yelle and Lloyd Wallace.* **346**, 481, 172-B3 (1989)
- WALLERSTEIN, GEORGE. The Helium Abundance in the Population II Cepheid, V Virginis. *Alex Raga, George Wallerstein, and J. B. Oke.* **347**, 1107, 197-C11 (1989)
- WALSH, D. E. P. Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. *D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim.* **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- WALSH, J. R. The Abundance Gradient across the Galaxy NGC 2997. *J. R. Walsh and Jean-René Roy.* **341**, 722, 94-C5 (1989)
- WAMBSGANSS, JOACHIM. Gravitational Lensing by a Smoothly Variable Surface Mass Density. *Bohdan Paczyński and Joachim Wambsganss.* **337**, 581, 26-C1 (1989)
- A Gravitational Lens Explanation for the Arclike Structure in CI 0500 - 24. *Joachim Wambsganss, Edmond Giraud, Peter Schneider, and Achim Weiss.* **337**, L73, 32-B5 (1989)
- WAMPLER, E. JOSEPH. Emission-Line Properties of Optically and Radio-selected Complete Quasar Samples. *J. A. Baldwin, E. Joseph Wampler, and C. Martin Gaskell.* **338**, 630, 41-G1 (1989)
- WAMSTEKER, W. Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker.* **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- Hot Dust on the Outskirts of the Broad-Line Region in Fairall 9. *J. Clavel, W. Wamsteker, and I. S. Glass.* **337**, 236, 20-C7 (1989)
- WANDEL, A. On the Ratio of the Infrared-to-Ultraviolet Continuum to the X-Rays in Quasars and Active Galaxies. *R. F. Mushotzky and A. Wandel.* **339**, 674, 60-B9 (1989)
- WANG, BOQI. Possible Infrared Signature of Decaying Particles. *Boqi Wang and George B. Field.* **345**, L9, 157-B1 (1989)
- Galaxy Formation by Mock Gravity with Dust? *Boqi Wang and George B. Field.* **346**, 3, 166-B3 (1989)
- WANG, HAIMIN. Seventy-Five Hours of Coordinated Videomagnetograph Observations. *Haimin Wang, Harold Zirin, Alan Patterson, Guoxiang Ai, and Hongqi Zhang.* **343**, 489, 124-B1 (1989)
- WANG, JOHN C. L. Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **338**, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- WANG, Y.-M. Evolution of the Sun's Polar Fields during Sunspot Cycle 21: Poleward Surges and Long-Term Behavior. *Y.-M. Wang, A. G. Nash, and N. R. Sheeley, Jr.* **347**, 529, 188-E3 (1989)
- WANG, Y.-P. The Effect of Gas and Grain Opacity on the Cooling of Brown Dwarfs. *Jonathan I. Lunine, W. B. Hubbard, Adam Burrows, Y.-P. Wang, and K. Garlow.* **338**, 314, 36-F11 (1989)
- WARD, M. J. H $\alpha$  Emission Lines in High-Redshift Quasars. *B. R. Espey, R. F. Carswell, J. A. Bailey, M. G. Smith, and M. J. Ward.* **342**, 666, 110-G3 (1989)
- WARD, MARTIN. Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley.* **339**, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- WARD, MARTIN J. Optically Thin Gas in the Broad-Line Region of Seyfert Galaxies. *Simon L. Morris and Martin J. Ward.* **340**, 713, 77-C6 (1989)
- WARD, WILLIAM R. Corotation Torques in the Solar Nebula: The Cutoff Function. *William R. Ward.* **336**, 526, 7-F13 (1989)
- On the Rapid Formation of Giant Planet Cores. *William R. Ward.* **345**, L99, 165-D1 (1989)
- Orbital Migration of Protoplanets: The Inertial Limit. *William R. Ward and Kerry Hourigan.* **347**, 490, 188-B1 (1989)
- WARDLE, J. F. C. Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts.* **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts.* **338**, 743, 43-A10 (1989)
- The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. *D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle.* **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- WARNER, H. E. Laboratory Detection of Protonated Formaldehyde (H<sub>2</sub>COH<sup>+</sup>). *T. Amano and H. E. Warner.* **342**, L99, 117-F10 (1989)
- WARWICK, R. S. X-Ray Timing and Spectral Measurements of X Persei. *N. R. Robba and R. S. Warwick.* **346**, 469, 172-A1 (1989)
- WASSERBURG, G. J. The Presence of <sup>146</sup>Sm in the Early Solar System and Implications for Its Nucleosynthesis. *A. Prinzhofer, D. A. Papanastassiou, and G. J. Wasserburg.* **344**, L81, 148-D10 (1989)
- WASSERMAN, IRA. Supernova 1987A and the Emergence of the Hot Neutron Star: A Semianalytic Approach. *David F. Chernoff, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Ira Wasserman.* **337**, 814, 29-B1 (1989)
- The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. *Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **346**, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- WASSERMAN, IRA M. Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **338**, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- WATANABE, J. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita.* **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- WATANABE, T. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita.* **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- WATASE, Y. *see* BOND, I. A., *et al.*
- WATERS, L. B. F. M. Unusual Features of the 1-4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters.* **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- WATSON, J. K. G. Laboratory Observation of the 2 $\nu_2$  Band of the H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> Molecular Ion. *W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson.* **347**, L51, 189-F5 (1989)
- WATSON, WILLIAM D. Interacting Masers and the Extreme Brightness of Astrophysical Water Masers. *Shuji Deguchi and William D. Watson.* **340**, L17, 75-D11 (1989)
- WDOWIAK, THOMAS J. Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. *Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Marla Moore.* **336**, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- WEAVER, HAROLD A. Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986I) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz.* **338**, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)
- WEBB, G. M. The Diffusion Approximation and Transport Theory for Cosmic Rays in Relativistic Flows. *G. M. Webb.* **340**, 1112, 82-B1 (1989)
- On Wave Stability in Relativistic Cosmic-Ray Hydrodynamics. *G. M. Webb.* **341**, 767, 94-G1 (1989)
- On the Stability of a Class of Isothermal, Magnetostatic Atmospheres. *G. M. Webb and C. M. Ko.* **342**, 1142, 116-C1 (1989)
- WEBB, J. R. *see* BROWN, L. M. J., *et al.*
- WEBBER, W. R. The Abundances of <sup>14</sup>N at the Cosmic-Ray Source: A Study Using New Fragmentation Cross Sections. *M. Gupta and W. R. Webber.* **340**, 1124, 82-C1 (1989)
- A New Calculation of the Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum in the Galaxy and Heliospheric Modulation Effects on This Spectrum Using a Drift Plus Wavy Current Sheet Model. *W. R. Webber and M. S. Potgieter.* **344**, 779, 144-A3 (1989)
- WEBSTER, RACHEL L. A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre.* **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- WEEKES, T. C. Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)

- WEGNER, GARY. Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. 69, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1195, 48-D2)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. 71, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in 69, 763, 12-G7)
- WEHINGER, PETER A. The  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. *Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, Jean-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou*. 339, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- WEHRLE, ANN E. VLBI Imaging of CTA 102. *Ann E. Wehrle and Marshall Cohen*. 346, L69, 181-C9 (1989)
- WEILER, KURT W. Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen*. 336, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- Improved Estimates of Galactic H II Region Emission Measures and Filling Factors: Low-Frequency VLA Observations near Sharpless 53. *Namir E. Kassim, Kurt W. Weiler, William C. Erickson, and T. L. Wilson*. 338, 152, 34-G9 (1989)
- WEINBERG, DAVID H. see GOTT, J. RICHARD, III., et al.
- WEINBERG, DAVID H. Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. *David H. Weinberg, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Avishai Dekel*. 336, 9, 1-B9 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller*. 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. *David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg*. 345, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- Topology of Large-Scale Structure. IV. Topology in Two Dimensions. *Adrian L. Melott, Alexander P. Cohen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, J. Richard Gott III, and David H. Weinberg*. 345, 618, 158-D1 (1989)
- WEINTRAUB, D. A. Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. *Steven V. W. Beckwith, Anneela I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub*. 343, 393, 123-A4 (1989)
- WEINTRAUB, DAVID A. Submillimeter Measurements of T Tauri and FU Orionis Stars. *David A. Weintraub, G. Sandell, and W. D. Duncan*. 340, L69, 83-C10 (1989)
- Measurements of Keplerian Rotation of the Gas in the Circumbinary Disk around T Tauri. *David A. Weintraub, C. R. Masson, and B. Zuckerman*. 344, 915, 145-D13 (1989)
- WEISSBERG, J. M. Further Experimental Tests of Relativistic Gravity Using the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. H. Taylor and J. M. Weissberg*. 345, 434, 154-E3 (1989)
- Evidence for Geodetic Spin Precession in the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. M. Weissberg, R. W. Romani, and J. H. Taylor*. 347, 1030, 196-C13 (1989)
- WEISSBERG, JOEL M. Arecibo 21 Centimeter Polarimetry of 64 Pulsars: A Guide to Classification. *Joanna M. Rankin, Daniel R. Stinebring, and Joel M. Weissberg*. 346, 869, 178-A10 (1989)
- WEISS, A. The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Bencivenni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambè, and A. Weiss*. 71, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1215, 117-A13)
- WEISS, ACHIM. A Gravitational Lens Explanation for the Arclike Structure in CI 0500 - 24. *Joachim Wambsganss, Edmond Giraud, Peter Schneider, and Achim Weiss*. 337, L73, 32-B5 (1989)
- The Progenitor of SN 1987A: Uncertain Evolution of a 20  $M_{\odot}$  Star. *Achim Weiss*. 339, 365, 54-E5 (1989)
- WEISS, N. O. Simulation of Large-Scale Flows at the Solar Surface. *G. W. Simon and N. O. Weiss*. 345, 1060, 163-F6 (1989)
- WELTY, ALAN D. Circumstellar Gas Associated with HL Tauri: Evidence for a Remnant Infalling Envelope. *Gary L. Grasdale, Gregory Sloan, Natalie Stout, Stephen E. Strom, and Alan D. Welty*. 339, L37, 58-D5 (1989)
- WELTY, D. E. Element Abundances at High Redshift. *David M. Meyer, D. E. Welty, and D. G. York*. 343, L37, 132-B1 (1989)
- On the Nearest Molecular Clouds. III. MBM 40, 53, 54, and 55. *D. E. Welty, L. M. Hobbs, L. Blitz, and B. E. Penprase*. 346, 232, 169-A8 (1989)
- WELTY, DANIEL E. Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. *R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Welty, and B. F. Smith*. 342, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- WENTZEL, DONAT G. Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Conversion and Solar-Wind Acceleration in Coronal Holes. *Donat G. Wentzel*. 336, 1073, 15-F10 (1989)
- WESSEMAEL, F. An Explanation for the Peculiar EUV Spectrum of the Hot DA White Dwarf Feige 24. *S. Vennes, P. Chayer, G. Fontaine, and F. Wesemael*. 336, L25, 8-D9 (1989)
- Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. *G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael*. 338, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- Determination of the Atmospheric Parameters of the Binary DA White Dwarf L870-2 (EG 11). *P. Bergeron, F. Wesemael, James Liebert, and G. Fontaine*. 345, L91, 165-C5 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder*. 346, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- WESSOLOWSKI, ULF. Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. *Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski*. 346, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- WESSON, PAUL S. A Class of Solutions in General Relativity of Interest for Cosmology and Astrophysics. *Paul S. Wesson*. 336, 58, 1-F10 (1989)
- WEST, MICHAEL J. Cosmological Alignment of Clusters of Galaxies with Their Surroundings: A Problem for Cold Dark Matter? *Michael J. West, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 336, 46, 1-E12 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies and Large-Scale Structure. *Michael J. West*. 344, 535, 141-C1 (1989)
- The Radius-Mass Relation for Clusters of Galaxies: Cosmological Scenarios versus Observations. *Michael J. West, Augustus Oemler, Jr., and Avishai Dekel*. 346, 539, 174-C1 (1989)
- On the Morphology of Superclusters. *Michael J. West*. 347, 610, 190-G1 (1989)
- WEST, S. C. The Optical and Near-Infrared Continuum Polarization of Five Magnetic White Dwarf Stars: New Observations and Considerations Regarding Its Origin. *S. C. West*. 345, 511, 155-D9 (1989)
- WESTFAHL, DAVID J. Noncircular Gas Velocities and the Radial Dependence of Mass-to-Light Ratio in NGC 4594 (The Sombrero Galaxy). *John Kormendy and David J. Westfahl*. 338, 752, 43-B10 (1989)
- WEYMANN, R. J. Pressure-confined Lyman-Alpha Clouds. *E. Baron, R. F. Carswell, C. J. Hogan, and R. J. Weymann*. 337, 609, 26-F1 (1989)
- WHEATON, WM. A. Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton*. 343, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- WHEELER, J. CRAIG. Supernova 1987A: The Progenitor Corridor. *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. 341, 925, 96-F1 (1989)
- SN 1987A: Was Sanduleak - 69° 202 Mixed Up? *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. 342, 940, 114-A1 (1989)
- Thermal Instability Accretion Disk Model for the X-Ray Transient A0620 - 00. *Min Huang and J. Craig Wheeler*. 343, 229, 121-A14 (1989)
- Disk-Instability Model for Soft X-Ray Transients Containing Black Holes. *Shin Mineshige and J. Craig Wheeler*. 343, 241, 121-B14 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Evolution from Blue to Red. *Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler*. 344, 835, 144-F1 (1989)
- SN 1987A: The Evolution from Red to Blue. *Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler*. 346, 417, 171-C4 (1989)
- WHIFFEN, G. Composite Interstellar Grains. *John S. Mathis and G. Whiffen*. 341, 808, 95-C1 (1989)
- WHIPPLE, FRED L. Comets in the Space Age. *Fred L. Whipple*. 341, 1, 84-A9 (1989)
- WHITE, GRAEME L. Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton*. 342, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- WHITE, JULIA L. The X-Ray Spectra of High-Redshift Quasars. *Claude R. Canizares and Julia L. White*. 339, 27, 50-D1 (1989)
- WHITE, N. E. The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri*. 338, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. II. The Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Profile. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, and L. Stella*. 338, 373, 37-E7 (1989)
- Iron K Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *T. Kallman and N. E. White*. 341, 955, 97-A8 (1989)
- An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 - 37/HD 153919. *F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman*. 343, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrasoft Transient 4U 1543 - 47. *H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn*. 344, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- WHITE, R. STEPHEN. A Search for Gamma Rays of 1.5-20.0 MeV from Centaurus A. *Terrence O'Neill, O. Tumay Turner, Allen Zych, and R. Stephen White*. 339, 78, 51-A2 (1989)



- WHITE, S. The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopal-swamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner.* **347**, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- WHITE, SIMON D. M. Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. *Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil.* **344**, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- Superclustering of Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Clouds. *Julia Heisler, Craig J. Hogan, and Simon D. M. White.* **347**, 52, 182-F7 (1989)
- WHITE, TIMOTHY R. Hot Accretion Disks with Electron-Positron Pairs. *Timothy R. White and Alan P. Lightman.* **340**, 1024, 81-A9 (1989)
- WHITEOAK, J. B. Detection of the  $2_0 \rightarrow 3_{-1}$  Transition of  $^{13}\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  at 14.8 GHz. *T. B. H. Kuiper, W. L. Peters III, F. F. Gardner, J. B. Whiteoak, and J. E. Reynolds.* **340**, L41, 75-F9 (1989)
- WHITLOCK, L. Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky.* **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- Reanalysis of the 1973 Outburst of the X-Ray Transient V0332 + 53. *L. Whitlock.* **344**, 371, 137-E9 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky.* **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- WHITMORE, BRADLEY C. The Distribution of Mass for Spiral Galaxies in Clusters and in the Field. *Duncan A. Forbes and Bradley C. Whitmore.* **339**, 657, 60-A6 (1989)
- Photometric Properties of Galaxies in the Cluster DC 1842 - 63. *Marilyn Bell and Bradley C. Whitmore.* **70**, 139, 18-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- WHITNEY, A. R. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- WHITNEY, A. R. see LINFIELD, R. P., et al.
- WHITTET, D. C. B. Unusual Features of the 1-4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters.* **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- WICKRAMASINGHE, D. T. EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough.* **337**, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy.* **341**, 327, 87-G10 (1989)
- A 56 MG Field at the Second Pole in VV Puppis. *D. T. Wickramasinghe, Lilia Ferrario, and Jeremy Bailey.* **342**, L35, 109-C12 (1989)
- Offset Magnetic Dipoles in White Dwarfs. *N. Achilleos and D. T. Wickramasinghe.* **346**, 444, 171-E11 (1989)
- WIDING, K. G. Argon XV Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan, K. G. Widing, and S. M. McCann.* **338**, 563, 39-G1 (1989)
- Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe xii in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing.* **343**, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- Abundance Variations in the Outer Solar Atmosphere Observed in Skylab Spectroheliograms. *K. G. Widing and U. Feldman.* **344**, 1046, 147-B6 (1989)
- WIEDEMANN, GÜNTER. Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann.* **338**, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **333**, 978, 151-B1)
- WIEDEMANN, GÜNTER. A Search for p-Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostiuk, Günter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli.* **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- WIEDEMANN, GÜNTER R. NOB-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann.* **338**, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- WIESCHER, M. The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann.* **343**, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- Hydrogen Burning of  $^{23}\text{Na}$  in the NeNa Cycle. *J. Görres, M. Wiescher, and C. Rolfs.* **343**, 365, 122-F2 (1989)
- $\gamma(\text{n}, \gamma)^8\text{Li}$ —Trigger Reaction to a Primordial  $r$ -Process? *M. Wiescher, R. Steininger, and F. Käppeler.* **344**, 464, 138-F6 (1989)
- rp-Process Reactions in the Calcium Region. *M. Wiescher and J. Görres.* **346**, 1041, 180-A7 (1989)
- WILCOTS, ERIC M. Velocities and Rotational Excitation of Interstellar  $\text{H}_2$  toward  $\pi$  Scorpii. *Edward B. Jenkins, Joanna F. Lees, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and Eric M. Wilcots.* **343**, 785, 128-A8 (1989)
- WILD, WALTER J. The Ca II Resonance Lines in M Dwarf Stars without H $\alpha$  Emission. *Mark S. Giampapa, Lawrence E. Cram, and Walter J. Wild.* **345**, 536, 155-F9 (1989)
- WILKES, BELINDA J. Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes.* **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polomski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green.* **345**, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- WILKES, J. M. Ripple Structure in Degenerate Electron Gas-dominated Stars with Intense Magnetic Fields. *J. M. Wilkes and R. L. Ingraham.* **344**, 399, 137-G12 (1989)
- WILKING, B. A. A Millimeter-Wave Spectral Line and Continuum Survey of Cold IRAS Sources. *B. A. Wilking, L. G. Mundy, J. H. Blackwell, and J. E. Howe.* **345**, 257, 152-C9 (1989)
- WILKING, BRUCE A. IRAS Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. *Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young.* **340**, 823, 78-F3 (1989)
- WILL, CLIFFORD M. Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. *Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer.* **346**, 366, 170-F1 (1989)
- WILLIAMS, B. A. The Neighborhood of a Compact Group of Galaxies. *Herbert J. Rood and B. A. Williams.* **339**, 772, 61-D1 (1989)
- WILLIAMS, D. G. 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams.* **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- WILLIAMS, HAYES L. H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams.* **69**, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- WILLIAMS, O. R. X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- WILLIAMS, ROBERT E. Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. *Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen.* **337**, 720, 28-A1 (1989)
- The Nebular Phase of Nova GQ Muscae 1983: Evolution of the Ionization of the Optical Spectrum. *Joachim Krautter and Robert E. Williams.* **341**, 968, 97-B8 (1989)
- WILLIAMS, WAYNE. Near-Infrared CCD Photometry of Cygnus X-3. *R. Mark Wagner, T. J. Kreidl, S. J. Bus, and Wayne Williams.* **346**, 971, 179-C1 (1989)
- WILLIS, ALLAN J. The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap.* **347**, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- WILLMER, C. First Results from a Deeper Survey of a Southern Redshift Slice. *L. Nicolaci Da Costa, Paulo S. Pellegrini, C. Willmer, and David W. Latham.* **344**, 20, 133-C3 (1989)
- WILLNER, S. P. Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. *Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner.* **342**, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner.* **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- WILLNER, STEVEN P. Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polomski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green.* **345**, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- WILLSON, ROBERT F. Radio Emission from Quiescent Solar Filaments at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson.* **344**, L73, 148-C14 (1989)
- Time-correlated Bursts from Widely Separated Solar Active Regions at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson.* **344**, L77, 148-D5 (1989)
- WILSON, A. S. Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick.* **339**, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies. *T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley.* **342**, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- WILSON, ANDREW S. Radio Structures of Seyfert Galaxies. VII. Extension of a Distance-limited Sample. *James S. Ulvestad and Andrew S. Wilson.* **343**, 659, 127-D2 (1989)
- WILSON, C. D. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy,*

- A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson. **337**, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- WILSON, CHRISTINE D. The Molecular Gas Content of the Nuclear Region of M33. *Christine D. Wilson and Nick Scoville*. **347**, 743, 192-E7 (1989)
- WILSON, J. W. An Asymptotic Expression for the Dipole Oscillator Strength for Transitions of the H Sequence. *G. S. Khandelwal, F. Khan, and J. W. Wilson*. **336**, 504, 7-D10 (1989)
- WILSON, R. W. Dust and Gas Emission in Barnard 5. *W. D. Langer, R. W. Wilson, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. A. Beichman*. **337**, 355, 21-F10 (1989)
- WILSON, T. L. Improved Estimates of Galactic H II Region Emission Measures and Filling Factors: Low-Frequency VLA Observations near Sharpless 53. *Namir E. Kassim, Kurt W. Weiler, William C. Erickson, and T. L. Wilson*. **338**, 152, 34-G9 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>CO Maps of High-Density Molecular Fragments 3' North of Orion-KL. *T. L. Wilson and K. J. Johnston*. **340**, 894, 79-E1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of the <sup>15</sup>NH<sub>3</sub> Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. *K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stolovy, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger*. **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)
- The Distribution and Kinematics of Ammonia in the Orion-KL Nebula: High-Sensitivity VLA Maps of the NH<sub>3</sub>(3,2) Line. *V. Migenes, K. J. Johnston, T. A. Pauls, and T. L. Wilson*. **347**, 294, 185-F8 (1989)
- WILSON, TERESA D. Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. *Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett*. **69**, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)
- WILSON, W. J. F. The Size of Convective Cores in Rotating Stellar Models. *S. R. Sreenivasan and W. J. F. Wilson*. **341**, 939, 96-G1 (1989)
- WINCEL, H. Novel Chemical Role for Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Synthesis of Interstellar Molecules. *D. K. Bohme, S. Wlodek, and H. Wincel*. **342**, L91, 117-E11 (1989)
- WINGLEE, R. M. Heating and Acceleration of Heavy Ions during Solar Flares. *R. M. Winglee*. **343**, 511, 124-D3 (1989)
- WINKLER, P. FRANK. The Penultimate Supernova in the Large Magellanic Cloud: SNR 0540 - 69.3. *Robert P. Kirshner, Jon A. Morse, P. Frank Winkler, and William P. Blair*. **342**, 260, 104-B1 (1989)
- WISCHNIEWSKY, MARINA. Calán-Tololo Survey. I. Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *José Maza, María Teresa Ruiz, Luis E. González, and Marina Wischniewsky*. **69**, 349, 6-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- WISE, MARK B. On the Validity of the Zel'dovich Approximation: Erratum. *Benjamin Grinstein and Mark B. Wise*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **320**, 448, 114-C11)
- WISE, MICHAEL. Gravitational Oscillations after Core Collapse in Globular Cluster Evolution. *Haldan Cohn, Piet Hut, and Michael Wise*. **342**, 814, 112-E1 (1989)
- WISE, MICHAEL W. Charge Transfer and X-Ray Emission from Supernova Remnants. *Michael W. Wise and Craig L. Sarazin*. **345**, 384, 154-A1 (1989)
- WITEBSKY, CHRIS. Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marco Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot*. **339**, 632, 59-F7 (1989)
- WITHBROE, GEORGE L. The Solar Wind Mass Flux. *George L. Withbroe*. **337**, L49, 25-E1 (1989)
- WITT, ADOLF. Interstellar Gas and Large Grains toward HD 38087. *Theodore P. Snow and Adolf Witt*. **342**, 295, 104-E3 (1989)
- WITT, ADOLF N. UV Fluorescence of Molecular Hydrogen and Red Dust Emission in the Gamma Cassiopeiae Nebulae IC 63. *Adolf N. Witt, Theodore P. Stecher, Todd A. Boroson, and Ralph C. Bohlin*. **336**, L21, 8-D2 (1989)
- The Extended Red Emission Filaments in NGC 2023. *Adolf N. Witt and David F. Malin*. **347**, L25, 189-D1 (1989)
- WITTEBORN, F. C. Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. *F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen*. **338**, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman*. **340**, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. **341**, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn*. **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank*. **345**, L59, 157-F1 (1989)
- WITTEBORN, FRED C. The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon*. **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- WLODEK, S. Novel Chemical Role for Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Synthesis of Interstellar Molecules. *D. K. Bohme, S. Wlodek, and H. Wincel*. **342**, L91, 117-E11 (1989)
- WOFFORD, J. B. IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry*. **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- WOLF, K. Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf*. **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- WOLFE, A. M. The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 020. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Liszt, M. M. Davis, and K. L. Turner*. **341**, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- WOLFE, ARTHUR M. A Search for Molecular Hydrogen and Dust in the  $z = 2.796$  Damped Ly $\alpha$  Absorber toward Q1337 + 113. *Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Arthur M. Wolfe, and David A. Turnshek*. **344**, 277, 136-D13 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- WOLFF, MICHAEL T. On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gardner, and Kent S. Wood*. **346**, 833, 177-E12 (1989)
- WOLFIRE, MARK G. The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. M. Tielens*. **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- WOLFSON, RICHARD. Current Sheet Formation in a Sheared Force-free Magnetic Field. *Richard Wolfson*. **344**, 471, 138-G1 (1989)
- WOLSCZAN, A. Interpulse Emission from Pulsars at 25 MHz. *J. A. Phillips and A. Wolszczan*. **344**, L69, 148-C9 (1989)
- WOLTER, ANNA. A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter*. **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- WOOD, DOUGLAS O. S. Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell*. **340**, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood*. **346**, 712, 176-C1 (1989)
- The Morphologies and Physical Properties of Ultracompact H II Regions. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell*. **69**, 831, 14-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- WOOD, JANET H. Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade*. **341**, 974, 97-C1 (1989)
- WOOD, K. S. Further Observations of the Eclipsing X-Ray Burst Source MXB 1659 - 29. *L. R. Cominsky and K. S. Wood*. **337**, 485, 23-E4 (1989)
- WOOD, KENT S. On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gardner, and Kent S. Wood*. **346**, 833, 177-E12 (1989)
- WOOD, P. R. Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. *P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage*. **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- WOODARD, MARTIN F. Distortion of High-Degree Solar  $p$ -Mode Eigenfunctions by Latitudinal Differential Rotation. *Martin F. Woodard*. **347**, 1176, 198-C3 (1989)
- WOODEN, D. H. Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. *F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen*. **338**, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. **341**, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L.*

- J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank. **345**, L59, 157-F1 (1989)
- WOODEN, DIANNE. The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon. **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- WOODHAMS, M. D. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- WOODS, T. N. Observations of a Greenstein Effect in the O I  $\lambda$ 1302 Emission of Comet Halley. K. F. Dymond, P. D. Feldman, and T. N. Woods. **338**, 1115, 47-D10 (1989)
- WOODWARD, C. E. Near-Infrared Images of the Bipolar Nebula OH 0739 - 14. C. E. Woodward, W. J. Forrest, J. L. Pipher, A. Moneti, and M. A. Shure. **337**, 754, 28-D2 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren. **342**, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- WOODWARD, CHARLES E. Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grasdale, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher. **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- WOODY, D. P. Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson. **337**, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Interferometric  $C^{18}O$  Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey. **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- WOOSLEY, S. E. Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen. **338**, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann. **346**, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- WOOTEN, ALWYN. The Duplicity of IRAS 16293 - 2422: A Protobinary Star? Alwyn Wooten. **337**, 858, 29-E10 (1989)
- WRIGHT, A. E. Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothum, M. F. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright. **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- WRIGHT, EDWARD L. Effects of a Hot Interstellar Medium. Gregory B. Taylor and Edward L. Wright. **339**, 619, 59-E8 (1989)
- Fractal Dust Grains around R Coronae Borealis Stars. Edward L. Wright. **346**, L89, 181-E1 (1989)
- Confusion-limited Galaxy Fields. II. Classical Analyses. Arati Chokshi and Edward L. Wright. **347**, 16, 182-C6 (1989)
- WRIGHT, M. C. H. A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- WROBEL, J. M. Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim. **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- Detection of CO Emission from S0 Galaxies. L. J. Sage and J. M. Wrobel. **344**, 204, 135-E3 (1989)
- WU, CHI-CHAO. Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank. **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- WU, KINWAH. Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. Kinwah Wu and G. Channugam. **344**, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- WU, MEI. Gamma-Ray Emission in MeV-GeV Region from Cygnus X-3. Ti-pei Li and Mei Wu. **346**, 391, 171-A1 (1989)
- WU, S. T. Magnetohydrodynamic Instabilities in Coronal Arcades. Chang-Hyuk An, S. T. Suess, and S. T. Wu. **337**, 989, 31-B1 (1989)
- WU, XUENING. Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick. **339**, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- WU, YUEFANG. A Reexamination of the Energetics of Molecular Clouds. Yuefang Wu and Neal J. Evans II. **340**, 307, 70-G5 (1989)
- A CS Survey of Low-Mass Cores and Comparison with  $NH_3$  Observations. Shudong Zhou, Yuefang Wu, Neal J. Evans II, Gary A. Fuller, and Philip C. Myers. **346**, 168, 168-B11 (1989)
- WÜLSER, JEAN-PIERRE. High Time Resolution Observations of H $\alpha$  Line Profiles during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare. Jean-Pierre Wülsler and Hans Marti. **341**, 1088, 98-F1 (1989)
- WYCKOFF, SUSAN. The  $^{12}C/^{13}C$  Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, Jean-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou. **339**, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- $NH_2$  Fluorescence Efficiencies and the  $NH_2$  Abundance in Comet Halley. Stephen Tegler and Susan Wyckoff. **343**, 445, 123-E8 (1989)
- WYNN-WILLIAMS, C. G. Cold Dust in Galaxies. S. A. Eales, C. G. Wynn-Williams, and W. D. Duncan. **339**, 859, 62-D7 (1989)
- WYSE, ROSEMARY F. G. Star Formation Rates and Abundance Gradients in Disk Galaxies. Rosemary F. G. Wyse and Joseph Silk. **339**, 700, 60-E1 (1989)
- XIE, SHUDING. Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. Judith S. Young, Shuding Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice. **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- XU, HUANG-JIAN. Four Year Modulation of Periodic Radio Outbursts from LSI +61°303. P. C. Gregory, Huang-Jian Xu, C. J. Backhouse, and A. Reid. **339**, 1054, 64-F5 (1989)
- XU, LAN-PING. On the Nature of the Molecular Cores in High-Latitude Cirrus Clouds. I. A Survey of  $H_2CO$  (2 Centimeter),  $C_2H_2$ , and  $HC_3N$ . B. E. Turner, Lee J. Rickard, and Lan-ping Xu. **344**, 292, 136-F2 (1989)
- YAHIL, A. Analysis of the Neutrino Events from Supernova 1987A. James M. Lattimer and A. Yahil. **340**, 426, 72-E1 (1989)
- Galaxy Clustering and the Origin of Large-Scale Flows. R. Juszkiewicz and A. Yahil. **346**, L49, 181-B1 (1989)
- YAHIL, AMOS. Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil. **344**, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- YAMADA, T. see LEVY, G. S., et al.
- YAMAGATA, TOMOHIKO. Morphological Type Correlation between Near-est Neighbor Pairs of Galaxies. Tomohiko Yamagata, Masafumi Noguchi, and Masanori Iye. **338**, 707, 42-E11 (1989)
- YAMAGUCHI, A. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita. **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- YAMAMOTO, S. Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto. **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- YAMAMOTO, SATOSHI. The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu. **341**, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule  $C_4Si$ . Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine. **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- YAMAMOTO, Y. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- YAMASHITA, K. Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita. **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- YAMASHITA, T. Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. P. J. Pringle, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- YAMASHITA, TAKUYA. Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Galtley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui. **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. Takuya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore. **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS  $J = 7-6$  Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- YANAGIDA, T. Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum. M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida. **342**, L1, 109-A6 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum: Erratum. M. Fukugita, M.



- Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida. **345**, L103, 165-D5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **342**, L1, 109-A6)
- YANG, S. Yellow Giants: A New Class of Radial Velocity Variable? G. A. H. Walker, S. Yang, Bruce Campbell, and Alan W. Irwin. **343**, L21, 125-D1 (1989)
- YANG, SHELBY. Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler. **345**, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- YANG, W.-H. Discrete Events and Solar Wind Energization. W.-H. Yang and R. W. Schunk. **343**, 494, 124-B12 (1989)
- Expansion of Solar-Terrestrial Low- $\beta$  Plasmoid. W.-H. Yang. **344**, 966, 146-A10 (1989)
- YANNY, BRIAN. The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher. **338**, 735, 43-A1 (1989)
- YELLE, ROGER V. Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. I. Comparison with Other Techniques. Roger V. Yelle and Lloyd Wallace. **346**, 481, 172-B3 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. II. The Use of the  $R_{\nu}$  Redistribution Function. L. Wallace and Roger V. Yelle. **346**, 489, 172-C1 (1989)
- YOCK, P. C. M. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- YOON, PETER H. Collective Plasma Microinstability as a Possible Mechanism for the One-sided Core-Jet Emission of Extragalactic Radio Sources. Peter H. Yoon and Tom Chang. **343**, 31, 118-D7 (1989)
- YORK, D. G. Element Abundances at High Redshift. David M. Meyer, D. E. Welty, and D. G. York. **343**, L37, 132-B1 (1989)
- YORK, DONALD G. The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher. **338**, 735, 43-A1 (1989)
- Absorption Lines at  $z > 2.3$  in Spectra of Quasi-stellar Objects. Pushpa Khare, Donald G. York, and Richard Green. **347**, 627, 191-A7 (1989)
- A Search List of Lines for Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Systems: Erratum. Donald C. Morton, Donald G. York, and Edward B. Jenkins. **69**, 701, 11-E11 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 449, 29-F1)
- YOSHII, YUZURU. On the Redshift-Volume Measurement of the Cosmological Density Parameter. Yuzuru Yoshii and Fumio Takahara. **346**, 28, 166-D5 (1989)
- YOSHIOKA, SATOSHI. The Large-Scale Structure of the Universe and the Division of Space. Satoshi Yoshioka and Satoru Ikeuchi. **341**, 16, 84-B13 (1989)
- YOUNG, ARTHUR. A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan. **344**, 427, 138-C5 (1989)
- YOUNG, DAVID T. Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. Aharon Eviatar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier. **339**, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- YOUNG, ERICK T. IRAS Observations of Dust Heating and Energy Balance in the Rho Ophiuchi Dark Cloud. Thomas P. Greene and Erick T. Young. **339**, 258, 52-B12 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young. **340**, 823, 78-F3 (1989)
- Young Stellar Objects in the Monoceros OB1 Molecular Cloud. Michael Margulis, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young. **345**, 906, 161-G2 (1989)
- YOUNG, JUDITH S. Search for Molecular Oxygen in VII Zw 31. Paul F. Goldsmith and Judith S. Young. **341**, 718, 94-C1 (1989)
- The Effects of Environment on the Molecular and Atomic Gas Properties of Large Virgo Cluster Spirals. Jeffrey D. P. Kenney and Judith S. Young. **344**, 171, 134-B7 (1989)
- Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young. **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Spiral Galaxies as a Function of Morphological Type. Judith S. Young and Patricia M. Knezek. **347**, L55, 199-A9 (1989)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. Judith S. Young, Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice. **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- YOUNG, K. CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young. **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone. **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- YOUNG, TIMOTHY R. Absolute Light Curves of Type II Supernovae. Timothy R. Young and David Branch. **342**, L79, 117-D9 (1989)
- YUAN, CHI. Resonance Excitation of Spiral Density Waves in a Gaseous Disk. I. A Linear Theory. Chi Yuan and Ye Cheng. **340**, 216, 69-F1 (1989)
- YUDA, T. see BOND, I. A., et al.
- YUNG, Y. L. The Structure of Io's Thermal Corona and Implications for Atmospheric Escape. M. E. Summers, D. F. Strobel, Y. L. Yung, J. T. Trauger, and F. Mills. **343**, 468, 123-G5 (1989)
- YUSEF-ZADEH, F. RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliveren, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- H I Absorption Measurements over the Galactic Center Radio Arc Region. J. Lasenby, A. N. Lasenby, and F. Yusef-Zadeh. **343**, 177, 120-D7 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur. **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- YUSEF-ZADEH, FARHAD. A New System of Nonthermal Filaments near the Galactic Center. John Bally and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh. **336**, 173, 3-C1 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- ZAGLAUER, HELMUT W. Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer. **346**, 366, 170-F1 (1989)
- ZAIDMAN, E. G. Nonlinear Twist-Kink Instability of a Coronal Loop. E. G. Zaidman and T. Tajima. **338**, 1139, 47-F9 (1989)
- ZAPPALA, R. A. Mass Flows and the Ionization State of Coronal Loops. G. Noci, D. Spadaro, R. A. Zappala, and S. K. Antiochos. **338**, 1131, 47-F1 (1989)
- ZARITSKY, DENNIS. Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson. **345**, 759, 160-B8 (1989)
- ZARRO, DOMINIC M. H $\alpha$  Redshifts as a Diagnostic of Solar Flare Heating. Dominic M. Zarro and Richard C. Canfield. **338**, L33, 40-E6 (1989)
- ZDZIARSKI, ANDRZEJ A. Gamma Rays from Relativistic Electrons Undergoing Compton Losses in Isotropic Photon Fields. Andrzej A. Zdziarski. **342**, 1108, 115-G4 (1989)
- Saturated Pair-Photon Cascades on Isotropic Background Photons: Erratum. Andrzej A. Zdziarski. **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **335**, 786, 181-C6)
- Absorption of Gamma Rays and Gamma Rays at Cosmological Redshifts. Andrzej A. Zdziarski and Roland Svensson. **344**, 551, 141-D4 (1989)
- ZEALEY, WILLIAM J. High Spectral Resolution Observations of the H $_2$  2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey. **342**, 337, 105-A7 (1989)
- ZEILIK, M. Long-Term Starspot Activity of Short-Period RS Canum Venaticorum Stars. II. RT Andromedae. M. Zeilik, D. A. Cox, C. De Blasi, M. Rhodes, and E. Budding. **345**, 991, 162-G5 (1989)
- ZEILINGER, WERNER W. Evidence for a Triaxial Bulge in the Spiral Galaxy NGC 4845. Francesco Bertola, Vera C. Rubin, and Werner W. Zeilinger. **345**, L29, 157-C7 (1989)
- ZENSUS, J. A. Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus. **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- ZEFF, STEPHEN E. Close Pairs of Galaxies in Deep Sky Surveys. Stephen E. Zeff and David C. Koo. **337**, 34, 17-D6 (1989)
- ZHAN, YIN. Gravitational Clustering of Galaxies: The Probability Distribution Function. Yin Zhan. **340**, 23, 67-C4 (1989)
- An Integral Constraint on the N-Point Correlation Function of Galaxies. Yin Zhan and Charles C. Dyer. **343**, 107, 119-D11 (1989)
- ZHANG, HONGQI. Seventy-Five Hours of Coordinated Videomagnetograph Observations. Haimin Wang, Harold Zirin, Alan Patterson, Guoxiang Ai, and Hongqi Zhang. **343**, 489, 124-B1 (1989)
- ZHANG, JIA-LU. The Three-Point Correlation Functions of Abell Clusters. Yi-peng Jing and Jia-lu Zhang. **342**, 639, 110-E1 (1989)
- ZHAO, JUN-HUI. Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao. **342**, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- ZHENG, WEI. Ionization by Line Photons and Its Effect on Hydrogen Line Ratios. Wei Zheng. **337**, 617, 26-F9 (1989)

- Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng.* **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- ZHOU, SHUDONG. A CS Survey of Low-Mass Cores and Comparison with  $\text{NH}_3$  Observations. *Shudong Zhou, Yuefang Wu, Neal J. Evans II, Gary A. Fuller, and Philip C. Myers.* **346**, 168, 168-B11 (1989)
- ZIMMERMANN, MARK E. Giant and Supergiant Stars with Degenerate Neutron Cores. *Chris Eich, Mark E. Zimmermann, Kip S. Thorne, and Anna N. Zytow.* **346**, 277, 169-E7 (1989)
- ZINNECKER, HANS. High Spectral Resolution Observations of the  $\text{H}_2$  2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. *Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey.* **342**, 337, 105-A7 (1989)
- ZIPOY, D. M. Numerical Hydrodynamic Models of Planetary Nebulae. *M. Bobrowsky and D. M. Zipoy.* **347**, 307, 185-G8 (1989)
- ZIRIN, HAROLD. Observations of the 12 Micron  $\text{Mg I}$  Lines in Various Solar Features. *Harold Zirin and Bruce Popp.* **340**, 571, 74-C9 (1989)
- Seventy-Five Hours of Coordinated Videomagnetograph Observations. *Haimin Wang, Harold Zirin, Alan Patterson, Guoxiang Ai, and Hongqi Zhang.* **343**, 489, 124-B1 (1989)
- ZIURYS, L. M. Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. *L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman.* **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- Interstellar  $\text{SiO}$  as a Tracer of High-Temperature Chemistry. *L. M. Ziurys, P. Friberg, and W. M. Irvine.* **343**, 201, 120-F5 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar Hydrogen Sulfide in Cold, Dark Clouds. *Y. C. Minh, W. M. Irvine, and L. M. Ziurys.* **345**, L63, 157-F5 (1989)
- ZMUIDZINAS, J. Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 17-16$  CO Line in Orion. *R. T. Boreiko, A. L. Betz, and J. Zmuidzinas.* **337**, 332, 21-D11 (1989)
- ZOONEMATKERMANI, SAEID. Detection of a Dozen X-Ray-Emitting Main-Sequence B6-A3 Stars in Orion. *Jean-Pierre Caillault and Saeid Zoonematkermani.* **338**, L57, 49-C1 (1989)
- ZUCCONI, JEAN-MARC. The  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. *Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, Jean-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou.* **339**, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- ZUCKERMAN, B. Measurements of Keplerian Rotation of the Gas in the Circumbinary Disk around  $\tau$  Tauri. *David A. Weintraub, C. R. Masson, and B. Zuckerman.* **344**, 915, 145-D13 (1989)
- ZUREK, W. H. Can a Thick Accretion Disk Lose Its Angular Momentum to Gravitational Radiation? *W. H. Zurek and Krzysztof M. Górski.* **347**, L17, 189-C5 (1989)
- ZWAAN, C. Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II K Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Coté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar.* **337**, 964, 30-F12 (1989)
- ZWEIBEL, ELLEN G. Magnetohydrodynamic Waves and Particle Acceleration in a Coronal Loop. *Jean-François de La Beaujardière and Ellen G. Zweibel.* **336**, 1059, 15-E10 (1989)
- Stability of Stressed Current Tubes and Energy Storage in the Solar Corona. *Tzihong Chiueh and Ellen G. Zweibel.* **338**, 1158, 48-A1 (1989)
- Magnetic Reconnection in Partially Ionized Gases. *Ellen G. Zweibel.* **340**, 550, 74-A12 (1989)
- Effects of Magnetic Fibrils on Solar Oscillation Frequencies: Mean Field Theory. *Ellen G. Zweibel and Werner Döppen.* **343**, 994, 131-D2 (1989)
- ZYCH, ALLEN. A Search for Gamma Rays of 1.5-20.0 MeV from Centaurus A. *Terrence O'Neill, O. Tumay Turner, Allen Zych, and R. Stephen White.* **339**, 78, 51-A2 (1989)
- ZYLSTRA, G. Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. *J. E. Deeter, P. E. Boynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra.* **336**, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- ZYTKOW, ANNA N. Giant and Supergiant Stars with Degenerate Neutron Cores. *Chris Eich, Mark E. Zimmermann, Kip S. Thorne, and Anna N. Zytow.* **346**, 277, 169-E7 (1989)





## SUBJECT HEADING TABLE OF CONTENTS

Absolute Magnitudes: *see* Stars: Luminosities 164

Absorption: *see* Opacities 139

Abundances 91

Accretion 91

Addenda: *see* Errata and Addenda 99

Analytical Methods 91

Announcements: *see* Notices 138

Asteroids *no listings*

Astrometry 91

Atomic Processes 91

Autoionization: *see* Atomic Processes 91

Black Holes 92

BL Lacertae Objects 92

Ca II Emission 92

Cataclysmic Stars: *see* Stars: Novae 166;

Stars: U Geminorum *no listings*

Celestial Mechanics 93

Cluster-Type Variables: *see* Stars: RR Lyrae 169

Clusters: Associations 93

Clusters: Dynamics 93

Clusters: Globular 93

Clusters: Open 93

Comets 94

Convection 94

Cool Stars: *see* Stars: Late-Type 163

Cosmic Background Radiation 94

Cosmic Rays: Abundances 95

Cosmic Rays: General 95

Cosmology 96

Dark Matter 97

Dense Matter 98

Deuterium 98

Diffusion 98

Double Stars: *see* Stars: Binaries 153;

Stars: Visual Multiples 171

Early Universe 98

Earth: Airglow *no listings*

Earth: Atmosphere 98

Earth: Aurorae *no listings*

Earth: General *no listings*

Editorials: *see* Notices 138

Elementary Particles 99

Equation of State 99

Equations: *see* Analytical Methods 91;

Numerical Methods 139

Errata and Addenda 99

Excitation and Ionization: *see* Atomic Processes 91

*f*-Values: *see* Transition Probabilities 179

Forbidden Lines 99

*see also* Atomic Processes 91

Functions: Numerical Methods: *see* Analytical Methods 91;

Numerical Methods 139

Fundamental Constants *no listings*

Galaxies: Abundances 99

Galaxies: Clustering 99

Galaxies: Distances 101

Galaxies: Evolution 101

Galaxies: Formation 102

Galaxies: General 102

Galaxies: Individual 103

By Messier Number 103

By NGC Number 103

By Other Designation: Names 104

By Other Designation: Alphanumeric 104

Galaxies: Interactions 104

Galaxies: Intergalactic Medium 105

Galaxies: Internal Motions 105

Galaxies: Interstellar Matter 106

Galaxies: Jets 107

Galaxies: Local Group 108

Galaxies: Magellanic Clouds 108

Galaxies: Nuclei 108

Galaxies: Photometry 110

Galaxies: Redshifts 111

Galaxies: Seyfert 111

Galaxies: Stellar Content 112

Galaxies: Structure 113

Galaxies: The Galaxy 114

Galaxies: X-Rays 115

Galaxy, The: *see* Galaxies: The Galaxy 114

Gamma Rays: Bursts 115

Gamma Rays: General 115

Gas Dynamics: *see* Hydrodynamics 117

Gravitation 116

Gravitational Lenses 117

High-Latitude Objects *no listings*

Hydrodynamics 117

Hydromagnetics 118

Hyperfine Structure 119

*see also* Atomic Processes 91

H II Regions: *see* Nebulae: H II Regions 133

Image Processing 119

Infrared: General 119

Infrared: Sources 119

Infrared: Spectra 121

Instabilities 122

Instruments 122

Interferometry 122

Interplanetary Medium 123

Interstellar: Abundances 123

Interstellar: Grains 124

Interstellar: Magnetic Fields 125



- Stars: Interiors 163  
 Stars: Late-Type 163  
 Stars: Limb Darkening *no listings*  
 Stars: Long-Period Variables 164  
 Stars: Low-Mass 164  
 Stars: Luminosities 164  
 Stars: Magnetic 164  
 Stars: Massive 165  
 Stars: Mass Loss 165  
 Stars: Metallic-Line 165  
 Stars: Neutron 165  
 Stars: Novae 166  
 Stars: Of-Type *no listings*  
 Stars: Peculiar A 167  
 Stars: Population II 167  
 Stars: Pre-Main-Sequence 167  
 Stars: Proper-Motion 168  
 Stars: Pulsation 168  
 Stars: Radio Radiation 168  
 Stars: R Coronae Borealis 168  
 Stars: Rotation 168  
 Stars: RR Lyrae 169  
 Stars: RV Tauri 169  
 Stars: S-Type *no listings*  
 Stars: Semiregular Variables *no listings*  
 Stars: Short-Period Variables *no listings*  
 Stars: Spectral Classification 169  
 Stars: Spectrum Variables *no listings*  
 Stars: Stellar Dynamics 169  
 Stars: Stellar Statistics 169  
 Stars: Subdwarfs 170  
 Stars: Supergiants 170  
 Stars: Supernovae 170  
 Stars: Symbiotic 171  
 Stars: U Geminorum *no listings*  
 Stars: Variables 171  
 Stars: Visual Multiples 171  
 Stars: Weak-Line 172  
 Stars: White Dwarfs 172  
 Stars: Winds 172  
 Stars: Wolf-Rayet 173  
 Stars: W Ursae Majoris 173  
 Stars: X-Rays 173  
 Sun: Abundances 174  
 Sun: Activity 174  
 Sun: Atmosphere 174  
 Sun: Atmospheric Motions 174  
 Sun: Chromosphere 174  
 Sun: Corona 174  
 Sun: Eclipses *no listings*  
 Sun: Faculae 175  
 Sun: Flares 175  
 Sun: General 176  
 Sun: Granulation 176  
 Sun: Interior 176  
 Sun: Limb Darkening *no listings*  
 Sun: Magnetic Fields 176  
 Sun: Oscillations 176  
 Sun: Particle Emission 177  
 Sun: Plages *no listings*  
 Sun: Prominences 177  
 Sun: Radio Radiation 177  
 Sun: Rotation 177  
 Sun: Solar Wind 178  
 Sun: Spectra 178  
 Sun: Spectroheliograms *no listings*  
 Sun: Sunspots 178  
 Sun: Transition Region 178  
 Sun: X-Rays 178  
 Symbiotic Stars: *see* Stars: Symbiotic 171  
 Synchrotron Radiation: *see* Radiation Mechanisms 145  
  
 3° Cosmic Radiation: *see* Cosmic Background Radiation 94  
 Transition Probabilities 179  
 T Tauri Stars: *see* Stars: Pre-Main-Sequence 167  
 Turbulence 179  
  
 Ultraviolet: General 179  
 Ultraviolet: Spectra 179  
  
 Wave Motions 180  
 W Virginis Stars: *see* Stars: Cepheids 154  
  
 X-Rays: Binaries 181  
 X-Rays: Bursts 181  
 X-Rays: General 182  
 X-Rays: Sources 182  
 X-Rays: Spectra 182  
  
 Zeeman Effect 183  
 Zodiacal Light *no listings*





# SUBJECT INDEX

**Absolute Magnitudes:** see **Stars: Luminosities**

**Absorption:** see **Opacities**

## Abundances

- Spectroscopy of Emission Features near 3 Microns in Comet Wilson (1986). *T. Y. Brooke, R. F. Knacke, T. C. Owen, and A. T. Tokunaga.* **336**, 971, 14-E5 (1989)
- Photoerosion and the Abundances of the Light Elements. *Richard N. Boyd, Gary J. Ferland, and David N. Schramm.* **336**, L1, 8-B10 (1989)
- Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz.* **338**, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)
- The Identification of Meteorite Inclusions with Isotope Anomalies. *D. A. Papanastassiou and C. A. Brigham.* **338**, L37, 40-E10 (1989)
- Arsine in Saturn and Jupiter. *Keith S. Noll, T. R. Geballe, and R. F. Knacke.* **338**, L71, 49-D9 (1989)
- PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. *Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini.* **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- The  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. *Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, Jean-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou.* **339**, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- Measurement of the  $^{85}\text{Rb}$  and  $^{87}\text{Rb}$  Capture Cross Sections for *s*-Process Studies. *H. Beer and R. L. Macklin.* **339**, 962, 63-E9 (1989)
- Origin of Heavy Xenon in Meteoritic Diamonds. *Donald D. Clayton.* **340**, 613, 74-G5 (1989)
- The Identification of Crystalline Olivine in Cometary Silicates. *Humberto Campins and Eileen V. Ryan.* **341**, 1059, 98-C8 (1989)
- Primordial Lithium and Galactic Chemical Evolution. *Jean Audouze and Joseph Silk.* **342**, L5, 109-A10 (1989)
- $\text{NH}_2$  Fluorescence Efficiencies and the  $\text{NH}_2$  Abundance in Comet Halley. *Stephen Tegler and Susan Wyckoff.* **343**, 445, 123-E8 (1989)
- Element Abundances at High Redshift. *David M. Meyer, D. E. Welby, and D. G. York.* **343**, L37, 132-B1 (1989)
- On the Identification of Formaldehyde in Halley's Comet. *Michael J. Mumma and Dennis C. Reuter.* **344**, 940, 145-F11 (1989)
- The Presence of  $^{146}\text{Sm}$  in the Early Solar System and Implications for Its Nucleosynthesis. *A. Prinzhofer, D. A. Papanastassiou, and G. J. Wasserburg.* **344**, L81, 148-D10 (1989)
- Stellar Photoneuclear Reactions and the Actinide Cosmochronometers. *Robert A. Malaney, Grant J. Mathews, and David S. P. Dearborn.* **345**, 169, 151-B9 (1989)
- On Nuclear Reactions and  $^9\text{Be}$  Production in Inhomogeneous Cosmologies. *Robert A. Malaney and William A. Fowler.* **345**, L5, 157-A10 (1989)
- Synthesis of Lithium and *s*-Process Elements in Small Magellanic Cloud Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Verne V. Smith and David L. Lambert.* **345**, L75, 165-B1 (1989)
- Age Structure of Refractory Interstellar Dust and Isotopic Consequences. *Donald D. Clayton, Paul Scowen, and Kurt Liffman.* **346**, 531, 172-F11 (1989)
- Iron Isotope Anomalies. *J. Völkering and D. A. Papanastassiou.* **347**, L43, 189-E10 (1989)

## Accretion

- Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf.* **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. I. Processes and Effects. *Nidhal Guessoum and Robert J. Gould.* **345**, 356, 153-E5 (1989)
- On the Rapid Formation of Giant Planet Cores. *William R. Ward.* **345**, L99, 165-D1 (1989)
- Winds from Hot Accretion Disks. *Fumio Takahara, Robert Rosner, and Masaaki Kusunose.* **346**, 122, 167-E6 (1989)

Can a Thick Accretion Disk Lose Its Angular Momentum to Gravitational Radiation? *W. H. Zurek and Krzysztof M. Górski.* **347**, L17, 189-C5 (1989)

**Addenda:** see **Errata and Addenda**

## Analytical Methods

- Maximal Lens Bounds on QSO-Galaxy Association. *Israel Kovner.* **341**, L1, 91-A6 (1989)
- A Quadratic Programming Technique for Modeling Gravitating Systems. *Herwig Dejonghe.* **343**, 113, 119-E5 (1989)
- Studies in Astronomical Time Series Analysis. III. Fourier Transforms, Autocorrelation Functions, and Cross-Correlation Functions of Unevenly Spaced Data. *Jeffrey D. Scargle.* **343**, 874, 130-B1 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. I. Comparison with Other Techniques. *Roger V. Yelle and Lloyd Wallace.* **346**, 481, 172-B3 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. II. The Use of the  $R_{\nu}$  Redistribution Function. *L. Wallace and Roger V. Yelle.* **346**, 489, 172-C1 (1989)
- Statistical Corrections for Some Distance-limited Stellar Samples. *Jon Hakkila.* **346**, 932, 178-F7 (1989)

**Announcements:** see **Notices**

## Astrometry

- Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. *P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt.* **340**, 479, 73-C1 (1989)

## Atomic Processes

- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $\text{H}_2$ -He Pairs Involving  $0 \leftrightarrow 1$  Vibrational Transitions and Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. *Aleksandra Borysow, Lothar Frommhold, and Massimo Moraldi.* **336**, 495, 7-C13 (1989)
- An Asymptotic Expression for the Dipole Oscillator Strength for Transitions of the He Sequence. *G. S. Khandelwal, F. Khan, and J. W. Wilson.* **336**, 504, 7-D10 (1989)
- Argon xv Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan, K. G. Widing, and S. M. McCann.* **338**, 563, 39-G1 (1989)
- Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca xvii-xix. *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek.* **338**, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- Fine-Structure Population Ratios for the  $^3\text{P}$  Ground States of C i. *F. P. Keenan.* **339**, 591, 57-B10 (1989)
- Solar Si iii Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board *Spacelab 2*: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston.* **340**, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- The Structure and Wavelength of Some Pt ii Lines of Astrophysical Interest. *Rolf Engleman, Jr.* **340**, 1140, 82-D6 (1989)
- Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe xii in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing.* **343**, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- O iii Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan and K. M. Aggarwal.* **344**, 522, 139-E1 (1989)
- An Escape Probability Treatment of Line Fluorescence and Overlap in Astrophysics. *Philip Lockett and Moshe Elitzur.* **344**, 525, 139-E5 (1989)
- Approximate Formulation of Redistribution in the Ly $\alpha$ , Ly $\beta$ , H $\alpha$  System. *J. Cooper, R. J. Ballagh, and I. Hubeny.* **344**, 949, 145-G7 (1989)
- Resonant Excitation of  $2p^23s$  and  $2p^23p$  Levels in Fe xvii. *W. H. Goldstein, A. Osterheld, J. Oreg, and A. Bar-Shalom.* **344**, L37, 140-D3 (1989)
- Charge Transfer and X-Ray Emission from Supernova Remnants. *Michael W. Wise and Craig L. Sarazin.* **345**, 384, 154-A1 (1989)
- Computed Profiles of the Solar C i Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. *Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser.* **345**, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)
- Hyperfine Structure in the Barium Resonance Line: Curves of Growth for Solar and *r*-Process Isotopic Mixtures. *Charles R. Cowley and Madai Frey.* **346**, 1030, 179-G7 (1989)

## Atomic Processes—Continued

- Magnetic Quadrupole Transition Rates and Rydberg States of the Magnesium Isoelectronic Sequence. *D. Ray, P. K. Mukherjee, and H. P. Roy.* **346**, 1045, 180-B1 (1989)
- A Search List of Lines for Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Systems: Erratum. *Donald C. Morton, Donald G. York, and Edward B. Jenkins.* **69**, 701, 11-E11 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 449, 29-F1)

## Autoionization: see Atomic Processes

## Black Holes

- Constraints for Transonic Black Hole Accretion. *Marek A. Abramowicz and Shoji Kato.* **336**, 304, 4-G4 (1989)
- Accretion onto a Moving Black Hole: A Fully Relativistic Treatment. *Loren I. Petrich, Stuart L. Shapiro, Richard F. Stark, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, 313, 5-A1 (1989)
- Nucleosynthesis Inside Thick Accretion Disks Around Black Holes. II. Results for Massive Black Holes. *Liping Jin, W. David Arnett, and Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* **336**, 572, 9-F1 (1989)
- An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. I. Black Hole Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **337**, 78, 18-A7 (1989)
- Black Holes or Dark Clusters in M31 and M32? *Jeremy Goodman and Hyung Mok Lee.* **337**, 84, 18-B1 (1989)
- Primordial Helium Production by Pregalactic Accreting Black Holes. *Liping Jin.* **337**, 603, 26-E6 (1989)
- Discovery of a Bright X-Ray Nova, GS 2000 + 25. *Hiroshi Tsunemi, Shunji Kitamoto, Sadanori Okamura, and Diane Roussel-Dupré.* **337**, L81, 32-C1 (1989)
- Thermal Light Variations of Active Galactic Nuclei. *C. J. Clarke and G. A. Shields.* **338**, 32, 33-D1 (1989)
- The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Fulvio Melia and Arieh Königl.* **340**, 162, 69-B5 (1989)
- Effects of Electron-Positron Pairs on Accretion Flows. *Bradley G. Tritz and Sachiko Tsuruta.* **340**, 203, 69-E9 (1989)
- The Connection between Active and Normal Galaxies. *A. Cavaliere and P. Padovani.* **340**, L5, 75-C11 (1989)
- Evolution of Self-Gravitating Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Isaac Shlosman and Mitchell C. Begelman.* **341**, 685, 93-G1 (1989)
- Electrodynamical Formation of Astrophysical Jets: Simulations. *Galen Gaiser, Richard V. E. Lovelace, and Michael L. Norman.* **342**, 135, 102-E14 (1989)
- A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets. *T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn.* **342**, 146, 102-F13 (1989)
- On the Role of Viscosity in Spherically Symmetric Transonic Flows. *Roberto Turolla and Luciano Nobili.* **342**, 982, 114-D7 (1989)
- Binary Pairs of Supermassive Black Holes: Formation in Merging Galaxies. *L. Valloja, M. J. Valtonen, and G. G. Byrd.* **343**, 47, 118-E13 (1989)
- Thermal Instability Accretion Disk Model for the X-Ray Transient A0620 - 00. *Min Huang and J. Craig Wheeler.* **343**, 229, 121-A14 (1989)
- Disk-Instability Model for Soft X-Ray Transients Containing Black Holes. *Shin Mineshige and J. Craig Wheeler.* **343**, 241, 121-B14 (1989)
- Active Galactic Nuclei. III. Accretion Flow in an Externally Supplied Cluster of Black Holes. *A. G. Pacholczyk, T. F. Stepinski, and W. R. Stoeger.* **343**, 563, 126-C1 (1989)
- Adiabatic Growth of a Black Hole in a Rotating Stellar System. *Man Hoi Lee and Jeremy Goodman.* **343**, 594, 125-E4 (1989)
- The Nature of the Annihilation Radiation and Gamma-Ray Continuum from the Galactic Center Region. *Richard E. Lingenfelter and Reuven Ramaty.* **343**, 686, 127-F2 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro.* **343**, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton.* **343**, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrasoft Transient 4U 1543 - 47. *H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn.* **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- The Orbital Inclination of Cygnus XR-1 Measured Polarimetrically. *Joseph F. Dolan and Santiago Tapia.* **344**, 830, 144-E7 (1989)
- Synthesis of Accretion Disk and Nonthermal Source Models for Active Galactic Nuclei. *David L. Band and Matthew A. Malkan.* **345**, 122, 150-E3 (1989)
- The Black Hole A0620 - 00 and Its Accretion Disk. *Helen M. Johnston, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, and J. B. Oke.* **345**, 492, 155-C1 (1989)
- Emission-Line Variability of Fairall 9: Determination of the Size of the Broad-Line Region and the Direction of Gas Motion. *Anuradha P. Koratkar and C. Martin Gaskell.* **345**, 637, 158-F2 (1989)

Fitting Improved Accretion Disk Models to the Multiwavelength Continua of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Wei-Hsin Sun and Matthew A. Malkan.* **346**, 68, 166-G12 (1989)

Winds from Hot Accretion Disks. *Fumio Takahara, Robert Rosner, and Masaaki Kusunose.* **346**, 122, 167-E6 (1989)

The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. III. The Effects of Relativistic Particles on the Intercloud Medium. *Laurence P. David and Richard H. Durisen.* **346**, 618, 175-B6 (1989)

The Tidal Disruption of a Star by a Massive Black Hole. *Charles R. Evans and Christopher S. Kochanek.* **346**, L13, 173-B7 (1989)

Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. *Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros.* **347**, 59, 182-G1 (1989)

Standing Rankine-Hugoniot Shocks in the Hybrid Model Flows of the Black Hole Accretion and Winds. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* **347**, 365, 186-E9 (1989)

Spherical Accretion onto Black Holes: A New, Higher Efficiency Type of Solution with Significant Pair Production. *Myeong-Gu Park and Jeremiah P. Ostriker.* **347**, 679, 191-F1 (1989)

An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. II. Accretion Disk Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **347**, 684, 191-F9 (1989)

## BL Lacertae Objects

Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts.* **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)

The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. *Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher.* **338**, 735, 43-A1 (1989)

Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts.* **338**, 743, 43-A10 (1989)

Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. III. The Spectral Shape of the Radio to X-Ray Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, D. H. Hughes, M. J. Griffin, B. J. Geldzahler, P. R. Schwartz, M. G. Smith, A. G. Smith, D. W. Shepherd, J. R. Webb, E. Valloja, H. Terasanta, and E. Salonen.* **340**, 129, 68-F8 (1989)

Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith.* **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)

The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Fulvio Melia and Arieh Königl.* **340**, 162, 69-B5 (1989)

Bulk Acceleration in Relativistic Jets and the Spectral Properties of Blazars. *Gabriele Ghisellini and Laura Maraschi.* **340**, 181, 69-C13 (1989)

Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. II. A Model for the Centimeter Wave Band Quiescent and Burst Emission from BL Lacertae. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller.* **341**, 68, 84-G1 (1989)

Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chianetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)

Studies in Astronomical Time Series Analysis. III. Fourier Transforms, Autocorrelation Functions, and Cross-Correlation Functions of Unevenly Spaced Data. *Jeffrey D. Scargle.* **343**, 874, 130-B1 (1989)

Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia.* **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)

The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **345**, 148, 150-G9 (1989)

The Miniblazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia.* **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)

The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. *D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle.* **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)

The First Addition to the New Optical Catalog of Quasi-stellar Objects. *A. Hewitt and G. Burbidge.* **69**, 1, 1-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)

## Ca II Emission

Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II K Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Côté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar.* **337**, 964, 30-F12 (1989)

The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick.* **341**, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)



- The Ca II Resonance Lines in M Dwarf Stars without H $\alpha$  Emission. *Mark S. Giampapa, Lawrence E. Cram, and Walter J. Wild.* **345**, 536, 155-F9 (1989)
- Implications of Ca II Emission for Physical Conditions in the Broad-Line Region of Active Galactic Nuclei. *G. J. Ferland and S. E. Persson.* **347**, 656, 191-D1 (1989)
- Cataclysmic Stars: see Stars: Novae; Stars: U Geminorum**
- Celestial Mechanics**
- A Highly Triaxial N-Body System Tumbling about Its Intermediate Axis. *Martin J. Duncan and Harold F. Levison.* **339**, L17, 58-B9 (1989)
- Clusters: Associations**
- High-Resolution Observations of Interstellar Na I and Ca II Absorption Lines toward the Scorpius OB1 Association. *I. A. Crawford, M. J. Barlow, and J. C. Blades.* **336**, 212, 3-F8 (1989)
- On the Gravitational Collapse of Decelerating Shocked Layers in OB Associations. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **340**, 786, 78-C1 (1989)
- Evidence for Clustering of Field Horizontal-Branch Stars in the Galactic Halo. *Steve P. Doinidis and Timothy C. Beers.* **340**, L57, 83-B10 (1989)
- Clusters: Dynamics**
- On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- The Internal Velocity Dispersions of Three Young Star Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Robert H. Lupton, S. Michael Fall, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Rebecca A. W. Elson.* **347**, 201, 184-E8 (1989)
- Core Expansion in Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Tod R. Lauer.* **347**, L69, 199-C9 (1989)
- Clusters: Globular**
- The Radial Velocity and Velocity Dispersion of the Remote Globular Cluster Palomar 15: Constraints on the Mass of the Galaxy. *Ruth C. Peterson and David W. Latham.* **336**, 178, 3-C10 (1989)
- The Giant Branch of Omega Centauri. III. C, N, O and Heavy-Element Abundances for 15 Red Giants. *G. Paltoglou and John E. Norris.* **336**, 185, 3-D5 (1989)
- Blue Straggler Stars in the Globular Cluster NGC 5053. *James M. Nemec and Judith G. Cohen.* **336**, 780, 12-A6 (1989)
- NGC 362: More Arguments for Dust in Globular Clusters. *Mariano Méndez, Juan C. Forte, and Ana M. Orsatti.* **338**, 136, 34-F4 (1989)
- The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews.* **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen.* **339**, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- The Self-Enrichment of Globular Clusters. *Siobahn Morgan and George Lake.* **339**, 171, 52-B8 (1989)
- Star Counts in the Globular Cluster M71. *Harvey B. Richer and Gregory G. Fahlman.* **339**, 178, 52-C1 (1989)
- On the Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Model for the Far-Ultraviolet Emission in Elliptical Galaxies. *G. Bertelli, C. Chiosi, and F. Bertola.* **339**, 889, 62-F11 (1989)
- An Analysis of the Distribution of Globular Clusters with Postcollapse Cores in the Galaxy. *David F. Chernoff and S. Djorgovski.* **339**, 904, 63-A1 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. *J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers.* **339**, 926, 63-C1 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin.* **339**, 933, 63-C8 (1989)
- The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé.* **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- The Core Mass at the Helium Flash: Influence of Physical and Numerical Inputs. *J. Mazzielli.* **340**, 249, 70-B6 (1989)
- Photographic, Near-Infrared, and CCD Photometry of the Distant Globular Cluster AM-1. *Barry F. Madore and Wendy L. Freedman.* **340**, 812, 78-E1 (1989)
- Mass Segregation in the Globular Cluster M30. *Michael Bolte.* **341**, 168, 86-A7 (1989)
- The Formation of Hierarchical Triple Systems by Single-Star-Binary Encounters. *Charles D. Bailyn.* **341**, 175, 86-B2 (1989)
- Washington Photometry of the Very Metal Poor Globular Cluster M68. *Dante Minniti and Juan J. Clariá.* **341**, 186, 86-C1 (1989)
- CN and CH Variations among Subgiants in the Globular Cluster 47 Tucanae. *Graeme H. Smith, Roger A. Bell, and James E. Hesser.* **341**, 190, 86-C5 (1989)
- Variations in  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  as an Explanation for the 3883 Å CN-Bimodality among 47 Tucanae Subgiants. *Michael M. Briley, Roger A. Bell, Graeme H. Smith, and James E. Hesser.* **341**, 800, 95-B6 (1989)
- Gravothermal Oscillations after Core Collapse in Globular Cluster Evolution. *Haldan Cohn, Piet Hut, and Michael Wise.* **342**, 814, 112-E1 (1989)
- Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Gordon A. Drukier, Gregory G. Fahlman, and Harvey B. Richer.* **342**, L27, 109-C4 (1989)
- Wide-Field High-Resolution 327 MHz Radio Observations of X-Ray Globular Cluster Fields. *S. Sukumar and R. Cowik.* **343**, 718, 128-B10 (1989)
- On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides.* **343**, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- Faint Star Counts in NGC 6397. *Gregory G. Fahlman, Harvey B. Richer, Leonard Searle, and Ian B. Thompson.* **343**, L49, 132-C1 (1989)
- Theoretical Models for Helium-burning Stars in Intermediate-Metallicity Globular Clusters. *V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, and L. Pulone.* **344**, 239, 136-A3 (1989)
- Outflow from the Outer Lagrangian Point: Observations and Models of 4U 2127 + 12 in M15. *Charles D. Bailyn, Michael R. Garcia, and Jonathan E. Grindlay.* **344**, 786, 144-A10 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities: Erratum. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin.* **344**, 1052, 147-C2 (1989) (Orig. paper in **339**, 933, 63-C8)
- Evolution of Wide Binary Millisecond Pulsars in Globular Clusters. *S. Rappaport, A. Pnueli, and F. Verbunt.* **345**, 210, 151-F10 (1989)
- Dust Clouds within Globular Clusters: Polarization. *Juan C. Forte and Mariano Méndez.* **345**, 222, 151-G10 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-globular Clusters. II. Gravitational Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin.* **346**, 155, 168-A6 (1989)
- The Peculiar Planetary Nebula in M22. *J. G. Cohen and F. C. Gillett.* **346**, 803, 177-C10 (1989)
- The Detection of an IR Excess toward the Globular Cluster RV Tauri Variable M28 V17. *Mark A. Nook and Jason A. Cardelli.* **346**, L29, 173-D1 (1989)
- Magnesium Gradients in Elliptical Galaxies. III. Results and Interpretation. *Bjarne Thomsen and William A. Baum.* **347**, 214, 184-F8 (1989)
- The Nonthermal Stellar Dynamics of the Globular Cluster M15. *Ruth C. Peterson, Patrick Seitzer, and Kyle M. Cudworth.* **347**, 251, 185-B8 (1989)
- Relative Abundance Determinations in Extremely Metal-poor Giants. I. Photometry and Equivalent Width Measurements. *Ruth C. Peterson and Bruce W. Carney.* **347**, 266, 185-D1 (1989)
- Evolutionary Population Synthesis: An Application to Magellanic Cloud Clusters. *P. Battinelli and R. Capuzzo-Dolcetta.* **347**, 794, 193-C1 (1989)
- On the Origin of Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Charles D. Bailyn and Icko Iben, Jr.* **347**, L21, 189-C9 (1989)
- Core Expansion in Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Tod R. Lauer.* **347**, L69, 199-C9 (1989)
- The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault.* **347**, L73, 199-D1 (1989)
- The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini.* **349**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. *E. Brocato, R. Buonanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker.* **349**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)
- Isochrones for Hydrogen-burning Globular Cluster Stars. I. The Metallicity Range  $-2 \leq [\text{Fe}/\text{H}] \leq -1$ . *Alessandro Chieffi and Oscar Straniero.* **349**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1009, 131-E10)
- Clusters: Open**
- A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk.* **336**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk.* **336**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- The Stellar Content of Rich Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, S. Michael Fall, and Kenneth C. Freeman.* **336**, 734, 11-E2 (1989)
- Metallicity in Galactic Clusters from High Signal-to-Noise Spectroscopy. *Ann Merchant Boesgaard.* **336**, 798, 12-C8 (1989)

**Clusters: Open—Continued**

- Beryllium Abundances in the Lithium-deficient Hyades F Stars. *Ann Merchant Boesgaard and Kent G. Budge*. **338**, 875, 44-G1 (1989)
- The Mass of the Open Star Cluster M35 as Derived from Proper Motions. *Peter J. T. Leonard and David Merriitt*. **339**, 195, 52-D6 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Extinction Differences within NGC 6530. *Don Boggs and Erika Böhm-Vitense*. **339**, 209, 52-E6 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. *Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young*. **340**, 823, 78-F3 (1989)
- Tidal Disruption of Open Clusters in Their Parent Molecular Cloud. *Kevin Long*. **341**, 796, 95-B2 (1989)
- Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory: Trouble from Rich Clusters? *August E. Evrard*. **341**, L71, 100-A1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara*. **342**, 285, 104-D3 (1989)
- Determining the Temperatures of Solar-Type Stars: Do Star Spots Produce Color Anomalies? *David R. Soderblom*. **342**, 823, 112-E10 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro*. **343**, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- Rotational Dating of Middle-aged Stars. *Steven D. Kawaler*. **343**, L65, 132-D5 (1989)
- Rotational Velocities of Newly Discovered, Low-Mass Members of the Alpha Persei Cluster. *John R. Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, and Burton F. Jones*. **346**, 160, 168-B1 (1989)
- The Zero Point of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation in the 1.05 Micron Wave Band. *N. Visvanathan*. **346**, 629, 175-C3 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: A Possible Dense Cluster Associated with IRAS 05338 — 0624. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom*. **346**, L33, 173-D6 (1989)
- The Internal Velocity Dispersions of Three Young Star Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Robert H. Lupton, S. Michael Fall, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Rebecca A. W. Elson*. **347**, 201, 184-E8 (1989)
- On Lithium Removal from G Dwarfs. *L. M. Hobbs, Icko Iben, Jr., and Catherine Pilachowski*. **347**, 817, 193-E1 (1989)
- Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. *Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt*. **347**, 821, 193-E7 (1989)
- Carbon Isotope Ratios and Lithium Abundances in Open Cluster Giants. *Kalpana Krishnaswamy Gilroy*. **347**, 835, 193-F9 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. *Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor*. **69**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- A CO Survey of Regions around 34 Open Clusters. *David Leisawitz, Frank N. Bash, and Patrick Thaddeus*. **70**, 731, 30-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- Cluster-Type Variables: see Stars: RR Lyrae**
- Comets**
- Spectroscopy of Emission Features near 3 Microns in Comet Wilson (1986). *T. Y. Brooke, R. F. Knacke, T. C. Owen, and A. T. Tokanaga*. **336**, 971, 14-E5 (1989)
- Plasma Conductivity for Comet Halley's Ionosphere. *B. Buti and A. Eviatar*. **336**, L71, 16-G1 (1989)
- Comet Ejection and Dynamics of Nonspherical Dust Particles and Meteoroids. *Bo A. S. Gustafson*. **337**, 945, 30-E6 (1989)
- Fluorescent Vibration-Rotation Excitation of Cometary  $C_2$ . *Roland Gredel, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and John H. Black*. **338**, 1047, 46-F10 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock 1983d. *J. K. Harmon, D. B. Campbell, A. A. Hine, I. I. Shapiro, and B. G. Marsden*. **338**, 1071, 47-A6 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet Halley. *D. B. Campbell, J. K. Harmon, and I. I. Shapiro*. **338**, 1094, 47-C1 (1989)
- Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz*. **338**, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)
- Observations of a Greenstein Effect in the O I  $\lambda$ 1302 Emission of Comet Halley. *K. F. Dymond, P. D. Feldman, and T. N. Woods*. **338**, 1115, 47-D10 (1989)
- The  $^{12}C/^{13}C$  Abundance Ratio in Comet Halley. *Susan Wyckoff, Eric Lindholm, Peter A. Wehinger, Bruce A. Peterson, Jean-Marc Zucconi, and Michel C. Festou*. **339**, 488, 56-A6 (1989)
- Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Eviatar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier*. **339**, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- Revised Scale Lengths for Cometary NH. *David G. Schleicher and Robert L. Millis*. **339**, 1107, 65-C8 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman*. **340**, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- Comets in the Space Age. *Fred L. Whipple*. **341**, 1, 84-A9 (1989)
- Stochastic Acceleration of Cometary Pickup Ions: The Classic Leaky Box Model. *D. D. Barbosa*. **341**, 493, 90-A5 (1989)
- Infrared Fluorescence Efficiencies for the  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$  Bands of Formaldehyde in the Solar Radiation Field. *D. C. Reuter, M. J. Mumma, and S. Nadler*. **341**, 1045, 98-B1 (1989)
- The Identification of Crystalline Olivine in Cometary Silicates. *Humberto Campins and Eileen V. Ryan*. **341**, 1059, 98-C8 (1989)
- Molecules Synthesized by Cosmic Rays in Cometary Nuclei: A Tool to Estimate Their Low-Energy Spectrum. *V. Pirronello and G. Lanzafame*. **342**, 527, 107-B13 (1989)
- NH $_2$  Fluorescence Efficiencies and the NH $_3$  Abundance in Comet Halley. *Stephen Tegler and Susan Wyckoff*. **343**, 445, 123-E8 (1989)
- On Charge Exchange Effect in the Vicinity of the Cometopause of Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip*. **343**, 946, 130-G6 (1989)
- On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne  $C_3H^+$  Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston*. **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- Stability of a Cometary Ionosphere/Ionopause Determined by Ion-Neutral Friction. *A. I. Ershkovich, J. F. McKenzie, and W. I. Axford*. **344**, 932, 145-F2 (1989)
- On the Identification of Formaldehyde in Halley's Comet. *Michael J. Mumma and Dennis C. Reuter*. **344**, 940, 145-F11 (1989)
- Photochemical Heating of Cometary Comae. III. The Radial Variation of the Expansion Velocity of CN Shells in Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip*. **346**, 475, 172-A9 (1989)
- On the Nondetection of Extrasolar Comets. *Thomas A. McGlynn and Robert D. Chapman*. **346**, L105, 181-F2 (1989)
- Encounters between Degenerate Stars and Extrasolar Comet Clouds. *Serge Pineault and Eric Poisson*. **347**, 1141, 197-G1 (1989)
- The Nucleus of Comet P/Tempel 2. *Michael F. A'Hearn, Humberto Campins, David G. Schleicher, and Robert L. Millis*. **347**, 1155, 198-A4 (1989)
- Convection**
- Turbulent Compressible Convection in a Deep Atmosphere. IV. Results of Three-dimensional Computations. *Kwing L. Chan and S. Sofia*. **336**, 1022, 15-C1 (1989)
- Stability and Mixing of Composition Inversions in Stellar Envelopes. *Charles R. Proffitt*. **338**, 990, 46-B8 (1989)
- On the Interaction of the Solar Acoustic Oscillations with Convection. I. Scattering of Sound by Steady Vorticity. *T. J. Bogdan*. **339**, 1132, 65-E7 (1989)
- The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambe*. **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- A Model for Stellar Surface Convection and Photospheric Line Asymmetries. *H. M. Antia and S. K. Pandey*. **341**, 1097, 98-F10 (1989)
- Seismology of Solar Oscillation Line Widths. *J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. O. Gough, and K. G. Libbrecht*. **341**, L103, 100-C9 (1989)
- Nonlinear Interactions among Solar Acoustic Modes. *Pawan Kumar and Peter Goldreich*. **342**, 558, 107-E9 (1989)
- SN 1987A: Was Sanduleak — 69° 202 Mixed Up? *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. **342**, 940, 114-A1 (1989)
- Stability of Sunspots to Convective Motions. I. Adiabatic Instability. *F. Moreno-Inseris and H. C. Spruit*. **342**, 1158, 116-D3 (1989)
- Topology of Convection beneath the Solar Surface. *R. F. Stein and A. Nordlund*. **342**, L95, 117-F1 (1989)
- Simulation of Large-Scale Flows at the Solar Surface. *G. W. Simon and N. O. Weiss*. **345**, 1060, 163-F6 (1989)
- Dark Matter and the Suppression of Stellar Core Convection. *Alain Bouquet and Pierre Salati*. **346**, 284, 169-F1 (1989)
- Cool Stars: see Stars: Late-Type**
- Cosmic Background Radiation**
- A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk*. **336**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- Rings and Spots in the Structure of the Cosmic Background Radiation. *F. Argüeso, E. Martínez-González, and J. L. Sanz*. **336**, 69, 1-G11 (1989)
- On the Explosive Origin Hypothesis for Present-Day Cosmic Voids and Peculiar Velocities. *Biman B. Nath and David Eichler*. **337**, 1, 17-A9 (1989)
- On the Validity of the Zel'dovich Approximation: Erratum. *Benjamin Grinstein and Mark B. Wise*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **320**, 448, 114-C11)

- Anisotropy of the Diffuse Background at Millimeter Wavelengths. *G. M. Bernstein, M. L. Fischer, P. L. Richards, J. B. Peterson, and T. Timusk.* **337**, L1, 25-A6 (1989)
- Could Unstable Relic Particles Distort the Microwave Background Radiation? *Arnon Dar, Abraham Loeb, and Shmuel Nussinov.* **338**, L41, 49-A10 (1989)
- Cosmic Microwave Anisotropies and Large-Scale Velocity Fields in Isocurvature Hot Dark Matter Models. *Naoshi Sugiyama, Misao Sasaki, and Kenji Tomita.* **338**, L45, 49-B1 (1989)
- Effects of a Hot Intergalactic Medium. *Gregory B. Taylor and Edward L. Wright.* **339**, 619, 59-E8 (1989)
- A Study of the Intergalactic Magnetic Field using Extragalactic Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *M. Honda.* **339**, 629, 59-F4 (1989)
- Measurements of the Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation Temperature at 90 GHz. *Marco Bersanelli, Chris Witebsky, Marc Bensadoun, Giovanni De Amici, Al Kogut, Steven M. Levin, and George F. Smoot.* **339**, 632, 59-F7 (1989)
- Upper Limit on the Cosmological Baryon Density from the Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies in the Cold Dark Matter-dominated Universe. *M. Fukugita and M. Umemura.* **339**, L1, 58-A6 (1989)
- Is the Great Attractor Really a Great Wall? *Albert Stebbins and Michael S. Turner.* **339**, L13, 58-B4 (1989)
- Mock Gravity and Cosmic Structure. *Craig J. Hogan.* **340**, 1, 67-A8 (1989)
- Extragalactic Infrared Backgrounds, Polarization, and Universal Magnetic Field. *Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, Francesco Melchiorri, and Giovanni Moreno.* **340**, L45, 83-A10 (1989)
- Data Analysis and Monte Carlo Simulation of a Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropy Experiment. *Nicola Vittorio, Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, and Roberto Scaramella.* **341**, 163, 86-A1 (1989)
- Evolution of Perturbations in a Baryon-dominated Universe: Gauge-invariant Analysis. *Naoteru Gouda, Misao Sasaki, and Yasushi Suto.* **341**, 557, 92-C1 (1989)
- The Existence of a Limiting Wavelength of the Small-Scale Temperature Fluctuations Measurements. *Daile La.* **341**, 575, 92-D5 (1989)
- New Limits on Microwave Background Anisotropy at Small Angular Scales. *Craig J. Hogan and R. B. Partridge.* **341**, L29, 99-D10 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida.* **342**, L1, 109-A6 (1989)
- A Precise CN Measurement of the Cosmic Microwave Background Temperature at 1.32 Millimeters. *David M. Meyer, Katherine C. Roth, and Isabel Hawkins.* **343**, L1, 125-B6 (1989)
- Spectral Distortions of the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Fred C. Adams, Katherine Freese, Janna Levin, and Jonathan C. McDowell.* **344**, 24, 133-C9 (1989)
- Discrete Source Contributions to Small-Scale Anisotropies of the Microwave Background. *A. Franceschini, L. Toffolati, L. Danese, and G. De Zotti.* **344**, 35, 133-D8 (1989)
- On the Dust Grain Origin of the Cosmic Submillimeter Background. *B. T. Draine and Paul R. Shapiro.* **344**, L45, 148-A10 (1989)
- Possible Infrared Signature of Decaying Particles. *Boqi Wang and George B. Field.* **345**, L9, 157-B1 (1989)
- Limits on the Galactic and Cosmic Ionizing Fluxes from Measurements of H $\alpha$  Emission from the High-Velocity Neutral Hydrogen Clouds. *A. Songaila, W. Bryant, and L. L. Cowie.* **345**, L71, 165-A10 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum: Erratum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida.* **345**, L103, 165-D5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **342**, L1, 109-A6)
- Galaxy Formation by Mock Gravity with Dust? *Boqi Wang and George B. Field.* **346**, 3, 166-B3 (1989)
- Cosmic Background Radiation Temperature at 2.64 Millimeters. *Philippe Crane, Dennis J. Hegyi, Marc L. Kutner, and Nazzareno Mandolesi.* **346**, 136, 167-F11 (1989)
- An Estimate of the Velocity Correlation Tensor: Cosmological Implications. *Edward J. Groth, Roman Juszkiewicz, and Jeremiah P. Ostriker.* **346**, 558, 174-D6 (1989)
- A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet.* **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- A Recently Reported "Bump" in the Cosmic Microwave Background: When Could It Have Originated? *Roberto Scaramella.* **346**, 607, 175-A7 (1989)
- Large-Scale Cosmic Microwave Background Anisotropies in Isocurvature Baryon Open Universe Models. *Krzysztof M. Górski and Joseph Silk.* **346**, L1, 173-A6 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Diffuse X-Ray Background. *R. Subrahmanyan and R. Cowsik.* **347**, 1, 182-B1 (1989)
- Large-Scale Streaming Motions and Microwave Background Anisotropies. *E. Martinez-Gonzales and J. L. Sanz.* **347**, 11, 182-C1 (1989)
- Large-scale Structure Formation and Cosmic Microwave Anisotropy in a Cold plus Hot Dark Matter Universe. *Robert K. Schaefer, Quaisar Shafi, and Floyd W. Stecker.* **347**, 575, 190-D1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Domain Walls in an Expanding Universe. *William H. Press, Barbara S. Ryden, and David N. Spergel.* **347**, 590, 190-E3 (1989)
- The Effect of Hot Gas in Early-Type Galaxies on the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Jeffrey J. Trestler and Claude R. Canizares.* **347**, 605, 190-F7 (1989)
- Microwave Background Anisotropies and Large-Scale Structure in Universes with Cold Dark Matter, Baryons, Radiation, and Massive and Massless Neutrinos. *Jon A. Holtzman.* **71**, 1, 33-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)
- Cosmic Rays: Abundances**
- Isotope Abundances of Solar Coronal Material Derived from Solar Energetic Particle Measurements. *R. A. Mewaldt and E. C. Stone.* **337**, 959, 30-F6 (1989)
- Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Ions in  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Solar Particle Events. *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green.* **339**, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- The Abundances of  $^{14}\text{N}$  at the Cosmic-Ray Source: A Study Using New Fragmentation Cross Sections. *M. Gupta and W. R. Webber.* **340**, 1124, 82-C1 (1989)
- Seed Population for  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. *L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt.* **345**, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- On the Charge State of Anomalous Oxygen. *K. Oeschles, R. Beaujean, and W. Enge.* **345**, 776, 160-D1 (1989)
- Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klarmann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington.* **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- Cosmic Rays: General**
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. I. Derivation of the Kinetic Equation and Application to Cosmic Rays in Static Cold Media. *Reinhard Schlickeiser.* **336**, 243, 4-B4 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. II. Cosmic Rays in Moving Cold Media with Application to Diffusive Shock Wave Acceleration. *Reinhard Schlickeiser.* **336**, 264, 4-D1 (1989)
- Photoerosion and the Abundances of the Light Elements. *Richard N. Boyd, Gary J. Ferland, and David N. Schramm.* **336**, L1, 8-B10 (1989)
- The Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum from Dark Matter Annihilation and Its Astrophysical Implications: A New Look. *F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka.* **336**, L51, 16-E6 (1989)
- The Calculation of Neutral Sheet Drift in Two-dimensional Cosmic-Ray Modulation Models. *R. A. Burger and M. S. Potgieter.* **339**, 501, 56-B5 (1989)
- Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Ions in  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Solar Particle Events. *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green.* **339**, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- Diffusive Shock Acceleration of Cosmic Rays and Gamma Radiation from Young Supernova Shells. *V. S. Berezinsky and V. S. Pruskin.* **340**, 351, 71-D6 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Lines Produced by Low-Energy Cosmic Rays in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Yoshiyuki Takahashi, and Noriaki Shibasaki.* **340**, 950, 80-B9 (1989)
- The Diffusion Approximation and Transport Theory for Cosmic Rays in Relativistic Flows. *G. M. Webb.* **340**, 1112, 82-B1 (1989)
- Stochastic Acceleration of Cometary Pickup Ions: The Classic Leaky Box Model. *D. D. Barbosa.* **341**, 493, 90-A5 (1989)
- On Wave Stability in Relativistic Cosmic-Ray Hydrodynamics. *G. M. Webb.* **341**, 767, 94-G1 (1989)
- Molecules Synthesized by Cosmic Rays in Cometary Nuclei: A Tool to Estimate Their Low-Energy Spectrum. *V. Pirronello and G. Lanzafame.* **342**, 527, 107-B13 (1989)
- The Nature of the Cosmic-Ray Electron Spectrum, and Supernova Remnant Contributions. *Ahmed Boulares.* **342**, 807, 112-D6 (1989)
- A New Calculation of the Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum in the Galaxy and Heliospheric Modulation Effects on This Spectrum Using a Drift Plus Wavy Current Sheet Model. *W. R. Webber and M. S. Potgieter.* **344**, 779, 144-A3 (1989)
- Cosmic Rays at Fluid Discontinuities. *J. R. Jokipii, J. Kóta, and G. Morfill.* **345**, L67, 157-F9 (1989)



## Cosmic Rays: General—Continued

- Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. *Dan Moses, Wolfgang Drüge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson.* **346**, 523, 172-F1 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray-induced Photodissociation and Photoionization Rates of Interstellar Molecules. *R. Gredel, S. Lepp, A. Dalgarno, and E. Herbst.* **347**, 289, 185-F1 (1989)
- Energetic Particle Acceleration in Spherically Symmetric Accretion Flows: Importance of a Momentum-dependent Diffusion Coefficient. *P. Schneider and T. J. Bogdan.* **347**, 496, 188-B7 (1989)
- An Explanation of Abrupt Infrared Cutoffs of Extragalactic Radio Sources by Shock-accelerated Particles Including Self-generated Turbulence. *Klaus-Dieter Fritz.* **347**, 692, 191-G7 (1989)
- Cosmology**
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. *David H. Weinberg, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Avishai Dekel.* **336**, 9, 1-B9 (1989)
- Cosmological Alignment of Clusters of Galaxies with Their Surroundings: A Problem for Cold Dark Matter? *Michael J. West, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* **336**, 46, 1-E12 (1989)
- A Class of Solutions in General Relativity of Interest for Cosmology and Astrophysics. *Paul S. Wesson.* **336**, 58, 1-F10 (1989)
- Probabilities for Gravitational Lensing by Point Masses in a Locally Inhomogeneous Universe. *Jeffrey A. Isaacson and Claude R. Canizares.* **336**, 544, 9-C6 (1989)
- Photoerosion and the Abundances of the Light Elements. *Richard N. Boyd, Gary J. Ferland, and David N. Schramm.* **336**, L1, 8-B10 (1989)
- Recovering the Full Velocity and Density Fields from Large-Scale Redshift-Distance Samples. *Edmund Bertschinger and Avishai Dekel.* **336**, L5, 8-C1 (1989)
- The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo.* **336**, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Can  $^9\text{Be}$  Provide a Test of Cosmological Theories? *R. N. Boyd and T. Kajino.* **336**, L55, 16-E10 (1989)
- On the Explosive Origin Hypothesis for Present-Day Cosmic Voids and Peculiar Velocities. *Biman B. Nath and David Eichler.* **337**, 1, 17-A9 (1989)
- Limits on Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems and the Obscuration of Quasars. *S. Michael Fall and Yichuan C. Pei.* **337**, 7, 17-B1 (1989)
- Gravitational Lensing by a Smoothly Variable Surface Mass Density. *Bohdan Paczyński and Joachim Wambsganss.* **337**, 581, 26-C1 (1989)
- Surfaces of Constant Redshift in an Inflationary Universe. *Alan P. Lightman and William H. Press.* **337**, 598, 26-E1 (1989)
- Density Constraints on Local Inhomogeneity in Cosmology. *J. Eisenstaedt and N. O. Santos.* **337**, 601, 26-E4 (1989)
- Primordial Helium Production by Pregalactic Accreting Black Holes. *Liping Jin.* **337**, 603, 26-E6 (1989)
- Setting Limits on  $q_0$  from Gravitational Lensing. *J. Richard Gott III, Myeong-Gu Park, and Hyung Mok Lee.* **338**, 1, 33-A9 (1989)
- The 1.4 Gigahertz Luminosity Function and Its Evolution. *J. J. Condon.* **338**, 13, 33-B7 (1989)
- On the Generation of a Bubbly Universe: A Quantitative Assessment of the CFA Slice. *J. P. Ostriker and M. Strassler.* **338**, 579, 41-C1 (1989)
- The Recombination Epoch Revisited. *Julian H. Krolik.* **338**, 594, 41-D2 (1989)
- The Shane-Wirtanen Counts: Observability of the Galaxy Correlation Function. *Michael E. Brown and Edward J. Groth.* **338**, 605, 41-E1 (1989)
- Quasar-Galaxy Associations with Discordant Redshifts as a Topological Effect. II. A Closed Hyperbolic Model. *Helio V. Fagundes.* **338**, 618, 41-F1 (1989)
- Emission-Line Properties of Optically and Radio-selected Complete Quasar Samples. *J. A. Baldwin, E. Joseph Wampler, and C. Martin Gaskell.* **338**, 630, 41-G1 (1989)
- Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucy, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright.* **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- Evidence for an Extragalactic Component of the Far-Ultraviolet Background and Constraints on Galaxy Evolution for  $0.1 < z < 0.6$ . *Christopher Martin and Stuart Bowyer.* **338**, 677, 42-C10 (1989)
- Projection Contamination in Cluster Catalogs: Are the Abell Redshift Sample Correlations Significant? *Avishai Dekel, George R. Blumenthal, Joel R. Primack, and Scot Olivier.* **338**, L5, 40-B11 (1989)
- Cosmic Microwave Anisotropies and Large-Scale Velocity Fields in Isocurvature Hot Dark Matter Models. *Naoshi Sugiyama, Misao Sasaki, and Kenji Tomita.* **338**, L45, 49-B1 (1989)
- Finite Perturbations on Perfect Fluid Friedmann-Robertson-Walker Models. *Mario Diaz, Reinaldo Gleiser, and Jorge A. Pullin.* **339**, 1, 50-A9 (1989)
- A Very Deep IRAS Survey. III. VLA Observations. *Perry Hacking, J. J. Condon, J. R. Houck, and C. A. Beichman.* **339**, 12, 50-B6 (1989)
- Voids in the Southern Galactic Cap. *P. S. Pellegrini, L. N. da Costa, and R. R. de Carvalho.* **339**, 595, 59-C1 (1989)
- Evolution of the Intergalactic Medium in a Cold Dark Matter-Dominated Universe. *Wei-Hwan Chiang, Dongsu Ryu, and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **339**, 603, 59-D1 (1989)
- Effects of a Hot Intergalactic Medium. *Gregory B. Taylor and Edward L. Wright.* **339**, 619, 59-E8 (1989)
- Upper Limit on the Cosmological Baryon Density from the Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies in the Cold Dark Matter-dominated Universe. *M. Fukugita and M. Umemura.* **339**, L1, 58-A6 (1989)
- Multidimensional Analysis of the Large-Scale Segregation of Luminosity. *Rosa Dominguez-Tenreiro and Vicent J. Martinez.* **339**, L9, 58-B1 (1989)
- Is the Great Attractor Really a Great Wall? *Albert Stebbins and Michael S. Turner.* **339**, L13, 58-B4 (1989)
- Mock Gravity and Cosmic Structure. *Craig J. Hogan.* **340**, 1, 67-A8 (1989)
- Void Statistics, Scaling, and the Origins of Large-Scale Structure. *J. N. Fry, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Haynes, Adrian L. Melott, and Robert J. Scherrer.* **340**, 11, 67-B4 (1989)
- Gravitational Clustering of Galaxies: The Probability Distribution Function. *Yin Zhan.* **340**, 23, 67-C4 (1989)
- The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* **340**, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- Mergers and Bias in a Cold Dark Matter Cosmology. *R. G. Carlberg and H. M. P. Couchman.* **340**, 47, 67-E7 (1989)
- Dynamics of Superclusters: Reconciling  $\Omega_0 = 1.0$  with Observations? *Yehuda Hoffman.* **340**, 69, 67-G3 (1989)
- Faint Identifications of "1 Jansky" Radio Source Empty Fields: Radio Galaxies at High Redshift. *S. J. Lilly.* **340**, 77, 68-A1 (1989)
- The Evolution of Low-Ionization QSO Absorption Systems. *Adeline Caulet.* **340**, 90, 68-B9 (1989)
- The Topology of Large-Scale Structure. III. Analysis of Observations. *J. Richard Gott III, John Miller, Trinh X. Thuan, Stephen E. Schneider, David H. Weinberg, Charles Gammie, Kevin Polk, Michael Vogele, Scott Jeffrey, Suketu P. Bhavsar, Adrian L. Melott, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Hayes, R. Brent Tully, and Andrew J. S. Hamilton.* **340**, 625, 76-C1 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller.* **340**, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- The Large-Scale Structure of the Universe and the Division of Space. *Satoshi Yoshioka and Satoru Ikeuchi.* **341**, 16, 84-B13 (1989)
- Evolution of Perturbations in a Baryon-dominated Universe: Gauge-invariant Analysis. *Naoteru Gouda, Misao Sasaki, and Yasushi Suto.* **341**, 557, 92-C1 (1989)
- The Existence of a Limiting Wavelength of the Small-Scale Temperature Fluctuations Measurements. *Daile La.* **341**, 575, 92-D5 (1989)
- On the Probability of Detection of a Single Gravitational Lens. *Robert J. Nemiroff.* **341**, 579, 92-D9 (1989)
- Some Properties of a Statistical Distribution Function for Galaxy Clustering. *William C. Saslaw.* **341**, 588, 92-E4 (1989)
- The Distribution of Clusters in the Southern ACO Catalog. *David J. Batiski, Neta A. Bahcall, Ronald P. Olowin, and Jack O. Burns.* **341**, 599, 92-F1 (1989)
- Detection of Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems. *S. Michael Fall, Yichuan C. Pei, and Richard G. McMahon.* **341**, L5, 91-A10 (1989)
- Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory: Trouble from Rich Clusters? *August E. Evrard.* **341**, L71, 100-A1 (1989)
- On the Deviation from Uniform Expansion of the Universe. *Donald H. Gudehus.* **342**, 617, 110-C1 (1989)
- A Singularity-free Cosmological Model in General Relativity. *Mark Israelit and Nathan Rosen.* **342**, 627, 110-D1 (1989)
- Exact Vacuum Solution to Conformal Weyl Gravity and Galactic Rotation Curves. *Philip D. Mannheim and Demosthenes Kazanas.* **342**, 635, 110-D9 (1989)
- The Three-Point Correlation Functions of Abell Clusters. *Yi-peng Jing and Jia-lu Zhang.* **342**, 639, 110-E1 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida.* **342**, L1, 109-A6 (1989)
- The Luminosity Function for the CFA Redshift Survey Slices. *Valérie de Lapparent, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra.* **343**, 1, 118-A9 (1989)

- On Systematic Errors in Distance Estimates of the Virgo Cluster and the Intrinsic Scatter in the Tully-Fisher Relation. *David Burstein and Somak Raychaudhury*. **343**, 18, 118-C1 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability with High Resolution. *Adrian L. Melott and Sergei F. Shandarin*. **343**, 26, 118-C11 (1989)
- On the Coherence Length of Large-Scale Peculiar Velocities and Gravitational Clustering. *A. Kashlinsky*. **343**, L5, 125-B10 (1989)
- QSO Heavy Element Absorption Systems and the Nature of the Metagalactic Ionizing Flux at High Redshift. *Charles C. Steidel and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. **343**, L33, 132-A10 (1989)
- Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. *Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil*. **344**, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- First Results from a Deeper Survey of a Southern Redshift Slice. *L. Nicolaci Da Costa, Paulo S. Pellegrini, C. Willmer, and David W. Latham*. **344**, 20, 133-C3 (1989)
- Spectral Distortions of the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Fred C. Adams, Katherine Freese, Janna Levin, and Jonathan C. McDowell*. **344**, 24, 133-C9 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies and Large-Scale Structure. *Michael J. West*. **344**, 535, 141-C1 (1989)
- A Coasting Cosmology. *Edward W. Kolb*. **344**, 543, 141-C9 (1989)
- Absorption of Gamma Rays and Gamma Rays at Cosmological Redshifts. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski and Roland Svensson*. **344**, 551, 141-D4 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- Tracing Galaxy Orbits Back in Time. *P. J. E. Peebles*. **344**, L53, 148-B5 (1989)
- An Absolute Calibration of the  $L-\sigma$  and  $L-\sigma-\Sigma$  Relations for Elliptical Galaxies and the Distance to the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Michael J. Pierce*. **344**, L57, 148-B9 (1989)
- The Mass Function from Local Density Maxima: Groups and Clusters of Galaxies. *Sergio Colafrancesco, Francesco Lucchin, and Sabino Matarrese*. **345**, 3, 149-A11 (1989)
- Radiation Pressure in Intergalactic Clouds. *Erez Braun and Avishai Dekel*. **345**, 31, 149-D3 (1989)
- Voids in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest. *Robert C. Duncan, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Stanislaw Bajlik*. **345**, 39, 149-D12 (1989)
- Clearings in Ly $\alpha$  Forests. *Israel Kovner and Martin J. Rees*. **345**, 52, 149-E12 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. *David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- Topology of Large-Scale Structure. IV. Topology in Two Dimensions. *Adrian L. Melott, Alexander P. Cohen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, J. Richard Gott III, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 618, 158-D1 (1989)
- Multipole Expansion of the Large-Scale Velocity Field: Using the Tensor Window Function. *Eniko Regos and Alexander S. Szalay*. **345**, 627, 158-E6 (1989)
- Is Cosmic Drift a Cosmic Myth? *Joseph Silk*. **345**, L1, 157-A6 (1989)
- On Nuclear Reactions and  ${}^9\text{Be}$  Production in Inhomogeneous Cosmologies. *Robert A. Malaney and William A. Fowler*. **345**, L5, 157-A10 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum: Erratum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida*. **345**, L103, 165-D5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **342**, L1, 109-A6)
- Galaxy Formation by Mock Gravity with Dust? *Boqi Wang and George B. Field*. **346**, 3, 166-B3 (1989)
- The Gravitational Instability of Collisionless Particles in a Cosmological Self-similar Shell. *Jai-chen Hwang, Ethan T. Vishniac, and Paul R. Shapiro*. **346**, 12, 166-C1 (1989)
- On the Redshift-Volume Measurement of the Cosmological Density Parameter. *Yuzuru Yoshii and Fumio Takahara*. **346**, 28, 166-D5 (1989)
- The Radius-Mass Relation for Clusters of Galaxies: Cosmological Scenarios versus Observations. *Michael J. West, Augustus Oemler, Jr., and Avishai Dekel*. **346**, 539, 174-C1 (1989)
- An Analytic Treatment for a Model of Superclustering in the Universe. *R. M. Kulsrud and S. C. Cowley*. **346**, 546, 174-C8 (1989)
- An Estimate of the Velocity Correlation Tensor: Cosmological Implications. *Edward J. Groth, Roman Juszkiewicz, and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **346**, 558, 174-D6 (1989)
- A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet*. **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- Is There Structure on the Scale of  $300h^{-1}$  Mpc? *Marc Postman, David N. Spergel, Brian Sutin, and Roman Juszkiewicz*. **346**, 588, 174-F10 (1989)
- Integral Constraints on Perturbations of Robertson-Walker Cosmologies. *G. F. R. Ellis and M. J. Jaklitsch*. **346**, 601, 175-A1 (1989)
- A Recently Reported "Bump" in the Cosmic Microwave Background: When Could It Have Originated? *Roberto Scaramella*. **346**, 607, 175-A7 (1989)
- Redshift Quantization in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest and the Measurement of  $q_0$ . *W. J. Cocke and W. G. Tifft*. **346**, 613, 175-B1 (1989)
- The Zero Point of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation in the 1.05 Micron Wave Band. *N. Visvanathan*. **346**, 629, 175-C3 (1989)
- Large-Scale Cosmic Microwave Background Anisotropies in Isocurvature Baryon Open Universe Models. *Krzysztof M. Górski and Joseph Silk*. **346**, L1, 173-A6 (1989)
- Surface Brightness Fluctuations and the Distance to the Virgo Cluster. *John L. Tonry, Edward A. Ajhar, and Gerard A. Luppino*. **346**, L57, 181-B8 (1989)
- VLBI Imaging of CTA 102. *Ann E. Wehrle and Marshall Cohen*. **346**, L69, 181-C9 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Diffuse X-Ray Background. *R. Subrahmanyan and R. Cowsik*. **347**, 1, 182-B1 (1989)
- Large-Scale Streaming Motions and Microwave Background Anisotropies. *E. Martinez-Gonzales and J. L. Sanz*. **347**, 11, 182-C1 (1989)
- Confusion-limited Galaxy Fields. II. Classical Analyses. *Arati Chokshi and Edward L. Wright*. **347**, 16, 182-C6 (1989)
- Superclustering of Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Clouds. *Julia Heisler, Craig J. Hogan, and Simon D. M. White*. **347**, 52, 182-F7 (1989)
- The Masses of Rich Clusters of Galaxies as a Test of the Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory. *P. J. E. Peebles, R. A. Daly, and R. Juszkiewicz*. **347**, 563, 190-C1 (1989)
- Large-scale Structure Formation and Cosmic Microwave Anisotropy in a Cold plus Hot Dark Matter Universe. *Robert K. Schaefer, Quaisar Shafi, and Floyd W. Stecker*. **347**, 575, 190-D1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Domain Walls in an Expanding Universe. *William H. Press, Barbara S. Ryden, and David N. Spergel*. **347**, 590, 190-E3 (1989)
- On the Morphology of Superclusters. *Michael J. West*. **347**, 610, 190-G1 (1989)
- The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault*. **347**, L73, 199-D1 (1989)
- A Survey of Lyman-Limit Absorption in the Spectra of 59 High-Redshift QSOs. *Wallace L. W. Sargent, Charles C. Steidel, and B. Boksenberg*. **347**, 703, 12-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- Microwave Background Anisotropies and Large-Scale Structure in Universes with Cold Dark Matter, Baryons, Radiation, and Massive and Massless Neutrinos. *Jon A. Holtzman*. **71**, 1, 33-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)

## Dark Matter

- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. *David H. Weinberg, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Avishai Dekel*. **336**, 9, 1-B9 (1989)
- A Stellar Probe of Dark Matter Annihilation in Galactic Nuclei. *Pierre Salati and Joseph Silk*. **338**, 24, 33-C4 (1989)
- Evolution of the Intergalactic Medium in a Cold Dark Matter-Dominated Universe. *Wei-Hwan Chiang, Dongsu Ryu, and Ethan T. Vishniac*. **339**, 603, 59-D1 (1989)
- Gravitational Lensing and Quasar-Galaxy Correlations. *Ramesh Narayan*. **339**, L53, 66-B10 (1989)
- Mergers and Bias in a Cold Dark Matter Cosmology. *R. G. Carlberg and H. M. P. Couchman*. **340**, 47, 67-E7 (1989)
- Dynamics of Superclusters: Reconciling  $\Omega_0 = 1.0$  with Observations? *Yehuda Hoffman*. **340**, 69, 67-G3 (1989)
- The Topology of Large-Scale Structure. III. Analysis of Observations. *J. Richard Gott III, John Miller, Trinh X. Thuan, Stephen E. Schneider, David H. Weinberg, Charles Gammie, Kevin Polk, Michael Vogele, Scott Jeffrey, Suketu P. Bhavsar, Adrian L. Melott, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Hayes, R. Brent Tully, and Andrew J. S. Hamilton*. **340**, 625, 76-C1 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller*. **340**, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- A Search for Diffuse Light in a Richness 4 Cluster of Galaxies. *Donald H. Gudehus*. **340**, 661, 76-F1 (1989)

**Dark Matter—Continued**

- Testing Origins of the Hubble Sequence. *August E. Evrard*. **341**, 26, 84-C11 (1989)
- Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies and Resonant Orbital Coupling. *J. R. Kuhn and R. H. Miller*. **341**, L41, 99-E10 (1989)
- Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- Exact Vacuum Solution to Conformal Weyl Gravity and Galactic Rotation Curves. *Philip D. Mannheim and Demosthenes Kazanas*. **342**, 635, 110-D9 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability with High Resolution. *Adrian L. Melott and Sergei F. Shandarin*. **343**, 26, 118-C11 (1989)
- Spectra, Fluxes, and Observability of Gamma Rays from Dark Matter Annihilation in the Galaxy. *F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka*. **343**, 169, 120-C11 (1989)
- Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. *Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil*. **344**, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- Gravitationally Lensed Images in Abell 370. *Scott A. Grossman and Ramesh Narayan*. **344**, 637, 142-D2 (1989)
- The Mass Function from Local Density Maxima: Groups and Clusters of Galaxies. *Sergio Colafrancesco, Francesco Lucchin, and Sabino Matarrese*. **345**, 3, 149-A11 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. *David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- Dark Matter and the Suppression of Stellar Core Convection. *Alain Bouquet and Pierre Salati*. **346**, 284, 169-F1 (1989)
- The Radius-Mass Relation for Clusters of Galaxies: Cosmological Scenarios versus Observations. *Michael J. West, Augustus Oemler, Jr., and Avishai Dekel*. **346**, 539, 174-C1 (1989)
- Evidence against Baryonic Dark Matter in Elliptical Galaxies. *Dennis J. Hegyi and Keith A. Olive*. **346**, 648, 175-E1 (1989)
- Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebner, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers*. **346**, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- The Masses of Rich Clusters of Galaxies as a Test of the Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory. *P. J. E. Peebles, R. A. Daly, and R. Juszkiewicz*. **347**, 563, 190-C1 (1989)
- Large-scale Structure Formation and Cosmic Microwave Anisotropy in a Cold plus Hot Dark Matter Universe. *Robert K. Schaefer, Quasar Shafi, and Floyd W. Stecker*. **347**, 575, 190-D1 (1989)
- Microwave Background Anisotropies and Large-Scale Structure in Universes with Cold Dark Matter, Baryons, Radiation, and Massive and Massless Neutrinos. *Jon A. Holtzman*. **71**, 1, 33-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)

**Dense Matter**

- Exploding Neutron Stars near the Minimum Mass. *Monica Colpi, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **339**, 318, 54-A9 (1989)
- Modeling "Hydrodynamic Phase Transitions" in a Radiating Spherically Symmetric Distribution of Matter. *L. Herrera and L. Núñez*. **339**, 339, 54-C4 (1989)
- Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuharu Kohyama, and Hiroharu Munakata*. **339**, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. *Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman*. **340**, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- Superfluid Dissipation Time Scales in Neutron Star Crusts. *Lars Bildsten and Richard I. Epstein*. **342**, 951, 114-B1 (1989)
- Surface Structure of Neutron Stars with High Magnetic Fields. *I. Fushiki, E. H. Gudmundsson, and C. J. Pethick*. **342**, 958, 114-B8 (1989)
- Decompression of Initially Cold Neutron Star Matter: A Mechanism for the  $r$ -Process? *Bradley S. Meyer*. **343**, 254, 121-D1 (1989)
- Ripple Structure in Degenerate Electron Gas-dominated Stars with Intense Magnetic Fields. *J. M. Wilkes and R. L. Ingraham*. **344**, 399, 137-G12 (1989)
- Surface Phenomena and the Evolution of Radiating Fluid Spheres in General Relativity. *L. Herrera, J. Jimenez, M. Esculpi, and J. Ibáñez*. **345**, 918, 162-A3 (1989)
- Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibasaki and Frederick K. Lamb*. **346**, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- The Radial Oscillations of Neutron Stars: Erratum. *Edward N. Glass and Lee Lindblom*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **53**, 93, 17-G13)

**Deuterium**

- Deuterium Fractionation in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *T. J. Millar, A. Bennett, and Eric Herbst*. **340**, 906, 79-F1 (1989)

- A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. *D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff*. **345**, 770, 160-C5 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar C<sub>4</sub>D: Implications for Ion-Molecule Chemistry. *B. E. Turner*. **347**, L39, 189-E5 (1989)

**Diffusion**

- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. I. Derivation of the Kinetic Equation and Application to Cosmic Rays in Static Cold Media. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. **336**, 243, 4-B4 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. *J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers*. **339**, 926, 63-C1 (1989)
- The Magnitude of <sup>3</sup>He Diffusion in the Sun. *A. Loeb, J. N. Bahcall, and M. Milgrom*. **341**, 1108, 98-G9 (1989)
- Oscillations of Solar Models with Internal Element Diffusion. *Arthur N. Cox, Joyce A. Guzik, and Russell B. Kidman*. **342**, 1187, 116-F1 (1989)
- Diffusion Processes in General Relativistic Radiating Spheres. *W. Barreto, L. Herrera, and N. O. Santos*. **344**, 158, 135-A7 (1989)
- Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebesky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf*. **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. *Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt*. **347**, 821, 193-E7 (1989)

**Double Stars: see Stars: Binaries; Stars: Visual Multiples****Early Universe**

- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. *David H. Weinberg, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Avishai Dekel*. **336**, 9, 1-B9 (1989)
- A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk*. **336**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- Relaxation Time of Neutrinos in the Early Universe. *M. A. Herrera and S. Hacyan*. **336**, 539, 9-C1 (1989)
- On the Validity of the Zel'dovich Approximation: Erratum. *Benjamin Grinstein and Mark B. Wise*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **320**, 448, 114-C11)
- On the Generation of a Bubbly Universe: A Quantitative Assessment of the CIA Slice. *J. P. Ostriker and M. Strassler*. **338**, 579, 41-C1 (1989)
- The Recombination Epoch Revisited. *Julian H. Krolik*. **338**, 594, 41-D2 (1989)
- Cosmic Microwave Anisotropies and Large-Scale Velocity Fields in Isocurvature Hot Dark Matter Models. *Naoshi Sugiyama, Misao Sasaki, and Kenji Tomita*. **338**, L45, 49-B1 (1989)
- Is the Great Attractor Really a Great Wall? *Albert Stebbins and Michael S. Turner*. **339**, L13, 58-B4 (1989)
- Mock Gravity and Cosmic Structure. *Craig J. Hogan*. **340**, 1, 67-A8 (1989)
- Evolution of Perturbations in a Baryon-dominated Universe: Gauge-invariant Analysis. *Naoteri Gouda, Misao Sasaki, and Yasushi Suto*. **341**, 557, 92-C1 (1989)
- The Existence of a Limiting Wavelength of the Small-Scale Temperature Fluctuations Measurements. *Daile La*. **341**, 575, 92-D5 (1989)
- A Singularity-free Cosmological Model in General Relativity. *Mark Israelit and Nathan Rosen*. **342**, 627, 110-D1 (1989)
- The <sup>14</sup>C( $\alpha$ , $\gamma$ )<sup>18</sup>O Reaction at Astrophysical Energies. *C. Funck and K. Langanke*. **344**, 46, 133-E7 (1989)
- Magnetic Field Generation during the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition. *Jean M. Quashnock, Abraham Loeb, and David N. Spergel*. **344**, L49, 148-B1 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. *David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- On Nuclear Reactions and <sup>9</sup>Be Production in Inhomogeneous Cosmologies. *Robert A. Malaney and William A. Fowler*. **345**, L5, 157-A10 (1989)
- Possible Infrared Signature of Decaying Particles. *Boqi Wang and George B. Field*. **345**, L9, 157-B1 (1989)
- A Search for <sup>6</sup>Li in the Galactic Halo. *Catherine A. Pilachowski, L. M. Hobbs, and David S. De Young*. **345**, L39, 157-D6 (1989)
- Galaxy Clustering and the Origin of Large-Scale Flows. *R. Juszkiewicz and A. Yahil*. **346**, L49, 181-B1 (1989)

**Earth: Atmosphere**

- Atmospheric Emission Models: Confrontation between Observational Data and Predictions in the 2.5–300 GHz Frequency Range. *L. Danese and R. B. Partridge*. **342**, 604, 108-B10 (1989)



**Editorials: see Notices****Elementary Particles**

- A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk*. **336**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- The Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum from Dark Matter Annihilation and Its Astrophysical Implications: A New Look. *F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka*. **336**, L51, 16-E6 (1989)
- Born-Approximation and Radiative Corrections to Pair Production in Photon-Photon Collisions. *Robert J. Gould*. **337**, 950, 30-E11 (1989)
- A Stellar Probe of Dark Matter Annihilation in Galactic Nuclei. *Pierre Salati and Joseph Silk*. **338**, 24, 33-C4 (1989)
- Could Unstable Relic Particles Distort the Microwave Background Radiation? *Amor Dar, Abraham Loeb, and Shmuel Nussinov*. **338**, L41, 49-A10 (1989)
- Effects of Electron-Positron Pairs on Accretion Flows. *Bradley G. Tritz and Sachiko Tsuruta*. **340**, 203, 69-E9 (1989)
- Hot Accretion Disks with Electron-Positron Pairs. *Timothy R. White and Alan P. Lightman*. **340**, 1024, 81-A9 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. II. Supranuclear EOS Behavior and the Precollapse Model. *Stephen W. Bruenn*. **341**, 385, 88-E5 (1989)
- Saturated Pair-Photon Cascades on Isotropic Background Photons: Erratum. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski*. **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **335**, 786, 181-C6)
- The Nature of the Annihilation Radiation and Gamma-Ray Continuum from the Galactic Center Region. *Richard E. Lingenfelter and Reuven Ramaty*. **343**, 686, 127-F2 (1989)
- Direct Positron Annihilation and Positronium Formation in Thermal Plasmas. *Robert J. Gould*. **344**, 232, 135-G9 (1989)
- Possible Infrared Signature of Decaying Particles. *Boqi Wang and George B. Field*. **345**, L9, 157-B1 (1989)
- Dark Matter and the Suppression of Stellar Core Convection. *Alain Bouquet and Pierre Salati*. **346**, 284, 169-F1 (1989)
- Cosmions and the Stability of the Solar Core. *Stuart Raby*. **347**, 551, 188-G1 (1989)
- What is the Evidence on Antigalaxies? *Martin Harwit*. **347**, 688, 191-G1 (1989)

**Equation of State**

- Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. *Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman*. **340**, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- Ripple Structure in Degenerate Electron Gas-dominated Stars with Intense Magnetic Fields. *J. M. Wilkes and R. L. Ingraham*. **344**, 399, 137-G12 (1989)
- Properties of Eötvös Spheres. *W. Dean Pesnell*. **344**, 851, 144-G4 (1989)
- The Newly Detected Pulsar in SN 1987A as a Test of Gravitational Theories. *J. W. Moffat*. **347**, L59, 199-B1 (1989)
- The Radial Oscillations of Neutron Stars: Erratum. *Edward N. Glass and Lee Lindblom*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **53**, 93, 17-G13)

**Equations: see Functions: Numerical Methods****Errata and Addenda**

- On the Validity of the Zel'dovich Approximation: Erratum. *Benjamin Grinstein and Mark B. Wise*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **320**, 448, 114-C11)
- The First Negative ( $B^2\Sigma^+ - X^2\Sigma^+$ ) System of  $^{15}\text{N}^+$ . *S. Paddi Reddi and C. V. V. Prasad*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **331**, 572, 112-F8)
- The Velocity Dispersion of the Giant Molecular Clouds: A Viscous Origin: Erratum. *Chanda J. Jog and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **337**, 1035, 31-E8 (1989) (Orig. paper in **328**, 404, 67-D10)
- Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann*. **338**, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **333**, 978, 151-B1)
- Galactic Interstellar Abundance Surveys with IUE. III. Silicon, Manganese, Iron, Sulfur, and Zinc: Erratum. *Michael E. Van Steenberg and J. Michael Shull*. **340**, 624, 75-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in **330**, 942, 102-G7)
- Saturated Pair-Photon Cascades on Isotropic Background Photons: Erratum. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski*. **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **335**, 786, 181-C6)
- The Continuum Spectra of Warm Cloud Complexes Associated with Radio-bright H II Regions: Erratum. *M. A. Gordon*. **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **331**, 509, 112-A8)
- Einstein X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae and Their Implications: Addendum. *S. P. Tarafdar and K. M. V. Apparao*. **343**, 1007, 131-E4 (1989) (Orig. paper in **327**, 342, 50-F10)

- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma: Erratum. *James Chen*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 453, 38-E1)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities: Erratum. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **344**, 1052, 147-C2 (1989) (Orig. paper in **339**, 933, 63-C8)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. **346**, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in **341**, 220, 86-F1)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary: Erratum. *William B. McKinnon*. **346**, L109, 181-F6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, L41, 140-D7)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 1091, 81-C6)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances: Erratum. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 314, 71-A1)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium: Erratum. *Bruce G. Elmegreen*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, 306, 136-G4)
- A Search List of Lines for Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Systems: Erratum. *Donald C. Morton, Donald G. York, and Edward B. Jenkins*. **69**, 701, 11-E11 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 449, 29-F1)
- A Catalog of Candidate Field Horizontal-Branch Stars. I: Erratum. *Timothy C. Beers, George W. Preston, and Stephen A. Shectman*. **70**, 679, 28-A1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **67**, 461, 18-D1)
- Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Water: Addendum. *A. Palma, S. Green, D. J. DeFrees, and A. D. McLean*. **70**, 681, 28-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 287, 27-C7)
- The Radial Oscillations of Neutron Stars: Erratum. *Edward N. Glass and Lee Lindblom*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **53**, 93, 17-G13)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)

**Excitation and Ionization: see Atomic Processes****Forbidden Lines: see also Atomic Processes**

- Speckle Imaging of NGC 1068 and NGC 4151 in the [O III] 5007 Å Line and Nearby Continuum. *Steven M. Ebinstein, N. P. Carleton, and Costas Papaliolios*. **336**, 103, 2-C4 (1989)

**f-Values: see Transition Probabilities****Galaxies: Abundances**

- Search for Molecular Oxygen in VII Zw 31. *Paul F. Goldsmith and Judith S. Young*. **341**, 718, 94-C1 (1989)
- The Abundance Gradient across the Galaxy NGC 2997. *J. R. Walsh and Jean-René Roy*. **341**, 722, 94-C5 (1989)
- The Effects of Environment on the Molecular and Atomic Gas Properties of Large Virgo Cluster Spirals. *Jeffrey D. P. Kenney and Judith S. Young*. **344**, 171, 134-B7 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- On the Metal Abundance of Low-Activity Galactic Nuclei. *Thaisa Storchi Bergmann and Miraini Griselda Pastoriza*. **347**, 195, 184-E1 (1989)
- Magnesium Gradients in Elliptical Galaxies. III. Results and Interpretation. *Bjarne Thomsen and William A. Baum*. **347**, 214, 184-F8 (1989)
- Oxygen Abundances in Nearby Dwarf Irregular Galaxies. *Evan D. Skillman, R. C. Kennicutt, and P. W. Hodge*. **347**, 875, 194-C11 (1989)
- Empirical Oxygen Abundances and Physical Conditions for Relatively Low Abundance H II Regions. *Evan D. Skillman*. **347**, 883, 194-D7 (1989)

**Galaxies: Clustering**

- Luminous Arcs in Clusters of Galaxies. *Roger Lynds and Vahé Petrosian*. **336**, 1, 1-A9 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. *David H. Weinberg, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Avishai Dekel*. **336**, 9, 1-B9 (1989)

## Galaxies: Clustering—Continued

- Cosmological Alignment of Clusters of Galaxies with Their Surroundings: A Problem for Cold Dark Matter? *Michael J. West, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 336, 46, 1-E12 (1989)
- Rings and Spots in the Structure of the Cosmic Background Radiation. *F. Argüeso, E. Martínez-González, and J. L. Sanz.* 336, 69, 1-G11 (1989)
- A Combined Optical/X-Ray Study of the Galaxy Cluster Abell 2256. *Daniel G. Fabricant, Stephen M. Kent, and Michael J. Kurtz.* 336, 77, 2-A5 (1989)
- Spatial Structure in the Lyman-Alpha Forest. *Arlin P. S. Crotts.* 336, 550, 9-C12 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman.* 336, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Recovering the Full Velocity and Density Fields from Large-Scale Redshift-Distance Samples. *Edmund Bertschinger and Avishai Dekel.* 336, L5, 8-C1 (1989)
- The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo.* 336, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- The Mass of the Coma Cluster: Combined X-Ray and Optical Results. *John P. Hughes.* 337, 21, 17-CS (1989)
- Close Pairs of Galaxies in Deep Sky Surveys. *Stephen E. Zepf and David C. Koo.* 337, 34, 17-D6 (1989)
- On the Validity of the Zel'dovich Approximation: Erratum. *Benjamin Grinstein and Mark B. Wise.* 337, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in 320, 448, 114-C11)
- Density Constraints on Local Inhomogeneity in Cosmology. *J. Eisenstaedt and N. O. Santos.* 337, 601, 26-E4 (1989)
- Diagnostics of Compact Clusters of Galaxies by Giant Luminous Arcs. *Israel Kovner.* 337, 621, 26-F14 (1989)
- Three-dimensional Morphological Segregation in Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *E. Salvador-Solé, M. Sanromá, and J. J. Rdz. Jordana.* 337, 636, 27-A1 (1989)
- Light Reprocessing in the Echo Model of Luminous Arcs. *Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom.* 337, 644, 27-A9 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey.* 337, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- A Gravitational Lens Explanation for the Arclike Structure in C1 0500 - 24. *Joachim Wambsganss, Edmond Giraud, Peter Schneider, and Achim Weiss.* 337, L73, 32-B5 (1989)
- The 1.4 Gigahertz Luminosity Function and Its Evolution. *J. J. Condon.* 338, 13, 33-B7 (1989)
- Dynamical, Physical, and Chemical Properties of Emission-Line Nebulae in Cooling Flows. *Timothy M. Heckman, Stefi A. Baum, W. J. M. van Breugel, and Patrick McCarthy.* 338, 48, 33-F1 (1989)
- On the Generation of a Bubbly Universe: A Quantitative Assessment of the CFA Slice. *J. P. Ostriker and M. Strassler.* 338, 579, 41-C1 (1989)
- The Shane-Wirtanen Counts: Observability of the Galaxy Correlation Function. *Michael E. Brown and Edward J. Groth.* 338, 605, 41-E1 (1989)
- Quasar-Galaxy Associations with Discordant Redshifts as a Topological Effect. II. A Closed Hyperbolic Model. *Helio V. Fagundes.* 338, 618, 41-F1 (1989)
- Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright.* 338, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- Morphological Type Correlation between Nearest Neighbor Pairs of Galaxies. *Tomohiko Yamagata, Masafumi Noguchi, and Masanori Iye.* 338, 707, 42-E11 (1989)
- Do the Major Axes of Rich Clusters of Galaxies Point toward Their Neighbors? *M. P. Ulmer, S. L. W. McMillan, and M. P. Kowalski.* 338, 711, 42-F1 (1989)
- First-ranked Cluster Galaxies: A Two-Population Model. *Suketu P. Bhavsar.* 338, 718, 42-F9 (1989)
- Projection Contamination in Cluster Catalogs: Are the Abell Redshift Sample Correlations Significant? *Avishai Dekel, George R. Blumenthal, Joel R. Primack, and Scot Olivier.* 338, L5, 40-B11 (1989)
- Voids in the Southern Galactic Cap. *P. S. Pellegrini, L. N. da Costa, and R. R. de Carvalho.* 339, 595, 59-C1 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects: A Mean-Field Theory Approach. I. Basic Formalism. *P. Bhattacharjee, P. Ghosh, and R. Cowik.* 339, 638, 59-G1 (1989)
- The Distribution of Mass for Spiral Galaxies in Clusters and in the Field. *Duncan A. Forbes and Bradley C. Whitmore.* 339, 657, 60-A6 (1989)
- The Neighborhood of a Compact Group of Galaxies. *Herbert J. Rood and B. A. Williams.* 339, 772, 61-D1 (1989)
- Angular Cross-Correlation of Abell Clusters in Different Distance Classes. *A. S. Szalay, J. Hollósi, and G. Tóth.* 339, L5, 58-A11 (1989)
- Multidimensional Analysis of the Large-Scale Segregation of Luminosity. *Rosa Dominguez-Tenreiro and Vicent J. Martinez.* 339, L9, 58-B1 (1989)
- Mock Gravity and Cosmic Structure. *Craig J. Hogan.* 340, 1, 67-A8 (1989)
- Void Statistics, Scaling, and the Origins of Large-Scale Structure. *J. N. Fry, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Haynes, Adrian L. Melott, and Robert J. Scherrer.* 340, 11, 67-B4 (1989)
- Gravitational Clustering of Galaxies: The Probability Distribution Function. *Yin Zhan.* 340, 23, 67-C4 (1989)
- The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* 340, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- Mergers and Bias in a Cold Dark Matter Cosmology. *R. G. Carlberg and H. M. P. Couchman.* 340, 47, 67-E7 (1989)
- Dynamics of Superclusters: Reconciling  $\Omega_0 = 1.0$  with Observations? *Yehuda Hoffman.* 340, 69, 67-G3 (1989)
- The Topology of Large-Scale Structure. III. Analysis of Observations. *J. Richard Gott III, John Miller, Trinh X. Thuan, Stephen E. Schneider, David H. Weinberg, Charles Gammie, Kevin Polk, Michael Vogele, Scott Jeffrey, Suketu P. Bhavsar, Adrian L. Melott, Riccardo Giovanelli, Martha P. Hayes, R. Brent Tully, and Andrew J. S. Hamilton.* 340, 625, 76-C1 (1989)
- The Area of Isodensity Contours in Cosmological Models and Galaxy Surveys. *Barbara S. Ryden, Adrian L. Melott, David A. Craig, J. Richard Gott III, David H. Weinberg, Robert J. Scherrer, Suketu P. Bhavsar, and John M. Miller.* 340, 647, 76-E1 (1989)
- A Search for Diffuse Light in a Richness 4 Cluster of Galaxies. *Donald H. Gudehus.* 340, 661, 76-F1 (1989)
- The Evolution of Cooling Flows: Self-similar Cooling Waves. *Edmund Bertschinger.* 340, 666, 76-F7 (1989)
- The Large-Scale Structure of the Universe and the Division of Space. *Satoshi Yoshioka and Satoru Ikeuchi.* 341, 16, 84-B13 (1989)
- Alternative Models of Cooling Flows. *Joel N. Bregman and L. P. David.* 341, 49, 84-E9 (1989)
- Some Properties of a Statistical Distribution Function for Galaxy Clustering. *William C. Saslaw.* 341, 588, 92-E4 (1989)
- The Distribution of Clusters in the Southern ACO Catalog. *David J. Bausk, Neta A. Bahcall, Ronald P. Olowin, and Jack O. Burns.* 341, 599, 92-F1 (1989)
- Theory of Local Thermal Instability in Spherical Systems. *Steven A. Balbus and Noam Soker.* 341, 611, 92-G1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic.* 341, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- Determination of the Distribution of Galaxies in Groups and Clusters by Correlation Analysis. *Manuel Sanromá and Eduard Salvador-Solé.* 342, 17, 101-B12 (1989)
- Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita.* 342, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- The Three-Point Correlation Functions of Abell Clusters. *Yi-peng Jing and Jia-lu Zhang.* 342, 639, 110-E1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Observations of Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. *G. Gavazzi and G. Trinchieri.* 342, 718, 111-D1 (1989)
- On Systematic Errors in Distance Estimates of the Virgo Cluster and the Intrinsic Scatter in the Tully-Fisher Relation. *David Burstein and Somak Raychaudhury.* 343, 18, 118-C1 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability with High Resolution. *Adrian L. Melott and Sergei F. Shandarin.* 343, 26, 118-C11 (1989)
- Neutral Hydrogen in the M96 Group: The Galaxies and the Inter-galactic Ring. *Stephen E. Schneider.* 343, 94, 119-C10 (1989)
- An Integral Constraint on the N-Point Correlation Function of Galaxies. *Yin Zhan and Charles C. Dyer.* 343, 107, 119-D11 (1989)
- A Quadratic Programming Technique for Modeling Gravitating Systems. *Hervig Dejonghe.* 343, 113, 119-E5 (1989)
- Seyfert Galaxies. II. Environments and IRAS Colors. *John W. Mackenty.* 343, 125, 119-F5 (1989)
- An Investigation of Intracluster Variation of the Galaxy Luminosity Function in Abell Clusters. *Phyllis M. Lugger.* 343, 572, 126-C10 (1989)
- On the Coherence Length of Large-Scale Peculiar Velocities and Gravitational Clustering. *A. Kashlinsky.* 343, L5, 125-B10 (1989)

- Cosmological Velocity Correlations: Observations and Model Predictions. *Krzysztof Górski, Marc Davis, Michael A. Strauss, Simon D. M. White, and Amos Yahil*. **344**, 1, 133-A9 (1989)
- The Probability of Arc Lensing by Clusters of Galaxies. *Robert J. Nemiroff and Avishai Dekel*. **344**, 51, 133-E13 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies in the Center for Astrophysics Redshift Survey. *Massimo Ramella, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra*. **344**, 57, 133-F7 (1989)
- Three-Point Correlations of Galaxy Clusters. *Gábor Tóth, Joseph Hollósi, and Alexander S. Szalay*. **344**, 75, 134-A6 (1989)
- A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter*. **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- The Effects of Environment on the Molecular and Atomic Gas Properties of Large Virgo Cluster Spirals. *Jeffrey D. P. Kenney and Judith S. Young*. **344**, 171, 134-B7 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies and Large-Scale Structure. *Michael J. West*. **344**, 535, 141-C1 (1989)
- A Search for H I in Intercluster and Cosmic Void Spaces. *Noah Brosch*. **344**, 597, 142-A1 (1989)
- Low-Temperature Transonic Cooling Flows in Galaxy Clusters. *Martin E. Sulkkanen, Jack O. Burns, and Michael L. Norman*. **344**, 604, 142-A8 (1989)
- Gravitationally Lensed Images in Abell 370. *Scott A. Grossman and Ramesh Narayan*. **344**, 637, 142-D2 (1989)
- Tracing Galaxy Orbits Back in Time. *P. J. E. Peebles*. **344**, L53, 148-B5 (1989)
- Using X-Ray Absorption Lines to Determine the Distances to Clusters of Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin*. **345**, 12, 149-B8 (1989)
- Voids in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest. *Robert C. Duncan, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Stanislaw Bajlik*. **345**, 39, 149-D12 (1989)
- Redshifts of Quasars in the CFGT/MMT Survey: Further Evidence for Isolated Groups. *David Crampton, A. P. Cowley, and F. D. A. Hartwick*. **345**, 59, 149-F7 (1989)
- The Luminosity-Diameter Relations of Elliptical Galaxies in Different Environments. *G. Giuricin, F. Mardirossian, M. Mezzetti, and A. Pisani*. **345**, 101, 150-C7 (1989)
- Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia*. **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. *David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- Topology of Large-Scale Structure. IV. Topology in Two Dimensions. *Adrian L. Melott, Alexander P. Cohen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, J. Richard Gott III, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 618, 158-D1 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects. II. Tidal Distortions and the Interaction Pseudopotential. *P. Ghosh, P. Bhattacharjee, and R. Cowik*. **345**, 647, 158-G1 (1989)
- Study of Galaxy Structures by Correlation Analysis. *Eduard Salvador-Solé and Manuel Sanromà*. **345**, 660, 159-A1 (1989)
- Evolution of Cooling Flows: Numerical Models with Conduction. *T. J. Gaetz*. **345**, 666, 159-A7 (1989)
- The Gravitational Instability of Collisionless Particles in a Cosmological Self-similar Shell. *Jai-chen Hwang, Ethan T. Vishniac, and Paul R. Shapiro*. **346**, 12, 166-C1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Photometry and Stellar Populations of First-ranked Galaxies in a Complete Sample of Nearby Abell Clusters. *Trinh X. Thuan and Jeffery J. Puschell*. **346**, 34, 166-E1 (1989)
- 21 Centimeter Study of Spiral Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. II. Evidence for Ongoing Gas Stripping in Five Cluster Galaxies. *Giuseppe Gavazzi*. **346**, 59, 166-G1 (1989)
- The Radius-Mass Relation for Clusters of Galaxies: Cosmological Scenarios versus Observations. *Michael J. West, Augustus Oemler, Jr., and Avishai Dekel*. **346**, 539, 174-C1 (1989)
- An Analytic Treatment for a Model of Superclustering in the Universe. *R. M. Kulsrud and S. C. Cowley*. **346**, 546, 174-C8 (1989)
- An Estimate of the Velocity Correlation Tensor: Cosmological Implications. *Edward J. Groth, Roman Juszkiewicz, and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **346**, 558, 174-D6 (1989)
- Is There Structure on the Scale of  $300h^{-1}$  Mpc? *Marc Postman, David N. Spergel, Brian Sutin, and Roman Juszkiewicz*. **346**, 588, 174-F10 (1989)
- A Search for X-Ray Emission Associated with the Great Attractor. *Keith Jahoda and Richard F. Mushotzky*. **346**, 638, 175-D1 (1989)
- A Protogalaxy in the Local Supercluster. *Riccardo Giovanelli and Martha P. Haynes*. **346**, L5, 173-A10 (1989)
- Is the Universe Filled with Bubbles? *Neta A. Bahcall, Mark J. Henriksen, and T. Ed Smith*. **346**, L45, 181-A10 (1989)
- Galaxy Clustering and the Origin of Large-Scale Flows. *R. Juszkiewicz and A. Yahil*. **346**, L49, 181-B1 (1989)
- The Spatial Distributions and Intrinsic Shapes of Dwarf Elliptical Galaxies in the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Henry C. Ferguson and Allan Sandage*. **346**, L53, 181-B4 (1989)
- Superclustering of Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Clouds. *Julia Heisler, Craig J. Hogan, and Simon D. M. White*. **347**, 52, 182-F7 (1989)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. III. Spatial and Luminosity Distributions of the UM Galaxies. *John J. Salzer*. **347**, 152, 184-A9 (1989)
- The Masses of Rich Clusters of Galaxies as a Test of the Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory. *P. J. E. Peebles, R. A. Daly, and R. Juszkiewicz*. **347**, 563, 190-C1 (1989)
- Large-scale Structure Formation and Cosmic Microwave Anisotropy in a Cold plus Hot Dark Matter Universe. *Robert K. Schaefer, Quaisar Shafiq, and Floyd W. Stecker*. **347**, 575, 190-D1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Domain Walls in an Expanding Universe. *William H. Press, Barbara S. Ryden, and David N. Spergel*. **347**, 590, 190-E3 (1989)
- On the Morphology of Superclusters. *Michael J. West*. **347**, 610, 190-G1 (1989)
- H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams*. **69**, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **69**, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- A Catalog of Southern Groups of Galaxies. *M. A. G. Maia, L. N. da Costa, and David W. Latham*. **69**, 809, 13-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- A Catalog of Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *George O. Abell, Harold G. Corwin, Jr., and Ronald P. Olowin*. **70**, 1, 16-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- Photometric Properties of Galaxies in the Cluster DC 1842 - 63. *Marilyn Bell and Bradley C. Whitmore*. **70**, 139, 18-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. *Judith S. Young, Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice*. **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- X-Ray Morphologies of Abell Clusters. *S. L. W. McMillan, M. P. Kowalski, and M. P. Ulmer*. **70**, 723, 29-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)
- Galaxies: Distances**
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. I. Evolutionary Models. *George H. Jacoby*. **339**, 39, 50-E1 (1989)
- A New Family of Distance Indicator Relations for Elliptical Galaxies. *R. R. de Carvalho and S. Djorgovski*. **341**, L37, 99-E5 (1989)
- On Systematic Errors in Distance Estimates of the Virgo Cluster and the Intrinsic Scatter in the Tully-Fisher Relation. *David Burstein and Somak Raychaudhury*. **343**, 18, 118-C1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. *George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth*. **344**, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford*. **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- An Absolute Calibration of the  $L_{\sigma}$  and  $L_{\sigma-\Sigma}$  Relations for Elliptical Galaxies and the Distance to the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Michael J. Pierce*. **344**, L57, 148-B9 (1989)
- Using X-Ray Absorption Lines to Determine the Distances to Clusters of Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin*. **345**, 12, 149-B8 (1989)
- Is Cosmic Drift a Cosmic Myth? *Joseph Silk*. **345**, L1, 157-A6 (1989)
- The Zero Point of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation in the 1.05 Micron Wave Band. *N. Visvanathan*. **346**, 629, 175-C3 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner*. **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)
- Galaxies: Evolution**
- Differential Population Synthesis of S0 Galaxies. II. Methods and Results. *Michael D. Gregg*. **337**, 45, 17-E1 (1989)
- Cosmological Parameters and Evolution of the Galaxy Luminosity Function. *David Caditz and Vahé Petrosian*. **337**, L65, 32-A10 (1989)



**Galaxies: Evolution—Continued**

- Evidence for an Extragalactic Component of the Far-Ultraviolet Background and Constraints on Galaxy Evolution for  $0.1 < z < 0.6$ . *Christopher Martin and Stuart Bowyer*. **338**, 677, 42-C10 (1989)
- Morphological Type Correlation between Nearest Neighbor Pairs of Galaxies. *Tomohiko Yamagata, Masafumi Noguchi, and Masanori Iye*. **338**, 707, 42-E11 (1989)
- Star Formation Rates and Abundance Gradients in Disk Galaxies. *Rosemary F. G. Wyse and Joseph Silk*. **339**, 700, 60-E1 (1989)
- Galaxy Evolution and Large-Scale Structure in the Far-Infrared. I. *IRAS* Pointed Observations. *Carol J. Lonsdale and Perry B. Hacking*. **339**, 712, 60-F1 (1989)
- Faint Identifications of "1 Jansky" Radio Source Empty Fields: Radio Galaxies at High Redshift. *S. J. Lilly*. **340**, 77, 68-A1 (1989)
- Stochastic Evolution of Refractory Interstellar Dust during the Chemical Evolution of a Two-Phase Interstellar Medium. *Kurt Liffman and Donald D. Clayton*. **340**, 853, 79-B1 (1989)
- Observations of Deep 2 Micron Survey Galaxies: Primeval Galaxy Candidates. *R. Elston, M. J. Rieke, and G. H. Rieke*. **341**, 80, 85-A4 (1989)
- X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Annibale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini*. **341**, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- Inhibition of Star Formation in Sa Galaxies. *S. M. Pompea and G. H. Rieke*. **342**, 250, 104-A3 (1989)
- Star Formation, Molecular Clouds, and the Origin of Blue Light from Galaxies. *Leslie J. Sage and P. M. Solomon*. **342**, L15, 109-B6 (1989)
- Element Abundances at High Redshift. *David M. Meyer, D. E. Welty, and D. G. York*. **343**, L37, 132-B1 (1989)
- Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. *Marijn Franx, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman*. **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- The Star Formation Law in Galactic Disks. *Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr.* **344**, 685, 142-G8 (1989)
- Stellar Photonicuclear Reactions and the Actinide Cosmochronometers. *Robert A. Malaney, Grant J. Mathews, and David S. P. Dearborn*. **345**, 169, 151-B9 (1989)
- Is Cosmic Drift a Cosmic Myth? *Joseph Silk*. **345**, L1, 157-A6 (1989)
- On the Redshift-Volume Measurement of the Cosmological Density Parameter. *Yuzuru Yoshii and Fumio Takahara*. **346**, 28, 166-D5 (1989)
- Sporadic Mass Loss, Spin-down, and Element Redistribution in Young Disk Galaxies. *Jane C. Charlton and Edwin E. Salpeter*. **346**, 101, 167-C5 (1989)
- The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. III. The Effects of Relativistic Particles on the Intercloud Medium. *Laurence P. David and Richard H. Durisen*. **346**, 618, 175-B6 (1989)
- A Luminous Cool Component in the Protogalaxy Candidate 3C 326.1. *S. J. Lilly and I. S. McLean*. **346**, L65, 181-C2 (1989)
- Confusion-limited Galaxy Fields. II. Classical Analyses. *Arati Chokshi and Edward L. Wright*. **347**, 16, 182-C6 (1989)
- $\text{Ly}\alpha$  Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida*. **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- Oxygen Abundances in Unevolved Metal-poor Stars: Interpretation and Consequences. *C. Abia and R. Rebolo*. **347**, 186, 184-D5 (1989)
- Evolutionary Population Synthesis: An Application to Magellanic Cloud Clusters. *P. Battinelli and R. Capuzzo-Dolcetta*. **347**, 794, 193-C1 (1989)
- A Self-regulated Star Formation Rate as a Function of Global Galactic Parameters. *A. Parravano*. **347**, 812, 193-D9 (1989)
- Differential Population Synthesis of S0 Galaxies. I. The Data. *Michael D. Gregg*. **69**, 217, 4-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)

**Galaxies: Formation**

- Cosmological Alignment of Clusters of Galaxies with Their Surroundings: A Problem for Cold Dark Matter? *Michael J. West, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* **336**, 46, 1-E12 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability in a Primordial Collapsing Gas Cloud. *Cedric G. Lacey*. **336**, 612, 10-B7 (1989)
- Population Studies: Evidence for Accretion of the Galactic Halo. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan*. **336**, L17, 8-C13 (1989)
- Pressure-confined Lyman-Alpha Clouds. *E. Baron, R. F. Carswell, C. J. Hogan, and R. J. Weymann*. **337**, 609, 26-F1 (1989)
- Bars and Barred Spirals: Linear Theory Revisited. *M. Tagger, J. F. Synnet, and R. Pellat*. **337**, L9, 25-B1 (1989)
- Evidence for an Extragalactic Component of the Far-Ultraviolet Background and Constraints on Galaxy Evolution for  $0.1 < z < 0.6$ . *Christopher Martin and Stuart Bowyer*. **338**, 677, 42-C10 (1989)
- Do the Major Axes of Rich Clusters of Galaxies Point toward Their Neighbors? *M. P. Ulmer, S. L. W. McMillan, and M. P. Kowalski*. **338**, 711, 42-F1 (1989)

Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects: A Mean-Field Theory Approach. I. Basic Formalism. *P. Bhattacharjee, P. Ghosh, and R. Cowik*. **339**, 638, 59-G1 (1989)

- Upper Limit on the Cosmological Baryon Density from the Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies in the Cold Dark Matter-dominated Universe. *M. Fukugita and M. Umemura*. **339**, L1, 58-A6 (1989)
- The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* **340**, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- Testing Origins of the Hubble Sequence. *August E. Evrard*. **341**, 26, 84-C11 (1989)
- Some Properties of a Statistical Distribution Function for Galaxy Clustering. *William C. Saslaw*. **341**, 588, 92-E4 (1989)
- Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies and Resonant Orbital Coupling. *J. R. Kuhn and R. H. Miller*. **341**, L41, 99-E10 (1989)
- The Origin of Magnetic Fields and Primordial Stars in Protogalaxies. *Ralph E. Pudritz and Joseph Silk*. **342**, 650, 110-F1 (1989)
- Did Elliptical Galaxies Form by Mergers or by Dissipative Collapse? *John Kormendy*. **342**, L63, 117-C7 (1989)
- On the Coherence Length of Large-Scale Peculiar Velocities and Gravitational Clustering. *A. Kashlinsky*. **343**, L5, 125-B10 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies and Large-Scale Structure. *Michael J. West*. **344**, 535, 141-C1 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. *Marijn Franx, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman*. **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- Magnetic Field Generation during the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition. *Jean M. Quashnock, Abraham Loeb, and David N. Spergel*. **344**, L49, 148-B1 (1989)
- Tracing Galaxy Orbits Back in Time. *P. J. E. Peebles*. **344**, L53, 148-B5 (1989)
- The Mass Function from Local Density Maxima: Groups and Clusters of Galaxies. *Sergio Colafrancesco, Francesco Lucchin, and Sabino Matarrese*. **345**, 3, 149-A11 (1989)
- Radiation Pressure in Intergalactic Clouds. *Erez Braun and Avishai Dekel*. **345**, 31, 149-D3 (1989)
- A Model for the Formation of the Local Group. *P. J. E. Peebles, A. L. Melott, M. R. Holmes, and L. R. Jiang*. **345**, 108, 150-D1 (1989)
- Superclustering in the Explosion Scenario. II. Prolate Spheroidal Shells from Superconducting Cosmic Strings. *David Borden, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and David H. Weinberg*. **345**, 607, 158-C1 (1989)
- Galaxy Formation by Mock Gravity with Dust? *Boqi Wang and George B. Field*. **346**, 3, 166-B3 (1989)
- The Gravitational Instability of Collisionless Particles in a Cosmological Self-similar Shell. *Jai-chan Hwang, Ethan T. Vishniac, and Paul R. Shapiro*. **346**, 12, 166-C1 (1989)
- The Radius-Mass Relation for Clusters of Galaxies: Cosmological Scenarios versus Observations. *Michael J. West, Augustus Oemler, Jr., and Avishai Dekel*. **346**, 539, 174-C1 (1989)
- A Limit on the Anisotropy of the Microwave Background Radiation on Arcminute Scales. *A. C. S. Readhead, C. R. Lawrence, S. T. Myers, W. L. W. Sargent, H. E. Hardebeck, and A. T. Moffet*. **346**, 566, 174-E1 (1989)
- A Protogalaxy in the Local Supercluster. *Riccardo Giovanelli and Martha P. Haynes*. **346**, L5, 173-A10 (1989)
- A Luminous Cool Component in the Protogalaxy Candidate 3C 326.1. *S. J. Lilly and I. S. McLean*. **346**, L65, 181-C2 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Diffuse X-Ray Background. *R. Subrahmanyan and R. Cowik*. **347**, 1, 182-B1 (1989)
- $\text{Ly}\alpha$  Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida*. **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- The Masses of Rich Clusters of Galaxies as a Test of the Biased Cold Dark Matter Theory. *P. J. E. Peebles, R. A. Daly, and R. Juszkiewicz*. **347**, 563, 190-C1 (1989)
- On the Morphology of Superclusters. *Michael J. West*. **347**, 610, 190-G1 (1989)

**Galaxies: General**

- Discovery of CO Emission from NGC 1275. *B. Lazareff, A. Castets, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura*. **336**, L13, 8-C9 (1989)
- Infrared Supernovae in Starbursts. *Dave Van Buren and Colin A. Norman*. **336**, L67, 16-F10 (1989)
- A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel*. **337**, L5, 25-A10 (1989)

- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *I. F. Mirabel and D. B. Sanders*. **340**, L53, 83-B5 (1989)
- Maximal Lens Bounds on QSO-Galaxy Association. *Israel Kovner*. **341**, L1, 91-A6 (1989)
- A New Family of Distance Indicator Relations for Elliptical Galaxies. *R. R. de Carvalho and S. Djorgovski*. **341**, L37, 99-E5 (1989)
- Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe*. **345**, 22, 149-C6 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects. II. Tidal Distortions and the Interaction Pseudopotential. *P. Ghosh, P. Bhattacharjee, and R. Cowik*. **345**, 647, 158-G1 (1989)
- Evidence for a Triaxial Bulge in the Spiral Galaxy NGC 4845. *Francesco Bertola, Vera C. Rubin, and Werner W. Zeilinger*. **345**, L29, 157-C7 (1989)
- The Triaxial Bulge of the Sa Galaxy NGC 4845. *Ortwin E. Gerhard, Mario Vietri, and Stephen M. Kent*. **345**, L33, 157-C12 (1989)
- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Spiral Galaxies as a Function of Morphological Type. *Judith S. Young and Patricia M. Knezek*. **347**, L55, 199-A9 (1989)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. VIII. A Region Centered in Southern Bootes. *Peter Pesch and N. Sanduleak*. **70**, 163, 19-C3 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. IX. A Region Centered in Northern Bootes. *N. Sanduleak and Peter Pesch*. **70**, 173, 19-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- Galaxies: Individual**
- By Messier Number
- Black Holes or Dark Clusters in M31 and M32? *Jeremy Goodman and Hyung Mok Lee*. **337**, 84, 18-B1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill*. **339**, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney*. **339**, L21, 58-C1 (1989)
- Discovery of the Remnant of S Andromedae (SN 1885) in M31. *Robert A. Fesen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, and Jon M. Saken*. **341**, L55, 99-E10 (1989)
- Black Holes or Dark Clusters in M31 and M32? *Jeremy Goodman and Hyung Mok Lee*. **337**, 84, 18-B1 (1989)
- [M32] Models of Spectral Energy Distributions of Elliptical Galaxies. *Guido Barbaro and Fabrizio M. Olivi*. **337**, 125, 18-F6 (1989)
- Time Variability of the X-Ray Sources in M33. *G. Peres, F. Reale, A. Collura, and G. Fabbiano*. **336**, 140, 2-F11 (1989)
- [M33] The Molecular Gas Content of the Nuclear Region of M33. *Christine D. Wilson and Nick Scoville*. **347**, 743, 192-E7 (1989)
- Spiral Structure of M51: Displacement of the H I from the Nonthermal Radio Arms. *R. P. J. Tilanus and R. J. Allen*. **339**, L57, 66-C1 (1989)
- Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden*. **343**, 602, 126-F1 (1989)
- Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden*. **343**, 602, 126-F1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. *George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth*. **344**, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge*. **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- The Dust Lanes in M81: Tracers of the Molecular Gas? *Michele Kaufman, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Frank N. Bash*. **345**, 697, 159-D1 (1989)
- X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. *R. Schaaf, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler*. **336**, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. *P. J. Paxley, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita*. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. *M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer*. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- [M87] On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker*. **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- [M87] The Evolution of Cooling Flows: Self-similar Cooling Waves. *Edmund Bertschinger*. **340**, 666, 76-F7 (1989)
- High-Resolution, High Dynamic Range VLA Images of the M87 Jet at 2 Centimeters. *Frazer N. Owen, Philip E. Hardee, and T. J. Cornwell*. **340**, 698, 77-B1 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet. *J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell*. **342**, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- Filaments in the Radio Lobes of M87. *Dean C. Hines, Frazer N. Owen, and Jean A. Eilek*. **347**, 713, 192-B11 (1989)
- Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden*. **343**, 602, 126-F1 (1989)
- Physical Conditions of H II Regions in M101 and the Pregalactic Helium Abundance. *S. Torres-Peimbert, M. Peimbert, and J. Fierro*. **345**, 186, 151-D4 (1989)
- By NGC Number
- Carbon Monoxide (CO) in the Magellanic Irregular Galaxy NGC 55 and the N(H<sub>2</sub>)/W(CO) Ratio in Irregular Galaxies. *R.-J. Dettmar and A. Heithausen*. **344**, L61, 148-C1 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Supernova SN 1986J in NGC 891. *S. Sukumar and R. J. Allen*. **341**, 883, 96-B3 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thomson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher*. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. II. NGC 1097. *M. P. Ondrechen, J. M. van der Hulst, and E. Hummel*. **342**, 39, 101-D13 (1989)
- A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore*. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Neutral Hydrogen Observations: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England*. **337**, 191, 19-F1 (1989)
- Dynamical Models: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England*. **344**, 669, 142-F6 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. I. NGC 1365. *Marc P. Ondrechen and J. M. van der Hulst*. **342**, 29, 101-C12 (1989)
- The Stellar Dynamics of NGC 1399. *G. V. Bicknell, D. Carter, N. E. B. Killeen, and T. E. G. Bruce*. **336**, 639, 10-D6 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. *Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thomson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper*. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel*. **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel*. **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- Image Enhancement in Optical Astronomy. *N. A. Sharp*. **345**, L37, 157-D2 (1989)
- The Abundance Gradient across the Galaxy NGC 2997. *J. R. Walsh and Jean-René Roy*. **341**, 722, 94-C5 (1989)
- Optical and Infrared Surface Photometry of NGC 3077. *Jill S. Price and Craig A. Gullixson*. **337**, 658, 27-B10 (1989)
- CO(2  $\rightarrow$  1) Emission from the Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 3256. *A. I. Sargent, D. B. Sanders, and T. G. Phillips*. **346**, L9, 173-B1 (1989)
- [NGC 3377] Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford*. **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- [NGC 3379] Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford*. **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- [NGC 3384] Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford*. **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. *Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thomson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper*. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Hanyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara*. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood*. **346**, 712, 176-C1 (1989)

## Galaxies: Individual—Continued

- Broad-Line Variability in NGC 3783. *I. N. Evans*. **338**, 128, 34-E8 (1989)
- Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro*. **347**, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- The Optical Jet of the Galaxy NGC 4258: Interaction with the Interstellar Medium. *Pierre Martin, Jean-René Roy, Louis Noreau, and K. Y. Lo*. **345**, 707, 159-E1 (1989)
- Discovery of an Extremely Low Luminosity Seyfert 1 Nucleus in the Dwarf Galaxy NGC 4395. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. **342**, L11, 109-B1 (1989)
- Surface Photometry of Edge-on Galaxies. VI. NGC 4452 and NGC 4762. *Masaru Hamabe and Ken-ichi Wakamatsu*. **339**, 783, 61-E1 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Non-circular Gas Velocities and the Radial Dependence of Mass-to-Light Ratio in NGC 4594 (The Sombrero Galaxy). *John Kormendy and David J. Westpfahl*. **338**, 752, 43-B10 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Evidence for Inhomogeneities in the Ejecta of the Type Ib Supernova 1985F. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. **345**, L43, 157-D10 (1989)
- Imaging Observations of Gas and Dust in NGC 4696 and Implications for Cooling Flow Models. *W. B. Sparks, F. Macchetto, and D. Golombek*. **345**, 153, 151-A1 (1989)
- Surface Photometry of Edge-on Galaxies. VI. NGC 4452 and NGC 4762. *Masaru Hamabe and Ken-ichi Wakamatsu*. **339**, 783, 61-E1 (1989)
- Evidence for a Triaxial Bulge in the Spiral Galaxy NGC 4845. *Francesco Bertola, Vera C. Rubin, and Werner W. Zeilinger*. **345**, L29, 157-C7 (1989)
- The Triaxial Bulge of the Sa Galaxy NGC 4845. *Ortwin E. Gerhard, Mario Vietri, and Stephen M. Kent*. **345**, L33, 157-C12 (1989)
- [NGC 5128] A Search for Gamma Rays of 1.5–20.0 MeV from Centaurus A. *Terrence O'Neill, O. Tumay Turner, Allen Zych, and R. Stephen White*. **339**, 78, 51-A2 (1989)
- CO Emission from NGC 5195. *Leslie J. Sage*. **344**, 200, 135-D12 (1989)
- Star Formation in NGC 5253. *Nelson Caldwell and M. M. Phillips*. **338**, 789, 43-E12 (1989)
- Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick*. **339**, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- By Other Designations: Names
- Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. **339**, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- Structure of Line-emitting Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen and Jules P. Halpern*. **344**, 115, 134-D12 (1989)
- Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel*. **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth*. **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara*. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood*. **346**, 712, 176-C1 (1989)
- The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni*. **347**, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry of Cygnus A and the Scattering Model for the Extended Continuum. *Robert W. Goodrich and J. S. Miller*. **346**, L21, 173-C5 (1989)
- Hot Dust on the Outskirts of the Broad-Line Region in Fairall 9. *J. Clavel, W. Wamsteker, and I. S. Glass*. **337**, 236, 20-C7 (1989)
- Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng*. **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel*. **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. *Chris Impey and Greg Bothun*. **341**, 89, 85-B1 (1989)
- Detection of the O I 11287 Å Line in the Seyfert 1 Galaxy I Zw 1. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter*. **342**, 235, 103-F14 (1989)
- By Other Designations: Alphanumeric
- [A2336 + 31] A Small Spiral Galaxy Discovered at 21 Centimeters in a Cosmic Void. *P. A. Henning and F. J. Kerr*. **347**, L1, 189-B1 (1989)
- A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25. *J. I. González-Serrano and I. Pérez-Fournon*. **338**, L29, 40-E1 (1989)
- Optical and H I Studies of the "Gas-rich" Dwarf Irregular Galaxy DDO 154. *Claude Carignan and Sylvie Beaulieu*. **347**, 760, 192-G1 (1989)
- [IC 694] The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara*. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood*. **346**, 712, 176-C1 (1989)
- The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer*. **338**, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- The Optical and Near-Infrared Distribution of Light in the Edge-on Galaxy IC 2531. *R. J. Wainscoat, K. C. Freeman, and A. R. Hyland*. **337**, 163, 19-C1 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth*. **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Cor, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio*. **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- IRAS 20460 + 1925: An Extreme Seyfert 2 and One of the Most Luminous Galaxies Known. *Jay A. Frogel, F. C. Gillett, D. M. Terndrup, and J. Patricia Vader*. **343**, 672, 127-E1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **345**, 148, 150-G9 (1989)
- Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 – 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri*. **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. **338**, 743, 43-A10 (1989)
- Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelièvre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri*. **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- Galaxies: Interactions
- Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel*. **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman*. **336**, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Close Pairs of Galaxies in Deep Sky Surveys. *Stephen E. Zepf and David C. Koo*. **337**, 34, 17-D6 (1989)
- The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. *Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher*. **338**, 735, 43-A1 (1989)
- A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25. *J. I. González-Serrano and I. Pérez-Fournon*. **338**, L29, 40-E1 (1989)



- The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse.* **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thomson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper.* **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara.* **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *I. F. Mirabel and D. B. Sanders.* **340**, L53, 83-B5 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic.* **341**, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? *J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff.* **342**, 660, 110-F11 (1989)
- Did Elliptical Galaxies Form by Mergers or by Dissipative Collapse? *John Kormendy.* **342**, L63, 117-C7 (1989)
- Binary Pairs of Supermassive Black Holes: Formation in Merging Galaxies. *L. Valtaoja, M. J. Valtonen, and G. G. Byrd.* **343**, 47, 118-E13 (1989)
- Evolution of the Star Formation Rate in Galaxies with Increasing Densities. *Enrique C. Vázquez and John M. Scalo.* **343**, 644, 127-C1 (1989)
- Studies in Astronomical Time Series Analysis. III. Fourier Transforms, Autocorrelation Functions, and Cross-Correlation Functions of Unevenly Spaced Data. *Jeffrey D. Scargle.* **343**, 874, 130-B1 (1989)
- Star Formation in a Sample of Interacting Galaxies. *E. Laurikainen and M. Moles.* **345**, 176, 151-C4 (1989)
- Sinking Satellites and the Halo Velocity Ellipsoid. *R. G. Carlberg and F. D. A. Hartwick.* **345**, 196, 151-E3 (1989)
- A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood.* **346**, 712, 176-C1 (1989)
- CO(2  $\rightarrow$  1) Emission from the Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 3256. *A. I. Sargent, D. B. Sanders, and T. G. Phillips.* **346**, L9, 173-B1 (1989)
- What is the Evidence on Antigalaxies? *Martin Harwit.* **347**, 688, 191-G1 (1989)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz.* **70**, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- Galaxies: Intergalactic Medium**
- Luminous Arcs in Clusters of Galaxies. *Roger Lynds and Vahé Petrosian.* **336**, 1, 1-A9 (1989)
- A Combined Optical/X-Ray Study of the Galaxy Cluster Abell 2256. *Daniel G. Fabricant, Stephen M. Kent, and Michael J. Kurtz.* **336**, 77, 2-A5 (1989)
- Limits on Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems and the Obscuration of Quasars. *S. Michael Fall and Yichuan C. Pei.* **337**, 7, 17-B1 (1989)
- The Mass of the Coma Cluster: Combined X-Ray and Optical Results. *John P. Hughes.* **337**, 21, 17-C5 (1989)
- The Effects of Magnetic Fields on the Growth of Thermal Instabilities in Cooling Flows. *Laurence P. David and Joel N. Bregman.* **337**, 97, 18-C4 (1989)
- Light Reprocessing in the Echo Model of Luminous Arcs. *Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom.* **337**, 644, 27-A9 (1989)
- Dynamical, Physical, and Chemical Properties of Emission-Line Nebulae in Cooling Flows. *Timothy M. Heckman, Stefi A. Baum, W. J. M. van Breugel, and Patrick McCarthy.* **338**, 48, 33-F1 (1989)
- Evolution of the Intergalactic Medium in a Cold Dark Matter-Dominated Universe. *Wei-Hwan Chiang, Dongsu Ryu, and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **339**, 603, 59-D1 (1989)
- Effects of a Hot Intergalactic Medium. *Gregory B. Taylor and Edward L. Wright.* **339**, 619, 59-E8 (1989)
- A Study of the Intergalactic Magnetic Field using Extragalactic Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *M. Honda.* **339**, 629, 59-F4 (1989)
- The Evolution of Low-Ionization QSO Absorption Systems. *Adeline Caulet.* **340**, 90, 68-B9 (1989)
- The Evolution of Cooling Flows: Self-similar Cooling Waves. *Edmund Bertschinger.* **340**, 666, 76-F7 (1989)
- Alternative Models of Cooling Flows. *Joel N. Bregman and L. P. David.* **341**, 49, 84-E9 (1989)
- Detection of Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems. *S. Michael Fall, Yichuan C. Pei, and Richard G. McMahon.* **341**, L5, 91-A10 (1989)
- Neutral Hydrogen in the M96 Group: The Galaxies and the Intergalactic Ring. *Stephen E. Schneider.* **343**, 94, 119-C10 (1989)
- QSO Heavy Element Absorption Systems and the Nature of the Metagalactic Ionizing Flux at High Redshift. *Charles C. Steidel and Wallace L. W. Sargent.* **343**, L33, 132-A10 (1989)
- A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter.* **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- A Search for H I in Intercluster and Cosmic Void Spaces. *Noah Brosch.* **344**, 597, 142-A1 (1989)
- Low-Temperature Transonic Cooling Flows in Galaxy Clusters. *Martin E. Sulkanen, Jack O. Burns, and Michael L. Norman.* **344**, 604, 142-A8 (1989)
- Using X-Ray Absorption Lines to Determine the Distances to Clusters of Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin.* **345**, 12, 149-B8 (1989)
- Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe.* **345**, 22, 149-C6 (1989)
- Radiation Pressure in Intergalactic Clouds. *Erez Braun and Avishai Dekel.* **345**, 31, 149-D3 (1989)
- Voids in the Lya Forest. *Robert C. Duncan, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Stanislaw Bajlik.* **345**, 39, 149-D12 (1989)
- Clearings in Lya Forests. *Israel Kovner and Martin J. Rees.* **345**, 52, 149-E12 (1989)
- Evolution of Cooling Flows: Numerical Models with Conduction. *T. J. Gaetz.* **345**, 666, 159-A7 (1989)
- Overpressured Cocoon in Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Mitchell C. Begelman and Denis F. Cioffi.* **345**, L21, 157-B12 (1989)
- Galaxy Formation by Mock Gravity with Dust? *Boqi Wang and George B. Field.* **346**, 3, 166-B3 (1989)
- A Search for X-Ray Emission Associated with the Great Attractor. *Keith Jahoda and Richard F. Mushotzky.* **346**, 638, 175-D1 (1989)
- A Protogalaxy in the Local Supercluster. *Riccardo Giovanelli and Martha P. Haynes.* **346**, L5, 173-A10 (1989)
- Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebner, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers.* **346**, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- Faraday Rotation from Abell Clusters of Galaxies. *G. S. Hennessy, F. N. Owen, and J. A. Eilek.* **347**, 144, 184-A1 (1989)
- The Effect of Hot Gas in Early-Type Galaxies on the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Jeffrey J. Trestler and Claude R. Canizares.* **347**, 605, 190-F7 (1989)
- Absorption Lines at  $z > 2.3$  in Spectra of Quasi-stellar Objects. *Pushpa Khare, Donald G. York, and Richard Green.* **347**, 627, 191-A7 (1989)
- A Survey of Lyman-Limit Absorption in the Spectra of 59 High-Redshift QSOs. *Wallace L. W. Sargent, Charles C. Steidel, and A. Boksenberg.* **69**, 703, 12-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- Galaxies: Internal Motions**
- The Stellar Dynamics of NGC 1399. *G. V. Bicknell, D. Carter, N. E. B. Killeen, and T. E. G. Bruce.* **336**, 639, 10-D6 (1989)
- Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel.* **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- Spherical Galaxy Collisions: Head-on Encounters. *Julio F. Navarro and Mirta B. Mosconi.* **336**, 669, 10-G1 (1989)
- Black Holes or Dark Clusters in M31 and M32? *Jeremy Goodman and Hyung Mok Lee.* **337**, 84, 18-B1 (1989)
- The Effects of Magnetic Fields on the Growth of Thermal Instabilities in Cooling Flows. *Laurence P. David and Joel N. Bregman.* **337**, 97, 18-C4 (1989)
- Periodic Orbits in the Schwarzschild Galactic Potential. *Paul W. Cleary.* **337**, 108, 18-D5 (1989)
- High-Resolution Neutral Hydrogen Observations: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England.* **337**, 191, 19-F1 (1989)
- The Velocity Dispersion of the Giant Molecular Clouds: A Viscous Origin: Erratum. *Chanda J. Jog and Jeremiah P. Ostriker.* **337**, 1035, 31-E8 (1989) (Orig. paper in **328**, 404, 67-D10)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. I. Basic Structure and Astrophysical Viability. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 78, 34-A3 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. II. Dynamical Mechanisms. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 104, 34-C5 (1989)
- On Stability of Galactic Disks in the Modified Dynamics and the Distribution of Their Mean Surface-Brightness. *Mordehai Milgrom.* **338**, 121, 34-E1 (1989)

**Galaxies: Internal Motions—Continued**

- Noncircular Gas Velocities and the Radial Dependence of Mass-to-Light Ratio in NGC 4594 (The Sombrero Galaxy). *John Kormendy and David J. Westpfahl*. **338**, 752, 43-B10 (1989)
- On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker*. **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer*. **338**, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- Stellar Kinematics in the Galactic Center. *M. T. McGinn, K. Sellgren, E. E. Becklin, and D. N. B. Hall*. **338**, 824, 44-B7 (1989)
- Field K Giants in Galactic Halo. II. Improved Abundance and Kinematic Parameters. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and K. C. Freeman*. **339**, 126, 51-E7 (1989)
- The Distribution of Mass for Spiral Galaxies in Clusters and in the Field. *Duncan A. Forbes and Bradley C. Whitmore*. **339**, 657, 60-A6 (1989)
- Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick*. **339**, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. **339**, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- On the Orbit Structure of the Logarithmic Potential. *Jordi Miralda-Escudé and M. Schwarzschild*. **339**, 752, 61-B5 (1989)
- Kinematics of Molecular Clouds. II. New Data on Nearby Giant Molecular Clouds. *Antony A. Stark and Jan Brand*. **339**, 763, 61-C2 (1989)
- A Highly Triaxial N-Body System Tumbling about Its Intermediate Axis. *Martin J. Duncan and Harold F. Levison*. **339**, L17, 58-B9 (1989)
- Resonance Excitation of Spiral Density Waves in a Gaseous Disk. I. A Linear Theory. *Chi Yuan and Ye Cheng*. **340**, 216, 69-F11 (1989)
- Population Studies. VII. On the Use of UVB Data for Kinematically Selected Samples to Determine the Dependence of Kinematics on Abundance. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan*. **340**, 739, 77-F1 (1989)
- On Lagrangian Methods for the Study of Small Perturbations in Stellar Systems. *Peter O. Vandervoort*. **341**, 105, 85-C5 (1989)
- X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Annibale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini*. **341**, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- Formation and Morphology of Shell Galaxies. II. Nonspherical Potentials. *Lars Hernquist and P. J. Quinn*. **342**, 1, 101-A8 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. I. NGC 1365. *Marc P. Oudrechen and J. M. van der Hulst*. **342**, 29, 101-C12 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. *R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Welby, and B. F. Smith*. **342**, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- On the Interrelation between the Surface Photometric Parameters and the Internal Velocities of Galaxies. *Keiichi Kodaira*. **342**, 122, 102-D11 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet. *J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell*. **342**, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- The Rotation Curve of the Milky Way to  $2R_0$ . *Michel Fich, Leo Blitz, and Antony A. Stark*. **342**, 272, 104-C2 (1989)
- Exact Vacuum Solution to Conformal Weyl Gravity and Galactic Rotation Curves. *Philip D. Mannheim and Demosthenes Kazanas*. **342**, 635, 110-D9 (1989)
- On the Relative Frequency of Flocculent and Grand Design Spiral Structures in Barred Galaxies. *Bruce G. Elmegreen and Debra Meloy Elmegreen*. **342**, 677, 111-A1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Observations of Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. *G. Gavazzi and G. Trinchieri*. **342**, 718, 111-D1 (1989)
- Galaxy Rotation Curves and Dissipation. *Daniel Pfenniger*. **343**, 142, 119-G12 (1989)
- H I Absorption Measurements over the Galactic Center Radio Arc Region. *J. Lasenby, A. N. Lasenby, and F. Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 177, 120-D7 (1989)
- Adiabatic Growth of a Black Hole in a Rotating Stellar System. *Man Hoi Lee and Jeremy Goodman*. **343**, 594, 125-E4 (1989)
- Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden*. **343**, 602, 126-F1 (1989)
- Comparison of Stellar and Gas Dynamics of a Barred Galaxy. *G. Contopoulos, S. T. Gottesman, J. H. Hunter, Jr., and M. N. England*. **343**, 608, 126-G1 (1989)
- Kinematics of Gas in a Triaxial Galaxy. *Tim de Zeeuw and Marijn Franx*. **343**, 617, 127-A1 (1989)
- Structure of Line-emitting Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen and Jules P. Halpern*. **344**, 115, 134-D12 (1989)
- The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi*. **344**, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- Problems in Determining the Surface Density of the Galactic Disk. *Thomas S. Statler*. **344**, 217, 135-F5 (1989)
- Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. *Marijn Franx, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman*. **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- Dynamical Models: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England*. **344**, 669, 142-F6 (1989)
- Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- Orbital Contributions to the Stability of Triaxial Galaxies. *Tim de Zeeuw and Martin Schwarzschild*. **345**, 84, 150-A8 (1989)
- Sinking Satellites and the Halo Velocity Ellipsoid. *R. G. Carlberg and F. D. A. Hartwick*. **345**, 196, 151-E3 (1989)
- Testing Modifications of Gravity. *George Lake*. **345**, L17, 157-B9 (1989)
- Evidence for a Triaxial Bulge in the Spiral Galaxy NGC 4845. *Francesco Bertola, Vera C. Rubin, and Werner W. Zeilinger*. **345**, L29, 157-C7 (1989)
- The Triaxial Bulge of the Sa Galaxy NGC 4845. *Ortwin E. Gerhard, Mario Vietri, and Stephen M. Kent*. **345**, L33, 157-C12 (1989)
- Sporadic Mass Loss, Spin-down, and Element Redistribution in Young Disk Galaxies. *Jane C. Charlton and Edwin E. Salpeter*. **346**, 101, 167-C5 (1989)
- Relaxation Times in Two-dimensional Galaxy Simulations. *Michael C. Schroeder and Neil F. Comins*. **346**, 108, 167-D1 (1989)
- On the Stability of Kuzmin/Toomre Disks. *Juhan Frank and Isaac Shlosman*. **346**, 118, 167-E1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies: Optical Observations. *Dong-Woo Kim*. **346**, 653, 175-E6 (1989)
- The Dynamics of Shell Formation. *P. E. J. Nulsen*. **346**, 690, 176-A4 (1989)
- A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood*. **346**, 712, 176-C1 (1989)
- Optical and H I Studies of the "Gas-rich" Dwarf Irregular Galaxy DDO 154. *Claude Carignan and Sylvie Beaulieu*. **347**, 760, 192-G1 (1989)

**Galaxies: Interstellar Matter**

- IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deidre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillett*. **336**, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. *D. E. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim*. **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- Brackett  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  Observations of Starburst and Seyfert Galaxies. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and M. M. Phillips*. **337**, 230, 20-C1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey*. **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- CO in Optically Selected Starburst Galaxies. *James M. Jackson, Ronald L. Snell, Paul T. P. Ho, and Alan H. Barrett*. **337**, 680, 27-D10 (1989)
- A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel*. **337**, L5, 25-A10 (1989)
- Infrared Properties of OH Galaxies. *Willem A. Baan*. **338**, 804, 44-A1 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto-Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis*. **339**, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- New Detection of CO Emission from Four Spiral Galaxies. *David S. Adler and Harvey S. Liszt*. **339**, 836, 62-B1 (1989)
- Cold Dust in Galaxies. *S. A. Eales, C. G. Wynn-Williams, and W. D. Duncan*. **339**, 859, 62-D7 (1989)
- Spiral Structure of M51: Displacement of the H I from the Nonthermal Radio Arms. *R. P. J. Tilanus and R. J. Allen*. **339**, L57, 66-C1 (1989)

- IRAS Observations of Optically Selected Galaxies. I. The Properties of the UGC Redshift Example.** Gregory D. Bothun, Carol J. Lonsdale, and Walter Rice. **341**, 129, 85-E5 (1989)
- Propagation of Internal Acoustic-gravity Waves in a Rotating and Radiating Opaque Atmosphere.** A. R. Bestman. **341**, 692, 93-G8 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593.** Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry of Galaxies. I. Infrared Luminous Galaxies.** Terry Jay Jones and Dimitri Klebe. **341**, 707, 94-B2 (1989)
- Search for Molecular Oxygen in VII Zw 31.** Paul F. Goldsmith and Judith S. Young. **341**, 718, 94-C1 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. I.** NGC 1365. Marc P. Ondrechen and J. M. van der Hulst. **342**, 29, 101-C12 (1989)
- A Millimeter-wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies.** T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley. **342**, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission and Star Formation in Spiral Galaxies.** G. Trinchieri, G. Fabbiano, and R. Bandiera. **342**, 759, 111-G1 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub> 2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type 1 Seyfert Nucleus.** Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory. **342**, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- The Origin of Coronal Lines in Seyfert Galaxies.** K. T. Korista and G. J. Ferland. **343**, 678, 126-E8 (1989)
- Small Grains in M82: A Dusty Halo Surrounding the Starburst.** C. M. Telesco, R. Decher, and M. Joy. **343**, L13, 125-C5 (1989)
- The Effects of Environment on the Molecular and Atomic Gas Properties of Large Virgo Cluster Spirals.** Jeffrey D. P. Kenney and Judith S. Young. **344**, 171, 134-B7 (1989)
- CO Emission from NGC 5195.** Leslie J. Sage. **344**, 200, 135-D12 (1989)
- Detection of CO Emission from S0 Galaxies.** L. J. Sage and J. M. Wrobel. **344**, 204, 135-E3 (1989)
- Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies.** Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconigarmann, and Judith S. Young. **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2.** M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- Carbon Monoxide (CO) in the Magellanic Irregular Galaxy NGC 55 and the N(H<sub>2</sub>)/W(CO) Ratio in Irregular Galaxies.** R.-J. Dettmar and A. Heithausen. **344**, L61, 148-C1 (1989)
- Imaging Observations of Gas and Dust in NGC 4696 and Implications for Cooling Flow Models.** W. B. Sparks, F. Macchetto, and D. Golombek. **345**, 153, 151-A1 (1989)
- Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications.** P. J. Puxley, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81.** Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge. **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- The Dust Lanes in M81: Tracers of the Molecular Gas?** Michele Kaufman, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Frank N. Bash. **345**, 697, 159-D1 (1989)
- The Optical Jet of the Galaxy NGC 4258: Interaction with the Interstellar Medium.** Pierre Martin, Jean-René Roy, Louis Noreau, and K. Y. Lo. **345**, 707, 159-E1 (1989)
- The Origin of the Optical Polarizations of Seyfert 1 Galaxies.** Graham Berriman. **345**, 713, 159-F2 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis of CO Emission in Extremely Luminous Infrared Galaxies.** N. Z. Scoville, D. B. Sanders, A. I. Sargent, B. T. Soifer, and C. G. Tinney. **345**, L25, 157-C2 (1989)
- Anomalous OH Emission in Galactic Star-forming Regions: A Clue to the Megamaser Phenomenon?** I. F. Mirabel, L. F. Rodríguez, and A. Ruiz. **346**, 180, 168-C11 (1989)
- Evidence against Baryonic Dark Matter in Elliptical Galaxies.** Dennis J. Hegyi and Keith A. Olive. **346**, 648, 175-E1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies: Optical Observations.** Dong-Woo Kim. **346**, 653, 175-E6 (1989)
- 3.3 Micron Emission Feature in Galaxies.** Kohei Mizutani, Hiroshi Suto, and Toshinori Maihara. **346**, 675, 175-G1 (1989)
- Molecular Outflows in Powerful OH Megamasers.** Willem A. Baan, Aubrey D. Haschick, and Christian Henkel. **346**, 680, 175-G6 (1989)
- Radio Emission and the Hot Interstellar Medium of Early-Type Galaxies.** G. Fabbiano, I. M. Gioia, and G. Trinchieri. **347**, 127, 182-F3 (1989)
- The Physical State of the Obscuring Torus in Seyfert Galaxies.** Julian H. Krolik and Stephen Lepp. **347**, 179, 184-C10 (1989)
- The Molecular Gas Content of the Nuclear Region of M33.** Christine D. Wilson and Nick Scoville. **347**, 743, 192-E7 (1989)
- Optical and H I Studies of the "Gas-rich" Dwarf Irregular Galaxy DDO 154.** Claude Carignan and Sylvie Beaulieu. **347**, 760, 192-G1 (1989)
- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Spiral Galaxies as a Function of Morphological Type.** Judith S. Young and Patricia M. Knezek. **347**, L55, 199-A9 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. I. IRAS Flux Densities.** G. R. Knapp, P. Guhathakurta, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura. **70**, 329, 23-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1145, 82-E2)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies.** Judith S. Young, Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice. **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- Galaxies: Jets**
- Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87.** M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet.** D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelievre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri. **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- Magnetic Fields in Extragalactic Jets. II. Specific Models and Radiative Processes.** William K. Rose. **337**, 91, 18-B12 (1989)
- A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25.** J. I. González-Serrano and I. Pérez-Fournon. **338**, L29, 40-E1 (1989)
- Extragalactic Jets as Current-carrying Systems. I. Equilibrium and Stability.** Claudio Chiuderi, Paola Pietrini, and Guidetta Torricelli Ciamponi. **339**, 70, 50-G8 (1989)
- The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei.** Fulvio Melia and Arieh Königl. **340**, 162, 69-B5 (1989)
- Bulk Acceleration in Relativistic Jets and the Spectral Properties of Blazars.** Gabriele Ghisellini and Laura Maraschi. **340**, 181, 69-C13 (1989)
- Extragalactic Jets as Current Carrying Systems. II. Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence, Relativistic Electron Distribution, and Observable Quantities.** Edvige Corbelli and Pierluigi Veltri. **340**, 679, 76-G7 (1989)
- High-Resolution, High Dynamic Range VLA Images of the M87 Jet at 2 Centimeters.** Frazer N. Owen, Philip E. Hardee, and T. J. Cornwell. **340**, 698, 77-B1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. I. The Theory of Radio-Wavelength Variability and Its Relation to Superluminal Motion.** P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller. **341**, 54, 84-F1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. II. A Model for the Centimeter Wave Band Quiescent and Burst Emission from BL Lacertae.** P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller. **341**, 68, 84-G1 (1989)
- On the Stability of Magnetized Rotating Jets: The Axisymmetric Case.** G. Bodo, R. Rosner, A. Ferrari, and E. Knobloch. **341**, 631, 93-A7 (1989)
- The Galactic Center Spur—A Jet from the Nucleus?** Yoshiaki Sofue, Wolfgang Reich, and Patricia Reich. **341**, L47, 99-F1 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet.** J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell. **342**, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- Electrodynamic Formation of Astrophysical Jets: Simulations.** Galen Gisler, Richard V. E. Lovelace, and Michael L. Norman. **342**, 135, 102-E14 (1989)
- A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets.** T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn. **342**, 146, 102-F13 (1989)
- The Energetics and Evolution of Jet-fed Radio Sources.** Jean A. Eilek and Steven N. Shore. **342**, 187, 103-C2 (1989)
- Self-similar Models of Magnetized Accretion Disks.** Arieh Königl. **342**, 208, 103-D11 (1989)
- The Role of Oblique Reflection Shocks in Astrophysical Jets.** Philip E. Hardee and Michael L. Norman. **342**, 680, 111-A4 (1989)
- The Origin of Filaments in Extended Radio Sources.** Elisabete M. de Gouveia Dal Pino and Reuven Opher. **342**, 686, 111-A10 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field.** David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns. **342**, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- Collective Plasma Microinstability as a Possible Mechanism for the One-sided Core-Jet Emission of Extragalactic Radio Sources.** Peter H. Yoon and Tom Chang. **343**, 31, 118-D7 (1989)
- Numerical Simulations of Magnetized Jets.** Kevin R. Lind, David G. Payne, David L. Meier, and Roger D. Blandford. **344**, 89, 134-B8 (1989)



**Galaxies: Jets—Continued**

- The Optical Jet of the Galaxy NGC 4258: Interaction with the Interstellar Medium. *Pierre Martin, Jean-René Roy, Louis Noreau, and K. Y. Lo.* **345**, 707, 159-E1 (1989)
- Overpressured Cocoon in Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Mitchell C. Begelman and Denis F. Cioffi.* **345**, L21, 157-B12 (1989)
- VLBI Imaging of CTA 102. *Ann E. Wehrle and Marshall Cohen.* **346**, L69, 181-C9 (1989)
- Maximum Entropy Deconvolution of the Optical Jet of 3C 273. *I. N. Evans, H. C. Ford, and X. Hui.* **347**, 68, 183-A1 (1989)
- X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)

**Galaxies: Local Group**

- Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies and Resonant Orbital Coupling. *J. R. Kuhn and R. H. Miller.* **341**, L41, 99-E10 (1989)
- Tracing Galaxy Orbits Back in Time. *P. J. E. Peebles.* **344**, L53, 148-B5 (1989)
- A Model for the Formation of the Local Group. *P. J. E. Peebles, A. L. Melott, M. R. Holmes, and L. R. Jiang.* **345**, 108, 150-D1 (1989)
- Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. *Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson.* **345**, 759, 160-B8 (1989)

**Galaxies: Magellanic Clouds**

- The Stellar Content of Rich Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, S. Michael Fall, and Kenneth C. Freeman.* **336**, 734, 11-E2 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Galactic and Large Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti and Philip Massey.* **337**, 251, 20-D12 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci.* **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen.* **339**, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- Spectrophotometry of Jacoby's Complete Sample of Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds. *Todd A. Boroson and James Liebert.* **339**, 844, 62-C1 (1989)
- Faint Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds: Central Star Properties and Nebular Abundances for the Jacoby Sample. *Richard B. C. Henry, James Liebert, and T. A. Boroson.* **339**, 872, 62-E7 (1989)
- Na I Interstellar Absorption in the Direction of Two LMC Supergiants in the Field of SN 1987A. *P. Molaro, G. Vladilo, G. Avila, and S. D'Odorico.* **339**, L63, 66-C7 (1989)
- Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo.* **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Small Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti, Philip Massey, and Catharine D. Garmany.* **341**, 113, 85-D1 (1989)
- The Penultimate Supernova in the Large Magellanic Cloud: SNR 0540 - 69.3. *Robert P. Kirshner, Jon A. Morse, P. Frank Winkler, and William P. Blair.* **342**, 260, 104-B1 (1989)
- The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi.* **344**, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer.* **344**, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. *Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaus S. de Boer.* **345**, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- The Zero Point of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation in the 1.05 Micron Wave Band. *N. Vivananathan.* **346**, 629, 175-C3 (1989)
- The Internal Velocity Dispersions of Three Young Star Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Robert H. Lupton, S. Michael Fall, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Rebecca A. W. Elson.* **347**, 201, 184-E8 (1989)
- Wolf-Rayet Stars in the Magellanic Clouds. VII. Spectroscopic Binary Search among the WNL Stars and the WN6/7-WN8/9 Dichotomy. *Anthony F. J. Moffat.* **347**, 373, 186-F5 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner.* **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)

Evolutionary Population Synthesis: An Application to Magellanic Cloud Clusters. *P. Battinelli and R. Capuzzo-Dolcetta.* **347**, 794, 193-C1 (1989)

Core Expansion in Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, Kenneth C. Freeman, and Tod R. Lauer.* **347**, L69, 199-C9 (1989)

The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini.* **69**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)

Abundances of Heavy Elements in the Magellanic Clouds. I. Metal Abundances of F-Type Supergiants. *Stephen C. Russell and Michael S. Bessell.* **70**, 865, 32-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)

CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. *E. Brocato, R. Buonanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker.* **71**, 25, 33-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)

**Galaxies: Nuclei**

- Stability of Narrow Emission Line Clouds in Active Galactic Nuclei. *William G. Mathews and Sylvain Veilleux.* **336**, 93, 2-B8 (1989)
- Speckle Imaging of NGC 1068 and NGC 4151 in the [O III] 5007 Å Line and Nearby Continuum. *Steven M. Ebstein, N. P. Carleton, and Costas Papaliolios.* **336**, 103, 2-C4 (1989)
- Subliminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. *M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Mudrow, and R. E. Spencer.* **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- A New System of Nonthermal Filaments near the Galactic Center. *John Bally and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh.* **336**, 173, 3-C1 (1989)
- Nucleosynthesis Inside Thick Accretion Disks Around Black Holes. II. Results for Massive Black Holes. *Liping Jin, W. David Arnett, and Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* **336**, 572, 9-F1 (1989)
- Ultra-High-Energy Photons from Active Galactic Nuclei: Theory. *Marek Sikora and Isaac Shlosman.* **336**, 593, 10-A1 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman.* **336**, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Origin of the Excitation of the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke, M. J. Rieke, and A. E. Paul.* **336**, 752, 11-F6 (1989)
- Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Marek Sikora.* **337**, 66, 17-G5 (1989)
- An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. I. Black Hole Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **337**, 78, 18-A7 (1989)
- Black Holes or Dark Clusters in M31 and M32? *Jeremy Goodman and Hyung Mok Lee.* **337**, 84, 18-B1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. *D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim.* **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- Ionization by Line Photons and Its Effect on Hydrogen Line Ratios. *Wei Zheng.* **337**, 617, 26-F9 (1989)
- A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore.* **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- A Stellar Probe of Dark Matter Annihilation in Galactic Nuclei. *Pierre Salati and Joseph Silk.* **338**, 24, 33-C4 (1989)
- Thermal Light Variations of Active Galactic Nuclei. *C. J. Clarke and G. A. Shields.* **338**, 32, 33-D1 (1989)
- Broad-Line Variability in NGC 3783. *I. N. Evans.* **338**, 128, 34-E8 (1989)
- The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. *Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher.* **338**, 735, 43-A1 (1989)
- Star Formation in NGC 5253. *Nelson Caldwell and M. M. Phillips.* **338**, 789, 43-E12 (1989)
- Stellar Kinematics in the Galactic Center. *M. T. McGinn, K. Sellgren, E. E. Becklin, and D. N. B. Hall.* **338**, 824, 44-B7 (1989)
- On the Ratio of the Infrared-to-Ultraviolet Continuum to the X-Rays in Quasars and Active Galaxies. *R. F. Mushotzky and A. Wandel.* **339**, 674, 60-B9 (1989)
- A Guideline to the Interpretation of the Narrow Emission-Line Spectra of Active Galactic Nuclei. *S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi and M. Contini.* **339**, 689, 60-D1 (1989)
- Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick.* **339**, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko.* **339**, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney.* **339**, L21, 58-C1 (1989)

- The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Fulvio Melia and Arieh Königl*. **340**, 162, 69-B5 (1989)
- Bulk Acceleration in Relativistic Jets and the Spectral Properties of Blazars. *Gabriele Ghisellini and Laura Maraschi*. **340**, 181, 69-C13 (1989)
- Effects of Electron-Positron Pairs on Accretion Flows. *Bradley G. Tritz and Sachiko Tsuruta*. **340**, 203, 69-E9 (1989)
- Optically Thin Gas in the Broad-Line Region of Seyfert Galaxies. *Simon L. Morris and Martin J. Ward*. **340**, 713, 77-C6 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara*. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- The Connection between Active and Normal Galaxies. *A. Cavaliere and P. Padovani*. **340**, L5, 75-C11 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth*. **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- The Structure of Host Galaxies of Radio-loud Quasars and Possible Triggering Mechanisms for Quasar Activity. *W. Romanishin and Paul Hintzen*. **341**, 41, 84-E1 (1989)
- Evolution of Self-Gravitating Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Isaac Shlosman and Mitchell C. Begelman*. **341**, 685, 93-G1 (1989)
- Relativistic Neutrons in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marek Sikora, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Bronislaw Rudak*. **341**, L33, 99-E1 (1989)
- The Galactic Center Spur—A Jet from the Nucleus? *Yoshiaki Sofue, Wolfgang Reich, and Patricia Reich*. **341**, L47, 99-F1 (1989)
- Discovery of the Remnant of S Andromedae (SN 1885) in M31. *Robert A. Fesen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, and Jon M. Saken*. **341**, L55, 99-E10 (1989)
- The 12 Micron Galaxy Sample. I. Luminosity Functions and a New Complete Active Galaxy Sample. *Luigi Spinoglio and Matthew A. Malkan*. **342**, 83, 102-A10 (1989)
- A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets. *T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn*. **342**, 146, 102-F13 (1989)
- Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao*. **342**, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- Discovery of an Extremely Low Luminosity Seyfert 1 Nucleus in the Dwarf Galaxy NGC 4395. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. **342**, L11, 109-B1 (1989)
- Collective Plasma Microinstability as a Possible Mechanism for the One-sided Core-Jet Emission of Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Peter H. Yoon and Tom Chang*. **343**, 31, 118-D7 (1989)
- Binary Pairs of Supermassive Black Holes: Formation in Merging Galaxies. *L. Valloja, M. J. Valtonen, and G. G. Byrd*. **343**, 47, 118-E13 (1989)
- The Nature of Red Active Galactic Nuclei in X-Ray Selected Samples. *John S. Kruper and Claude R. Canizares*. **343**, 66, 118-G8 (1989)
- Narrow Emission-Line Profiles of Active Galactic Nuclei. *M. Contini and S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi*. **343**, 78, 119-A8 (1989)
- H I Absorption Measurements over the Galactic Center Radio Arc Region. *J. Lasenby, A. N. Lasenby, and F. Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 177, 120-D7 (1989)
- Active Galactic Nuclei. III. Accretion Flow in an Externally Supplied Cluster of Black Holes. *A. G. Pacholczyk, T. F. Stepiński, and W. R. Stoeger*. **343**, 563, 126-C1 (1989)
- Adiabatic Growth of a Black Hole in a Rotating Stellar System. *Man Hoi Lee and Jeremy Goodman*. **343**, 594, 125-E4 (1989)
- Radio Structures of Seyfert Galaxies. VII. Extension of a Distance-limited Sample. *James S. Ulvestad and Andrew S. Wilson*. **343**, 659, 127-D2 (1989)
- The Nature of the Annihilation Radiation and Gamma-Ray Continuum from the Galactic Center Region. *Richard E. Lingenfelter and Reuven Ramaty*. **343**, 686, 127-F2 (1989)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. *T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck*. **343**, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? *Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro*. **343**, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- Structure of Line-emitting Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen and Jules P. Halpern*. **344**, 115, 134-D12 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall*. **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner*. **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- Solving the Vlasov Equation in General Relativity. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **344**, 146, 134-G7 (1989)
- Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. *Marijn Franx, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman*. **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens*. **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- Synthesis of Accretion Disk and Nonthermal Source Models for Active Galactic Nuclei. *David L. Band and Matthew A. Malkan*. **345**, 122, 150-E3 (1989)
- Effects of Thermal Plasma on Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marthijn de Kool and Mitchell C. Begelman*. **345**, 135, 150-F4 (1989)
- Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia*. **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- Physical Conditions of H II Regions in M101 and the Pregalactic Helium Abundance. *S. Torres-Peimbert, M. Peimbert, and J. Fierro*. **345**, 186, 151-D4 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. I. Processes and Effects. *Nidhal Guessoum and Robert J. Gould*. **345**, 356, 153-E5 (1989)
- The Circumnuclear Environment of Nearby, Noninteracting Seyfert Galaxies. *Richard W. Pogge*. **345**, 730, 159-G5 (1989)
- A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. *D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff*. **345**, 770, 160-C5 (1989)
- Fitting Improved Accretion Disk Models to the Multiwavelength Continua of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Wei-Hsin Sun and Matthew A. Malkan*. **346**, 68, 166-G12 (1989)
- Winds from Hot Accretion Disks. *Fumio Takahara, Robert Rosner, and Masaaki Kusunose*. **346**, 122, 167-E6 (1989)
- Nearby Starburst Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux*. **346**, 126, 167-E11 (1989)
- Is GX 1 + 4 the Compact 511 keV Galactic Center Source? *Jeffrey E. McClintock and Marvin Leventhal*. **346**, 143, 167-G6 (1989)
- The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. III. The Effects of Relativistic Particles on the Intercloud Medium. *Laurence P. David and Richard H. Durisen*. **346**, 618, 175-B6 (1989)
- Molecular Outflows in Powerful OH Megamasers. *Willem A. Baan, Aubrey D. Haschick, and Christian Henkel*. **346**, 680, 175-G6 (1989)
- The Tidal Disruption of a Star by a Massive Black Hole. *Charles R. Evans and Christopher S. Kochanek*. **346**, L13, 173-B7 (1989)
- VLBI Imaging of CTA 102. *Ann E. Wehrle and Marshall Cohen*. **346**, L69, 181-C9 (1989)
- A Linear Correlation between H<sub>2</sub>  $\nu = 1-0$  S(1) and [O I] 6300 Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. *Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida*. **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. *Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros*. **347**, 59, 182-G1 (1989)
- On the Nature of Emission-Line Clouds of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Demosithes Kazanas*. **347**, 74, 183-A11 (1989)
- The Miniblazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia*. **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)
- The Radiative Signature of the Shock Acceleration Process in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Joel N. Bregman and John R. Boisseau*. **347**, 118, 183-E7 (1989)
- Radio Emission and the Hot Interstellar Medium of Early-Type Galaxies. *G. Fabbiano, I. M. Gioia, and G. Trinchieri*. **347**, 127, 182-F3 (1989)
- Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro*. **347**, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichi Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa*. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- Small Dense Broad-Line Regions in Active Nuclei. *M. J. Rees, Hagai Netzer, and G. J. Ferland*. **347**, 640, 191-B11 (1989)

**Galaxies: Nuclei—Continued**

- Implications of Ca II Emission for Physical Conditions in the Broad-Line Region of Active Galactic Nuclei. *G. J. Ferland and S. E. Persson.* **347**, 656, 191-D1 (1989)
- An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. II. Accretion Disk Electrodynamics. *Seoik Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac.* **347**, 684, 191-F9 (1989)
- An Explanation of Abrupt Infrared Cutoffs of Extragalactic Radio Sources by Shock-accelerated Particles Including Self-generated Turbulence. *Klaus-Dieter Fritz.* **347**, 692, 191-G7 (1989)
- Long-Slit Optical Spectroscopy of Powerful Far-Infrared Galaxies: The Nature of the Nuclear Energy Source. *Lee Armus, Timothy M. Heckman, and George K. Miley.* **347**, 727, 192-D1 (1989)
- The Molecular Gas Content of the Nuclear Region of M33. *Christine D. Wilson and Nick Scoville.* **347**, 743, 192-E7 (1989)
- The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni.* **347**, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- Padova 1: A Heavily Obscured Seyfert Galaxy in Aquila. *Franco Sabbadin, Enrico Cappellaro, Luciano Salvadori, and Massimo Turrato.* **347**, 15, 189-B5 (1989)
- Millimeter, Centimeter, and Carbon Monoxide Observations of Radio-quiet Quasars and Luminous Seyfert 1 Galaxies Detected by IRAS. *Richard Barvainis and Robert Antonucci.* **70**, 257, 22-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)

**Galaxies: Photometry**

- Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelièvre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri.* **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deidre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillett.* **336**, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- The Stellar Dynamics of NGC 1399. *G. V. Bicknell, D. Carter, N. E. B. Killeen, and T. E. G. Bruce.* **336**, 639, 10-D6 (1989)
- Interacting Binary Galaxies. VI. The Fast Encounter of NGC 2672 and NGC 2673 (Karachentsev 175, Arp 167). *Marc Balcells, Kirk D. Borne, and John G. Hoessel.* **336**, 655, 10-E10 (1989)
- Close Pairs of Galaxies in Deep Sky Surveys. *Stephen E. Zepf and David C. Koo.* **337**, 34, 17-D6 (1989)
- Models of Spectral Energy Distributions of Elliptical Galaxies. *Guido Barbaro and Fabrizio M. Olivì.* **337**, 125, 18-F6 (1989)
- The Optical and Near-Infrared Distribution of Light in the Edge-on Galaxy IC 2531. *R. J. Wainscoat, K. C. Freeman, and A. R. Hyland.* **337**, 163, 19-C1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey.* **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- Optical and Infrared Surface Photometry of NGC 3077. *Jill S. Price and Craig A. Gullixson.* **337**, 658, 27-B10 (1989)
- First-ranked Cluster Galaxies: A Two-Population Model. *Suketu P. Bhavsar.* **338**, 718, 42-F9 (1989)
- The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer.* **338**, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25. *J. I. González-Serrano and J. Pérez-Fournon.* **338**, L29, 40-E1 (1989)
- Galaxy Evolution and Large-Scale Structure in the Far-Infrared. I. IRAS Pointed Observations. *Carol J. Lonsdale and Perry B. Hacking.* **339**, 712, 60-F1 (1989)
- Surface Photometry of Edge-on Galaxies. VI. NGC 4452 and NGC 4762. *Masaru Hamabe and Ken-ichi Wakamatsu.* **339**, 783, 61-E1 (1989)
- On the Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Model for the Far-Ultraviolet Emission in Elliptical Galaxies. *G. Bertelli, C. Chiosi, and F. Bertola.* **339**, 889, 62-F11 (1989)
- Infrared Images of the Nucleus of M31. *Jeremy Mould, James Graham, K. Matthews, B. T. Soifer, and E. S. Phinney.* **339**, L21, 58-C1 (1989)
- Faint Identifications of "1 Jansky" Radio Source Empty Fields: Radio Galaxies at High Redshift. *S. J. Lilly.* **340**, 77, 68-A1 (1989)
- A Search for Diffuse Light in a Richness 4 Cluster of Galaxies. *Donald H. Gudehus.* **340**, 661, 76-F1 (1989)
- A Reevaluation of the Infrared-Radio Correlation for Spiral Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux and Stephen A. Eales.* **340**, 708, 77-C1 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Hanyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara.* **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- Observations of Deep 2 Micron Survey Galaxies: Primeval Galaxy Candidates. *R. Elston, M. J. Rieke, and G. H. Rieke.* **341**, 80, 85-A4 (1989)
- Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. *Chris Impey and Greg Bothun.* **341**, 89, 85-B1 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of Optically Selected Galaxies. I. The Properties of the UGC Redshift Example. *Gregory D. Bothun, Carol J. Lonsdale, and Walter Rice.* **341**, 129, 85-E5 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. II. Morphology and Stellar Content. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman.* **341**, 658, 93-D9 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry of Galaxies. I. Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *Terry Jay Jones and Dimitri Klebe.* **341**, 707, 94-B2 (1989)
- On the Interrelation between the Surface Photometric Parameters and the Internal Velocities of Galaxies. *Keiichi Kodaira.* **342**, 122, 102-D11 (1989)
- Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita.* **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? *J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff.* **342**, 660, 110-F11 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Observations of Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. *G. Gavazzi and G. Trinchieri.* **342**, 718, 111-D1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission and Star Formation in Spiral Galaxies. *G. Trinchieri, G. Fabbiano, and R. Bandiera.* **342**, 759, 111-G1 (1989)
- Did Elliptical Galaxies Form by Mergers or by Dissipative Collapse? *John Kormendy.* **342**, L63, 117-C7 (1989)
- Seyfert Galaxies. II. Environments and IRAS Colors. *John W. Mackenty.* **343**, 125, 119-F5 (1989)
- An Investigation of Intracuster Variation of the Galaxy Luminosity Function in Abell Clusters. *Phyllis M. Luger.* **343**, 572, 126-C10 (1989)
- IRAS 20460 + 1925: An Extreme Seyfert 2 and One of the Most Luminous Galaxies Known. *Jay A. Frogel, F. C. Gillett, D. M. Terndrup, and J. Patricia Vader.* **343**, 672, 127-E1 (1989)
- An Absolute Calibration of the  $L_{\sigma}$  and  $L_{\sigma-\Sigma}$  Relations for Elliptical Galaxies and the Distance to the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Michael J. Pierce.* **344**, L57, 148-B9 (1989)
- The Luminosity-Diameter Relations of Elliptical Galaxies in Different Environments. *G. Giuricin, F. Mardirossian, M. Mezzetti, and A. Pisani.* **345**, 101, 150-C7 (1989)
- A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge.* **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Photometry and Stellar Populations of First-ranked Galaxies in a Complete Sample of Nearby Abell Clusters. *Trinh X. Thuan and Jeffery J. Puschell.* **346**, 34, 166-E1 (1989)
- Nearby Starburst Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux.* **346**, 126, 167-E11 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies: Optical Observations. *Dong-Woo Kim.* **346**, 653, 175-E6 (1989)
- Surface Brightness Fluctuations and the Distance to the Virgo Cluster. *John L. Tonry, Edward A. Ajhar, and Gerard A. Luppino.* **346**, L57, 181-B8 (1989)
- Confusion-limited Galaxy Fields. II. Classical Analyses. *Arati Chokshi and Edward L. Wright.* **347**, 16, 182-C6 (1989)
- Nonlinearity of the Tully-Fisher Relation. *Jeremy Mould, Mingsheng Han, and Greg Bothun.* **347**, 112, 182-E1 (1989)
- Magnesium Gradients in Elliptical Galaxies. III. Results and Interpretation. *Bjarne Thomsen and William A. Baum.* **347**, 214, 184-F8 (1989)
- Optical and H I Studies of the "Gas-rich" Dwarf Irregular Galaxy DDO 154. *Claude Carignan and Sylvie Beaulieu.* **347**, 760, 192-G1 (1989)
- Evolutionary Population Synthesis: An Application to Magellanic Cloud Clusters. *P. Batinelli and R. Capuzzo-Dolcetta.* **347**, 794, 193-C1 (1989)
- A Small Spiral Galaxy Discovered at 21 Centimeters in a Cosmic Void. *P. A. Henning and F. J. Kerr.* **347**, L1, 189-B1 (1989)
- Differential Population Synthesis of S0 Galaxies. I. The Data. *Michael D. Gregg.* **69**, 217, 4-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. I. Observations and Data Reduction. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman.* **69**, 365, 6-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich.* **69**, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)



- Photometric Properties of Galaxies in the Cluster DC 1842 - 63. *Marilyn Bell and Bradley C. Whitmore*. **70**, 139, 18-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. I. CCD Imaging and Spectroscopy of Galaxies in UM Lists IV and V. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. **70**, 447, 25-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. II. Properties of the UM Survey Galaxies. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. **70**, 479, 25-D6 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)
- A Photometric Catalog of Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, Enrico Kindl, and Jason R. Auman*. **70**, 687, 29-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. *Judith S. Young, Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice*. **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)
- Galaxies: Redshifts**
- A Combined Optical/X-Ray Study of the Galaxy Cluster Abell 2256. *Daniel G. Fabricant, Stephen M. Kent, and Michael J. Kurtz*. **336**, 77, 2-A5 (1989)
- Quantization of Redshift Differences in Isolated Galaxy Pairs. *W. G. Tift and W. J. Cocke*. **336**, 128, 2-E13 (1989)
- A Field Galaxy at a Probable Redshift of 3.38. *Lennax L. Cowie and Simon J. Lilly*. **336**, L41, 16-D10 (1989)
- On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- Surfaces of Constant Redshift in an Inflationary Universe. *Alan P. Lightman and William H. Press*. **337**, 598, 26-E1 (1989)
- A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel*. **337**, L5, 25-A10 (1989)
- Cosmological Parameters and Evolution of the Galaxy Luminosity Function. *David Cadiz and Vahé Petrosian*. **337**, L65, 32-A10 (1989)
- Quasar-Galaxy Associations with Discordant Redshifts as a Topological Effect. II. A Closed Hyperbolic Model. *Helio V. Fagundes*. **338**, 618, 41-F1 (1989)
- Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- Galaxy Evolution and Large-Scale Structure in the Far-Infrared. I. IRAS Pointed Observations. *Carol J. Lonsdale and Perry B. Hacking*. **339**, 712, 60-F1 (1989)
- The Clustering of Dwarf Galaxies. *Jo Ann Eder, James M. Schombert, Avishai Dekel, and Augustus Oemler, Jr.* **340**, 29, 67-C10 (1989)
- Mergers and Bias in a Cold Dark Matter Cosmology. *R. G. Carlberg and H. M. P. Couchman*. **340**, 47, 67-E7 (1989)
- On the Deviation from Uniform Expansion of the Universe. *Donald H. Gudehus*. **342**, 617, 110-C1 (1989)
- The Luminosity Function for the CfA Redshift Survey Slices. *Valérie de Lapparent, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra*. **343**, 1, 118-A9 (1989)
- First Results from a Deeper Survey of a Southern Redshift Slice. *L. Nicolaci Da Costa, Paulo S. Pellegrini, C. Willmer, and David W. Latham*. **344**, 20, 133-C3 (1989)
- Groups of Galaxies in the Center for Astrophysics Redshift Survey. *Massimo Ramella, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra*. **344**, 57, 133-F7 (1989)
- Double Galaxy Redshifts and the Statistics of Small Numbers. *William I. Newman, Martha P. Haynes, and Yervant Terzian*. **344**, 111, 134-D7 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes*. **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spingolo*. **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- Redshifts of Quasars in the CFGT/MMT Survey: Further Evidence for Isolated Groups. *David Crampton, A. P. Cowley, and F. D. A. Hartwick*. **345**, 59, 149-F7 (1989)
- Periodicities in Galaxy Redshifts. *Martin Croasdale*. **345**, 72, 149-G8 (1989)
- A Model for the Formation of the Local Group. *P. J. E. Peebles, A. L. Melott, M. R. Holmes, and L. R. Jiang*. **345**, 108, 150-D1 (1989)
- Multipole Expansion of the Large-Scale Velocity Field: Using the Tensor Window Function. *Eniko Regos and Alexander S. Szalay*. **345**, 627, 158-E6 (1989)
- Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. *Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson*. **345**, 759, 160-B8 (1989)
- On the Redshift-Volume Measurement of the Cosmological Density Parameter. *Yuzuru Yoshii and Fumio Takahara*. **346**, 28, 166-D5 (1989)
- 21 Centimeter Study of Spiral Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. II. Evidence for Ongoing Gas Stripping in Five Cluster Galaxies. *Giuseppe Gavazzi*. **346**, 59, 166-G1 (1989)
- Large-Scale Streaming Motions and Microwave Background Anisotropies. *E. Martínez-Gonzales and J. L. Sanz*. **347**, 11, 182-C1 (1989)
- Nonlinearity of the Tully-Fisher Relation. *Jeremy Mould, Mingsheng Han, and Greg Bothun*. **347**, 112, 182-E1 (1989)
- H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams*. **69**, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **69**, 763, 12-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- A Catalog of Southern Groups of Galaxies. *M. A. G. Maia, L. N. da Costa, and David W. Latham*. **69**, 809, 13-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1195, 48-D2)
- A Catalog of Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *George O. Abell, Harold G. Corwin, Jr., and Ronald P. Olowin*. **70**, 1, 16-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- Photometric Properties of Galaxies in the Cluster DC 1842 - 63. *Marilyn Bell and Bradley C. Whitmore*. **70**, 139, 18-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. I. CCD Imaging and Spectroscopy of Galaxies in UM Lists IV and V. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. **70**, 447, 25-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)
- Spectroscopy and Photometry of Elliptical Galaxies. VI. Sample Selection and Data Summary: Erratum. *S. M. Faber, Gary Wegner, David Burstein, Roger L. Davies, Alan Dressler, D. Lynden-Bell, and R. J. Terlevich*. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **69**, 763, 12-G7)
- Galaxies: Seyfert**
- Stability of Narrow Emission Line Clouds in Active Galactic Nuclei. *William G. Mathews and Sylvain Veilleux*. **336**, 93, 2-B8 (1989)
- Speckle Imaging of NGC 1068 and NGC 4151 in the [O III] 5007 Å Line and Nearby Continuum. *Steven M. Ebsstein, N. P. Carleton, and Costas Papaliolios*. **336**, 103, 2-C4 (1989)
- Brackett  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  Observations of Starburst and Seyfert Galaxies. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and M. M. Phillips*. **337**, 230, 20-C1 (1989)
- Hot Dust on the Outskirts of the Broad-Line Region in Fairall 9. *J. Clavel, W. Wamsteker, and I. S. Glass*. **337**, 236, 20-C7 (1989)
- A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore*. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- Broad-Line Variability in NGC 3783. *I. N. Evans*. **338**, 128, 34-E8 (1989)
- Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley*. **339**, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- Kinematics and Ionization of Extended Gas in Active Galaxies. V. The Seyfert Galaxy NGC 5548. *A. S. Wilson, Xuening Wu, T. M. Heckman, J. A. Baldwin, and B. Balick*. **339**, 729, 60-G7 (1989)
- Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. **339**, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry and Variability of Seyfert 1.8 and 1.9 Galaxies. *Robert W. Goodrich*. **340**, 190, 69-D10 (1989)
- Optically Thin Gas in the Broad-Line Region of Seyfert Galaxies. *Simon L. Morris and Martin J. Ward*. **340**, 713, 77-C6 (1989)
- The Connection between Active and Normal Galaxies. *A. Cavaliere and P. Padovani*. **340**, L5, 75-C11 (1989)
- Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. *Chris Impey and Greg Bothun*. **341**, 89, 85-B1 (1989)

## Galaxies: Seyfert—Continued

- He I  $\lambda 10830$  Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puetter, and Scott C. Chapman.* **341**, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- The 12 Micron Galaxy Sample. I. Luminosity Functions and a New Complete Active Galaxy Sample. *Luigi Spinoglio and Matthew A. Malkan.* **342**, 83, 102-A10 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry of "Narrow-Line" Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *Robert W. Goodrich.* **342**, 224, 103-F1 (1989)
- Detection of the O I  $\lambda 11287$  Å Line in the Seyfert 1 Galaxy I Zw 1. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter.* **342**, 235, 103-F14 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies. *T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley.* **342**, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- Discovery of an Extremely Low Luminosity Seyfert 1 Nucleus in the Dwarf Galaxy NGC 4395. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent.* **342**, L11, 109-B1 (1989)
- H $_2$  2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type 1 Seyfert Nucleus. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory.* **342**, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- Toward a Classification Scheme for Broad-Line Profiles in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Jack W. Sulentic.* **343**, 54, 118-F8 (1989)
- Narrow Emission-Line Profiles of Active Galactic Nuclei. *M. Contini and S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi.* **343**, 78, 119-A8 (1989)
- Seyfert Galaxies. II. Environments and IRAS Colors. *John W. McKenty.* **343**, 125, 119-F5 (1989)
- Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng.* **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- Radio Structures of Seyfert Galaxies. VII. Extension of a Distance-limited Sample. *James S. Ulvestad and Andrew S. Wilson.* **343**, 659, 127-D2 (1989)
- IRAS 20460 + 1925: An Extreme Seyfert 2 and One of the Most Luminous Galaxies Known. *Jay A. Frogel, F. C. Gillett, D. M. Terndrup, and J. Patricia Vader.* **343**, 672, 127-E1 (1989)
- The Origin of Coronal Lines in Seyfert Galaxies. *K. T. Korista and G. J. Ferland.* **343**, 678, 126-E8 (1989)
- Structure of Line-emitting Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei: Arp 102B. *Kaiyou Chen and Jules P. Halpern.* **344**, 115, 134-D12 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall.* **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio.* **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- Emission-Line Variability of Fairall 9: Determination of the Size of the Broad-Line Region and the Direction of Gas Motion. *Anuradha P. Koratkar and C. Martin Gaskell.* **345**, 637, 158-F2 (1989)
- The Origin of the Optical Polarizations of Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *Graham Berriman.* **345**, 713, 159-F2 (1989)
- The Circumnuclear Environment of Nearby, Noninteracting Seyfert Galaxies. *Richard W. Pogge.* **345**, 730, 159-G5 (1989)
- Fitting Improved Accretion Disk Models to the Multiwavelength Continua of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Wei-Hsin Sun and Matthew A. Malkan.* **346**, 68, 166-G12 (1989)
- A Linear Correlation between H $_2$   $v = 1-0$  S(1) and [O I] 6300 Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. *Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida.* **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. III. Spatial and Luminosity Distributions of the UM Galaxies. *John J. Salzer.* **347**, 152, 184-A9 (1989)
- Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro.* **347**, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- The Physical State of the Obscuring Torus in Seyfert Galaxies. *Julian H. Krolik and Stephen Lepp.* **347**, 179, 184-C10 (1989)
- Implications of Ca II Emission for Physical Conditions in the Broad-Line Region of Active Galactic Nuclei. *G. J. Ferland and S. E. Persson.* **347**, 656, 191-D1 (1989)
- Padova 1: A Heavily Obscured Seyfert Galaxy in Aquila. *Franco Sabbadin, Enrico Cappellaro, Luciano Salvadori, and Massimo Turatto.* **347**, L5, 189-B5 (1989)
- Calán-Tololo Survey. I. Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *José Maza, María Teresa Ruiz, Luis E. González, and Marina Wischniewsky.* **69**, 349, 6-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- Spectrophotometry of Calán-Tololo Seyfert Galaxies: Objects from List I. *José Maza and María Teresa Ruiz.* **69**, 353, 6-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- Millimeter, Centimeter, and Carbon Monoxide Observations of Radio-quiet Quasars and Luminous Seyfert 1 Galaxies Detected by IRAS. *Richard Barvainis and Robert Antonucci.* **70**, 257, 22-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz.* **70**, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. I. CCD Imaging and Spectroscopy of Galaxies in UM Lists IV and V. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson.* **70**, 447, 25-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. II. Properties of the UM Survey Galaxies. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson.* **70**, 479, 25-D6 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)

## Galaxies: Stellar Content

- The Stellar Content of Rich Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Rebecca A. W. Elson, S. Michael Fall, and Kenneth C. Freeman.* **336**, 734, 11-E2 (1989)
- Close Pairs of Galaxies in Deep Sky Surveys. *Stephen E. Zepf and David C. Koo.* **337**, 34, 17-D6 (1989)
- Differential Population Synthesis of S0 Galaxies. II. Methods and Results. *Michael D. Gregg.* **337**, 45, 17-E1 (1989)
- Models of Spectral Energy Distributions of Elliptical Galaxies. *Guido Barbaro and Fabrizio M. Olivì.* **337**, 125, 18-F6 (1989)
- Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. *John E. Norris and E. M. Green.* **337**, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- CO in Optically Selected Starburst Galaxies. *James M. Jackson, Ronald L. Snell, Paul T. P. Ho, and Alan H. Barrett.* **337**, 680, 27-D10 (1989)
- Noncircular Gas Velocities and the Radial Dependence of Mass-to-Light Ratio in NGC 4594 (The Sombrero Galaxy). *John Kormendy and David J. Westpfahl.* **338**, 752, 43-B10 (1989)
- Star Formation in NGC 5253. *Nelson Caldwell and M. M. Phillips.* **338**, 789, 43-E12 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill.* **339**, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- Kinematic Modeling of the Galaxy. I. The Yale Bright Star Catalogue. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga, John N. Bahcall, and Stefano Casertano.* **339**, 106, 51-D1 (1989)
- Star Formation Rates and Abundance Gradients in Disk Galaxies. *Rosemary F. G. Wyse and Joseph Silk.* **339**, 700, 60-E1 (1989)
- On the Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Model for the Far-Ultraviolet Emission in Elliptical Galaxies. *G. Bertelli, C. Chiosi, and F. Bertola.* **339**, 889, 62-F11 (1989)
- Faint Identifications of "1 Jansky" Radio Source Empty Fields: Radio Galaxies at High Redshift. *S. J. Lilly.* **340**, 77, 68-A1 (1989)
- Population Studies. VII. On the Use of UVB Data for Kinetically Selected Samples to Determine the Dependence of Kinematics on Abundance. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan.* **340**, 739, 77-F1 (1989)
- Alternative Models of Cooling Flows. *Joel N. Bregman and L. P. David.* **341**, 49, 84-E9 (1989)
- Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. *Chris Impey and Greg Bothun.* **341**, 89, 85-B1 (1989)
- The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman.* **341**, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. II. Morphology and Stellar Content. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman.* **341**, 658, 93-D9 (1989)
- Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. *R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies.* **341**, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Herold, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher.* **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- Evolution of the Star Formation Rate in Galaxies with Increasing Densities. *Enrique C. Vázquez and John M. Scalo.* **343**, 644, 127-C1 (1989)
- The Rate of Stellar Collapses in the Galaxy. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and Sidney van den Bergh.* **343**, 713, 128-B5 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall.* **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- The Star Formation Law in Galactic Disks. *Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr.* **344**, 685, 142-G8 (1989)

- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford.* **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- Revised Supernova Rates in Shapley-Ames Galaxies. *Robert Evans, Sidney van den Bergh, and Robert D. McClure.* **345**, 752, 160-B1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Photometry and Stellar Populations of First-ranked Galaxies in a Complete Sample of Nearby Abell Clusters. *Trinh X. Thuan and Jeffery J. Puschell.* **346**, 34, 166-E1 (1989)
- Sporadic Mass Loss, Spin-down, and Element Redistribution in Young Disk Galaxies. *Jane C. Charlton and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **346**, 101, 167-C5 (1989)
- Nearby Starburst Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux.* **346**, 126, 167-E11 (1989)
- Surface Brightness Fluctuations and the Distance to the Virgo Cluster. *John L. Tonry, Edward A. Ajhar, and Gerard A. Luppino.* **346**, L57, 181-B8 (1989)
- Lya Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. *Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida.* **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- On the Metal Abundance of Low-Activity Galactic Nuclei. *Thaisa Storchi Bergmann and Miraini Griselda Pastoriza.* **347**, 195, 184-E1 (1989)
- Long-Slit Optical Spectroscopy of Powerful Far-Infrared Galaxies: The Nature of the Nuclear Energy Source. *Lee Armus, Timothy M. Heckman, and George K. Miley.* **347**, 727, 192-D1 (1989)
- Evolutionary Population Synthesis: An Application to Magellanic Cloud Clusters. *P. Battinelli and R. Capuzzo-Dolcetta.* **347**, 794, 193-C1 (1989)
- Differential Population Synthesis of S0 Galaxies. I. The Data. *Michael D. Gregg.* **69**, 217, 4-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)
- Galaxies: Structure**
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman.* **336**, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Population Studies: Evidence for Accretion of the Galactic Halo. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan.* **336**, L17, 8-C13 (1989)
- Superbubble Blowout Dynamics. *Mordecai-Mark Mac Low, Richard McCray, and Michael L. Norman.* **337**, 141, 19-A1 (1989)
- On the Determination of Distribution Functions by Numerical Methods. *Jeffrey L. Bishop.* **337**, 155, 19-B4 (1989)
- The Optical and Near-Infrared Distribution of Light in the Edge-on Galaxy IC 2531. *R. J. Wainscoat, K. C. Freeman, and A. R. Hyland.* **337**, 163, 19-C1 (1989)
- Three-dimensional Morphological Segregation in Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *E. Salvador-Solé, M. Sanromá, and J. J. Rdz. Jordana.* **337**, 636, 27-A1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pernic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey.* **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- Optical and Infrared Surface Photometry of NGC 3077. *Jill S. Price and Craig A. Gullixson.* **337**, 658, 27-B10 (1989)
- A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore.* **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- Bars and Barred Spirals: Linear Theory Revisited. *M. Tagger, J. F. Sygnet, and R. Pellat.* **337**, L9, 25-B1 (1989)
- Setting Limits on  $q_0$  from Gravitational Lensing. *J. Richard Gott III, Myeong-Gu Park, and Hyung Mok Lee.* **338**, 1, 33-A9 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. I. Basic Structure and Astrophysical Viability. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 78, 34-A3 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. II. Dynamical Mechanisms. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 104, 34-C5 (1989)
- On Stability of Galactic Disks in the Modified Dynamics and the Distribution of Their Mean Surface-Brightness. *Mordehai Milgrom.* **338**, 121, 34-E1 (1989)
- The Volume Filling Factor of the Infrared Cirrus Is 0.2. *Dave Van Buren.* **338**, 147, 34-G4 (1989)
- Morphological Type Correlation between Nearest Neighbor Pairs of Galaxies. *Tomohiko Yamagata, Masafumi Noguchi, and Masanori Iye.* **338**, 707, 42-E11 (1989)
- Stability Aspects of a Family of Anisotropic Models of Elliptical Galaxies. *G. Bertin and M. Stiavelli.* **338**, 723, 42-G1 (1989)
- The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. *Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher.* **338**, 735, 43-A1 (1989)
- Noncircular Gas Velocities and the Radial Dependence of Mass-to-Light Ratio in NGC 4594 (The Sombrero Galaxy). *John Kormendy and David J. Westpfahl.* **338**, 752, 43-B10 (1989)
- On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker.* **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer.* **338**, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25. *J. I. González-Serrano and I. Pérez-Foumon.* **338**, L29, 40-E1 (1989)
- The Infrared-to-Radio Ratio within NGC 5236 (M83) and NGC 6946. *M. D. Bica, G. Helou, and J. J. Condon.* **338**, L53, 49-B10 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects: A Mean-Field Theory Approach. I. Basic Formalism. *P. Bhattacharjee, P. Ghosh, and R. Cowik.* **339**, 638, 59-G1 (1989)
- The Distribution of Mass for Spiral Galaxies in Clusters and in the Field. *Duncan A. Forbes and Bradley C. Whitmore.* **339**, 657, 60-A6 (1989)
- The Neighborhood of a Compact Group of Galaxies. *Herbert J. Rood and B. A. Williams.* **339**, 772, 61-D1 (1989)
- Surface Photometry of Edge-on Galaxies. VI. NGC 4452 and NGC 4762. *Masaru Hamabe and Ken-ichi Wakamatsu.* **339**, 783, 61-E1 (1989)
- An Analysis of the Distribution of Globular Clusters with Postcollapse Cores in the Galaxy. *David F. Chernoff and S. Djorgovski.* **339**, 904, 63-A1 (1989)
- A Face-on View of the First Galactic Quadrant in Molecular Clouds. *P. M. Solomon and A. R. Rivolo.* **339**, 919, 63-B3 (1989)
- Spiral Structure of M51: Displacement of the H I from the Nonthermal Radio Arms. *R. P. J. Tilanus and R. J. Allen.* **339**, L57, 66-C1 (1989)
- Resonance Excitation of Spiral Density Waves in a Gaseous Disk. I. A Linear Theory. *Chi Yuan and Ye Cheng.* **340**, 216, 69-F11 (1989)
- Population Studies. VII. On the Use of UVV Data for Kinetically Selected Samples to Determine the Dependence of Kinematics on Abundance. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan.* **340**, 739, 77-F1 (1989)
- The Density Distribution of Refractory Elements Away from the Galactic Plane. *Richard J. Edgar and Blair D. Savage.* **340**, 762, 78-A1 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth.* **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- Testing Origins of the Hubble Sequence. *August E. Evrard.* **341**, 26, 84-C11 (1989)
- The Structure of Host Galaxies of Radio-loud Quasars and Possible Triggering Mechanisms for Quasar Activity. *W. Romanishin and Paul Hintzen.* **341**, 41, 84-E1 (1989)
- The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 020. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Litz, M. S. Davis, and K. L. Turner.* **341**, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. II. Morphology and Stellar Content. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman.* **341**, 658, 93-D9 (1989)
- Role of High-Altitude Tracers in the Measurement of the Galactic Disk Potential. *Andrew Gould.* **341**, 748, 94-E9 (1989)
- X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Annibale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini.* **341**, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies and Resonant Orbital Coupling. *J. R. Kuhn and R. H. Miller.* **341**, L41, 99-E10 (1989)
- Formation and Morphology of Shell Galaxies. II. Nonspherical Potentials. *Lars Hernquist and P. J. Quinn.* **342**, 1, 101-A8 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. II. NGC 1097. *M. P. Ondrechen, J. M. van der Hulst, and E. Hummel.* **342**, 39, 101-D13 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. *R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Welty, and B. F. Smith.* **342**, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? *J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff.* **342**, 660, 110-F11 (1989)
- On the Relative Frequency of Flocculent and Grand Design Spiral Structures in Barred Galaxies. *Bruce G. Elmegreen and Debra Meloy Elmegreen.* **342**, 677, 111-A1 (1989)
- Did Elliptical Galaxies Form by Mergers or by Dissipative Collapse? *John Kormendy.* **342**, L63, 117-C7 (1989)
- Galaxy Rotation Curves and Dissipation. *Daniel Pfenniger.* **343**, 142, 119-G12 (1989)
- Spiral-Arm Amplitude Variations and Pattern Speeds in the Grand Design Galaxies M51, M81, and M100. *Bruce G. Elmegreen, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Philip E. Seiden.* **343**, 602, 126-F1 (1989)



**Galaxies: Structure—Continued**

- Kinematics of Gas in a Triaxial Galaxy. *Tim de Zeeuw and Marijn Franx*. **343**, 617, 127-A1 (1989)
- The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi*. **344**, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- Problems in Determining the Surface Density of the Galactic Disk. *Thomas S. Statler*. **344**, 217, 135-F5 (1989)
- Major and Minor Axis Kinematics of 22 Ellipticals. *Marijn Franx, Garth Illingworth, and Timothy Heckman*. **344**, 613, 142-B3 (1989)
- Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. *J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin*. **344**, 645, 142-D10 (1989)
- Dynamical Models: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England*. **344**, 669, 142-F6 (1989)
- Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. *M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanazawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai*. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- Orbital Contributions to the Stability of Triaxial Galaxies. *Tim de Zeeuw and Martin Schwarzschild*. **345**, 84, 150-A8 (1989)
- The Luminosity-Diameter Relations of Elliptical Galaxies in Different Environments. *G. Giuricin, F. Mardirossian, M. Mezzetti, and A. Pisani*. **345**, 101, 150-C7 (1989)
- Sinking Satellites and the Halo Velocity Ellipsoid. *R. G. Carlberg and F. D. A. Hartwick*. **345**, 196, 151-E3 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects. II. Tidal Distortions and the Interaction Pseudopotential. *P. Ghosh, P. Bhattacharjee, and R. Cowik*. **345**, 647, 158-G1 (1989)
- A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge*. **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- The Dust Lanes in M81: Tracers of the Molecular Gas? *Michele Kaufman, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Frank N. Bash*. **345**, 697, 159-D1 (1989)
- The Circumnuclear Environment of Nearby, Noninteracting Seyfert Galaxies. *Richard W. Pogge*. **345**, 730, 159-G5 (1989)
- Testing Modifications of Gravity. *George Lake*. **345**, L17, 157-B9 (1989)
- Evidence for a Triaxial Bulge in the Spiral Galaxy NGC 4845. *Francesco Bertola, Vera C. Rubin, and Werner W. Zeilinger*. **345**, L29, 157-C7 (1989)
- The Triaxial Bulge of the Sa Galaxy NGC 4845. *Ortwin E. Gerhard, Mario Vietri, and Stephen M. Kent*. **345**, L33, 157-C12 (1989)
- Relaxation Times in Two-dimensional Galaxy Simulations. *Michael C. Schroeder and Neil F. Comins*. **346**, 108, 167-D1 (1989)
- On the Stability of Kuzmin/Toomre Disks. *Juhan Frank and Isaac Shlosman*. **346**, 118, 167-E1 (1989)
- Evidence against Baryonic Dark Matter in Elliptical Galaxies. *Dennis J. Hegyi and Keith A. Olive*. **346**, 648, 175-E1 (1989)
- The Dynamics of Shell Formation. *P. E. J. Nulsen*. **346**, 690, 176-A4 (1989)
- The Spatial Distributions and Intrinsic Shapes of Dwarf Elliptical Galaxies in the Virgo and Fornax Clusters. *Henry C. Ferguson and Allan Sandage*. **346**, L53, 181-B4 (1989)
- The Physical State of the Obscuring Torus in Seyfert Galaxies. *Julian H. Krolik and Stephen Lepp*. **347**, 179, 184-C10 (1989)
- Magnesium Gradients in Elliptical Galaxies. III. Results and Interpretation. *Bjarne Thomsen and William A. Baum*. **347**, 214, 184-F8 (1989)
- CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *J. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Amaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus*. **347**, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- Filaments in the Radio Lobes of M87. *Dean C. Hines, Frazer N. Owen, and Jean A. Eilek*. **347**, 713, 192-B11 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. I. Observations and Data Reduction. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman*. **69**, 365, 6-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- A Catalog of Rich Clusters of Galaxies. *George O. Abell, Harold G. Corwin, Jr., and Ronald P. Olowin*. **70**, 1, 16-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. I. CCD Imaging and Spectroscopy of Galaxies in UM Lists IV and V. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. **70**, 447, 25-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)
- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. II. Properties of the UM Survey Galaxies. *John J. Salzer, Gordon M. MacAlpine, and Todd A. Boroson*. **70**, 479, 25-D6 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1120, 99-A7)

**Galaxies: The Galaxy**

- A New System of Nonthermal Filaments near the Galactic Center. *John Bally and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **336**, 173, 3-C1 (1989)
- The Radial Velocity and Velocity Dispersion of the Remote Globular Cluster Palomar 15: Constraints on the Mass of the Galaxy. *Ruth C. Peterson and David W. Latham*. **336**, 178, 3-C10 (1989)
- Origin of the Excitation of the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke, M. J. Rieke, and A. E. Paul*. **336**, 752, 11-F6 (1989)
- Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Sodroski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr*. **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- Population Studies: Evidence for Accretion of the Galactic Halo. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan*. **336**, L17, 8-C13 (1989)
- Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. *John E. Norris and E. M. Green*. **337**, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- Stellar Kinematics in the Galactic Center. *M. T. McGinn, K. Sellgren, E. E. Becklin, and D. N. B. Hall*. **338**, 824, 44-B7 (1989)
- Cold Atomic Gas in the Inner Galaxy. *Robert W. Garwood and John M. Dickey*. **338**, 841, 41-C10 (1989)
- Kinematic Modeling of the Galaxy. I. The Yale Bright Star Catalogue. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga, John N. Bahcall, and Stefano Casertano*. **339**, 106, 51-D1 (1989)
- Field K Giants in Galactic Halo. II. Improved Abundance and Kinematic Parameters. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and K. C. Freeman*. **339**, 126, 51-E7 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Luminosity of Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy. *N. Z. Scoville and J. C. Good*. **339**, 149, 51-G5 (1989)
- Measurements of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect in High-Latitude Directions. *Gerrit L. Verschuur*. **339**, 163, 52-A9 (1989)
- An Analysis of the Distribution of Globular Clusters with Postcollapse Cores in the Galaxy. *David F. Chernoff and S. Djorgovski*. **339**, 904, 63-A1 (1989)
- A Face-on View of the First Galactic Quadrant in Molecular Clouds. *P. M. Solomon and A. R. Rivolo*. **339**, 919, 63-B3 (1989)
- The Column Density and Scale Height of Free Electrons in the Galactic Disk. *R. J. Reynolds*. **339**, L29, 58-C9 (1989)
- Population Studies. VII. On the Use of UVV Data for Kinematically Selected Samples to Determine the Dependence of Kinematics on Abundance. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan*. **340**, 739, 77-F1 (1989)
- The Density Distribution of Refractory Elements Away from the Galactic Plane. *Richard J. Edgar and Blair D. Savage*. **340**, 762, 78-A1 (1989)
- Observational Constraints on an Embedded Cloud Model for the Soft X-Ray Diffuse Background. *D. N. Burrows*. **340**, 775, 78-B3 (1989)
- The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman*. **341**, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- Role of High-Altitude Tracers in the Measurement of the Galactic Disk Potential. *Andrew Gould*. **341**, 748, 94-E9 (1989)
- The Warp of the Galactic Stellar Disk Detected in IRAS Source Counts. *S. Djorgovski and Craig Sosin*. **341**, L13, 91-B5 (1989)
- The Galactic Center Spur—A Jet from the Nucleus? *Yoshiaki Sofue, Wolfgang Reich, and Patricia Reich*. **341**, L47, 99-F1 (1989)
- The Rotation Curve of the Milky Way to  $2R_0$ . *Michel Fich, Leo Blitz, and Antony A. Stark*. **342**, 272, 104-C2 (1989)
- Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. *A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao*. **342**, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- The Kinematics of Milky Way Halo Gas. I. Observations of Low-Ionization Species. *Laura Danly*. **342**, 785, 112-B7 (1989)
- H I Absorption Measurements over the Galactic Center Radio Arc Region. *J. Lasenby, A. N. Lasenby, and F. Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 177, 120-D7 (1989)
- The Nature of the Annihilation Radiation and Gamma-Ray Continuum from the Galactic Center Region. *Richard E. Lingenfelter and Reuven Ramaty*. **343**, 686, 127-F2 (1989)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. *T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck*. **343**, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? *Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- The Rate of Stellar Collapses in the Galaxy. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and Sidney van den Bergh*. **343**, 713, 128-B5 (1989)
- Problems in Determining the Surface Density of the Galactic Disk. *Thomas S. Statler*. **344**, 217, 135-F5 (1989)
- Ionization of the Mass-Loss Wind of the M Supergiant IRS 7 by the Ultraviolet Flux in the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke and M. J. Rieke*. **344**, L5, 140-A11 (1989)

- Probable Detection of H $\alpha$  Emission from a Very High Velocity Cloud in Cetus. *A. S. Kutnyev and R. J. Reynolds.* **344**, L9, 140-B1 (1989)
- Sinking Satellites and the Halo Velocity Ellipsoid. *R. G. Carlberg and F. D. A. Hartwick.* **345**, 196, 151-E3 (1989)
- Measurements of the Diffuse Ultraviolet Radiation. *John D. Fix, John D. Craven, and Louis A. Frank.* **345**, 203, 151-F1 (1989)
- Velocities of Stars in Remote Galactic Satellites and the Mass of the Galaxy. *Dennis Zaritsky, Edward W. Olszewski, Robert A. Schommer, Ruth C. Peterson, and Marc Aaronson.* **345**, 759, 160-B8 (1989)
- A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. *D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff.* **345**, 770, 160-C5 (1989)
- Is GX 1 + 4 the Compact 511 keV Galactic Center Source? *Jeffrey E. McClintock and Marvin Leventhal.* **346**, 143, 167-G6 (1989)
- CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus.* **347**, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichi Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- Galaxies: X-Rays**
- X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. *R. Schaaf, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler.* **336**, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Marek Sikora.* **337**, 66, 17-G5 (1989)
- Do the Major Axes of Rich Clusters of Galaxies Point toward Their Neighbors? *M. P. Ulmer, S. L. W. McMillan, and M. P. Kowalski.* **338**, 711, 42-F1 (1989)
- Noncircular Gas Velocities and the Radial Dependence of Mass-to-Light Ratio in NGC 4594 (The Sombrero Galaxy). *John Komendy and David J. Westpfahl.* **338**, 752, 43-B10 (1989)
- The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Fulvio Melia and Arieh Königl.* **340**, 162, 69-B5 (1989)
- The Evolution of Cooling Flows: Self-similar Cooling Waves. *Edmund Bertschinger.* **340**, 666, 76-F7 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic.* **341**, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- X-Ray Evolution of Model Elliptical Galaxies. *Annibale D'Ercole, Alvio Renzini, Luca Ciotti, and Silvia Pellegrini.* **341**, L9, 91-B1 (1989)
- H $\gamma$  2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type 1 Seyfert Nucleus. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory.* **342**, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- The Nature of Red Active Galactic Nuclei in X-Ray Selected Samples. *John S. Kruper and Claude R. Canizares.* **343**, 66, 118-G8 (1989)
- A Cooling Flow in a High-Redshift, X-Ray-selected Cluster of Galaxies. *Roberto Nesci, Isabella M. Gioia, Tommaso Maccacaro, Simon L. Morris, Giuseppe C. Perola, Rudolph E. Schild, and Anna Wolter.* **344**, 104, 134-C11 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall.* **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- Low-Temperature Transonic Cooling Flows in Galaxy Clusters. *Martin E. Sulkkanen, Jack O. Burns, and Michael L. Norman.* **344**, 604, 142-A8 (1989)
- A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio.* **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- Using X-Ray Absorption Lines to Determine the Distances to Clusters of Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin.* **345**, 12, 149-B8 (1989)
- Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe.* **345**, 22, 149-C6 (1989)
- Imaging Observations of Gas and Dust in NGC 4696 and Implications for Cooling Flow Models. *W. B. Sparks, F. Macchetto, and D. Golombek.* **345**, 153, 151-A1 (1989)
- Evidence against Baryonic Dark Matter in Elliptical Galaxies. *Dennis J. Hegyi and Keith A. Olive.* **346**, 648, 175-E1 (1989)
- Radio Emission and the Hot Interstellar Medium of Early-Type Galaxies. *G. Fabbiano, I. M. Gioia, and G. Trinchieri.* **347**, 127, 182-F3 (1989)
- Small-Amplitude Coherent Signals in the X-Ray Emission of NGC 4151. *F. Fiore, E. Massaro, G. C. Perola, and L. Piro.* **347**, 171, 183-C1 (1989)
- The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni.* **347**, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- X-Ray Morphologies of Abell Clusters. *S. L. W. McMillan, M. P. Kowalski, and M. P. Ulmer.* **70**, 723, 29-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1213, 117-A11)
- Galaxy, The: see Galaxies: Milky Way**
- Gamma Rays: Bursts**
- Redshifts Derived from Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra Are Inconclusive. *Włodzimierz Kluzniak.* **336**, 367, 5-F10 (1989)
- OTS 1809 + 314 and the Gamma-Ray Burst GB 790325b. *Dieter Hartmann, Richard W. Pogge, Kevin Hurley, Frederick J. Vrba, and Mark C. Jennings.* **336**, 889, 13-E6 (1989)
- Analyzing Gamma-Ray Burst Spectral Data. *Thomas J. Loreda and Richard I. Epstein.* **336**, 896, 13-F1 (1989)
- Magnetized Neutron Stars as Gamma-Ray Bursters: Detection Rates at High Energies. *P. Mészáros, Z. Bogoly, and H. Ruffert.* **337**, L23, 25-C1 (1989)
- Period Difference between X-Ray and Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Observations of Accreting X-Ray Pulsars. *K. S. Cheng and Malvin Ruderman.* **337**, L77, 32-B10 (1989)
- Single Photon Pair Production in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd.* **338**, 281, 36-D6 (1989)
- Deep Optical and Radio Searches for a Quiescent Counterpart to the Optical Transient Source OTS 1809 + 31. *George R. Ricker, Patrick C. Mock, Edward A. Ajhar, and Roland K. Vanderspek.* **338**, 983, 46-B1 (1989)
- Cyclotron Scattering Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Alice K. Harding and Robert D. Preece.* **338**, L21, 40-D4 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Burster Counterparts: Radio. *Bradley E. Schaefer, Thomas L. Cline, J.-L. Atteia, C. Barot, U. D. Desai, I. V. Esulin, W. D. Evans, E. E. Fenimore, K. Hurley, R. W. Klebesadel, A. V. Kuznetsov, J. G. Laros, N. Niel, and B. J. Teegarden.* **340**, 455, 72-G9 (1989)
- On the Proton Origin of a Small Gamma-Ray Solar Flare. *J. M. Ryan and G. M. Simnett.* **341**, 506, 90-B4 (1989)
- Resonant Compton Scattering and X-Ray Suppression in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd.* **341**, L67, 99-G10 (1989)
- A Possible Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Burst from Hercules X-1. *P. R. Vishwanath, P. N. Bhat, P. V. Ramanamurthy, and B. V. Sreekantan.* **342**, 489, 106-F11 (1989)
- Angular Clustering Properties of Gamma-Ray Bursts and Quantitative Constraints on Their Distances. *Dieter Hartmann and George R. Blumenthal.* **342**, 521, 107-B7 (1989)
- Inverse-Compton Spectra for Gamma-Ray Bursts: Suppressing the Soft Photons. *Cheng Ho and Richard I. Epstein.* **343**, 277, 121-E12 (1989)
- Neutron Starquake Models for Gamma-Ray Bursts. *O. Blaes, R. Blandford, P. Goldreich, and P. Madau.* **343**, 839, 129-F1 (1989)
- Formation of Cyclotron Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *S. G. Alexander and P. Mészáros.* **344**, L1, 140-A6 (1989)
- Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo.* **346**, 378, 170-G1 (1989)
- Cascade Model of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *P. A. Shroock, A. K. Harding, and J. K. Daugherty.* **346**, 950, 179-A1 (1989)
- The Angular Distribution of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Dieter Hartmann and Richard I. Epstein.* **346**, 960, 179-B1 (1989)
- Nonthermal Synchrotron Radiation and Pair Annihilation in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Robert D. Preece and Alice K. Harding.* **347**, 1128, 197-E13 (1989)
- Encounters between Degenerate Stars and Extrasolar Comet Clouds. *Serge Pineault and Eric Poisson.* **347**, 1141, 197-G1 (1989)
- Compton Scattering in Strong Magnetic Fields and the Paucity of X-Rays in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Charles D. Dermer.* **347**, L13, 189-C1 (1989)
- Gamma Rays: General**
- The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel.* **336**, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani.* **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- Comptonization of Thermal Photons by Relativistic Electron Beams. *Joseph K. Daugherty and Alice K. Harding.* **336**, 861, 13-B11 (1989)
- Minimum Mach Number for Impulsive Proton Acceleration by Parallel Collisionless Shock Waves in Solar Flares. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht.* **337**, 954, 30-F1 (1989)
- The Hard X-Ray to Low-Energy Gamma-Ray Spectrum of the Crab Nebula. *G. V. Jung.* **338**, 972, 46-A1 (1989)

## Gamma Rays: General—Continued

- A Local Source of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Gamma Rays. *J. B. Blake and D. S. P. Dearborn.* **338**, L17, 40-D1 (1989)
- A Search for Gamma Rays of 1.5–20.0 MeV from Centaurus A. *Terrence O'Neill, O. Tumay Turner, Allen Zych, and R. Stephen White.* **339**, 78, 51-A2 (1989)
- A Reevaluation of Self-Absorption of TeV Photon Flux from Cygnus X-3. *Abbas Mitra.* **339**, 382, 54-G1 (1989)
- A Study of the Intergalactic Magnetic Field using Extragalactic Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *M. Honda.* **339**, 629, 59-F4 (1989)
- Angular Distribution of 1.809 MeV Gamma Rays Generated in the Decay of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Produced by Galactic Novae. *J. C. Higdon and William A. Fowler.* **339**, 956, 63-C3 (1989)
- Diffusive Shock Acceleration of Cosmic Rays and Gamma Radiation from Young Supernova Shells. *V. S. Berezinsky and V. S. Pruskin.* **340**, 351, 71-D6 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. I. The Light Curve. *W. David Arnett and Albert Fu.* **340**, 396, 72-B10 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. II. Gamma-Ray Transparency of the Ejecta. *Albert Fu and W. David Arnett.* **340**, 414, 72-D1 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. *H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly.* **340**, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Lines Produced by Low-Energy Cosmic Rays in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Yoshiyuki Takahashi, and Noriaki Shibasaki.* **340**, 950, 80-B9 (1989)
- SN 1987A Gamma-Ray Line Profiles and Fluxes. *R. W. Bussard, Adam Burrows, and Lih Sin The.* **341**, 401, 88-F7 (1989)
- Deexcitation Gamma-Ray Line Emission from Solar Flare Magnetic Loops. *X.-M. Hua, R. Ramaty, and R. E. Lingenfelter.* **341**, 516, 90-C2 (1989)
- Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- Spectra of Crab-like Pulsars. *Cheng Ho.* **342**, 396, 105-F4 (1989)
- Gamma Rays from Relativistic Electrons Undergoing Compton Losses in Isotropic Photon Fields. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski.* **342**, 1108, 115-G4 (1989)
- Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. *B. J. Geldzahler, G. H. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger.* **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- Anomalous Periodicity in the Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *P. Slane and W. F. Fry.* **342**, 1129, 116-B1 (1989)
- Saturated Pair-Photon Cascades on Isotropic Background Photons: Erratum. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski.* **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **335**, 786, 181-C6)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. *A. C. Rester, R. L. Caldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche.* **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- Spectra, Fluxes, and Observability of Gamma Rays from Dark Matter Annihilation in the Galaxy. *F. W. Stecker and A. J. Tylka.* **343**, 169, 120-C11 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler.* **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen.* **343**, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp.* **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- Late Emission from Supernovae: A Window on Stellar Nucleosynthesis. *Claes Fransson and Roger A. Chevalier.* **343**, 323, 122-B10 (1989)
- The Nature of the Annihilation Radiation and Gamma-Ray Continuum from the Galactic Center Region. *Richard E. Lingenfelter and Reuven Ramaty.* **343**, 686, 127-F2 (1989)
- Proton-generated MeV Gamma Rays from Supernova 1987A. *Todor Stanev and H. P. Vankov.* **343**, 828, 129-E4 (1989)
- Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. von Rosenvinge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall.* **343**, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton.* **343**, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- Direct Positron Annihilation and Positronium Formation in Thermal Plasmas. *Robert J. Gould.* **344**, 232, 135-G9 (1989)
- Absorption of Gamma Rays and Gamma Rays at Cosmological Redshifts. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski and Roland Svensson.* **344**, 551, 141-D4 (1989)
- X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. *Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati.* **344**, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- Upper Limit for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma Rays from SN 1987A Obtained by Cerenkov Technique at Large Zenith Angles. *I. A. Bond, E. Budding, M. J. Conway, K. B. Fenton, H. Fujii, Z. Fujii, M. Fujimoto, H. Hasegawa, S. Hayashida, M. Honda, N. H. a, J. E. Humble, S. Kabe, K. Kasahara, T. Kifune, G. D. Lythe, A. Maseike, Y. Matsubara, K. Mitsui, Y. Miura, M. Mori, K. Murakami, Y. Muraki, M. Nagano, K. Nakamura, T. Nakamura, P. M. Norris, S. Ogio, Y. Ohashi, A. Okada, To. Saito, M. Sakata, H. Sato, S. Shibata, M. Shima, H. M. Shimizu, M. Spencer, J. R. Storey, T. Tanimori, M. Teshima, S. Torii, K. Uchino, Y. Watake, M. D. Woodhams, Y. Yamamoto, P. C. M. Yock, and T. Yuda (The IANZOS Collaboration).* **344**, L17, 140-B9 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. II. Gamma-Ray Line Production and Other Applications. *Nidhal Guessoum.* **345**, 363, 153-F1 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta.* **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- Signatures of Particle Acceleration at SN 1987A. *T. K. Gaisser, Alice K. Harding, and Todor Stanev.* **345**, 423, 154-D4 (1989)
- Is GX 1 + 4 the Compact 511 keV Galactic Center Source? *Jeffrey E. McClintock and Marvin Leventhal.* **346**, 143, 167-G6 (1989)
- Evidence for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Emission from the Low-Mass X-Ray Binary 2A 1822 – 37.1. *D. Ciampa, R. W. Clay, and P. G. Edwards.* **346**, 151, 168-A1 (1989)
- Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo.* **346**, 378, 170-G1 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Emission in MeV–GeV Region from Cygnus X-3. *Ti-pei Li and Mei Wu.* **346**, 391, 171-A1 (1989)
- Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. *S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann.* **346**, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams.* **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- What is the Evidence on Antigalaxies? *Martin Harwit.* **347**, 688, 191-G1 (1989)
- Gas Dynamics: see Hydrodynamics**
- Gravitation**
- On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- Setting Limits on  $q_0$  from Gravitational Lensing. *J. Richard Gott III, Myeong-Gu Park, and Hyung Mok Lee.* **338**, 1, 33-A9 (1989)
- Mock Gravity and Cosmic Structure. *Craig J. Hogan.* **340**, 1, 67-A8 (1989)
- Propagation of Internal Acoustic-gravity Waves in a Rotating and Radiating Opaque Atmosphere. *A. R. Bestman.* **341**, 692, 93-G8 (1989)
- Huygens's Principle for the Electromagnetic Vector Potential in Riemannian Spacetimes. *Thomas W. Noonan.* **341**, 786, 95-A6 (1989)
- Exact Vacuum Solution to Conformal Weyl Gravity and Galactic Rotation Curves. *Philip D. Mannheim and Demosthenes Kazanas.* **342**, 635, 110-D9 (1989)
- Gravitational Instabilities in Shearing, Magnetic Galaxies with a Cloudy Interstellar Gas. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **342**, L67, 117-C11 (1989)
- Huygens's Principle for the Wave Equation for Second-Rank Tensor Fields. *Thomas W. Noonan.* **343**, 849, 129-G1 (1989)
- On the Coherence Length of Large-Scale Peculiar Velocities and Gravitational Clustering. *A. Kashlinsky.* **343**, L5, 125-B10 (1989)
- Solving the Vlasov Equation in General Relativity. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **344**, 146, 134-G7 (1989)
- Further Experimental Tests of Relativistic Gravity Using the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. H. Taylor and J. M. Weisberg.* **345**, 434, 154-E3 (1989)
- Thermodynamics and Orientational Order in Systems of Extended Gravitating Objects. II. Tidal Distortions and the Interaction Pseudopotential. *P. Ghosh, P. Bhattacharjee, and R. Cowik.* **345**, 647, 158-G1 (1989)
- Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. *Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer.* **346**, 366, 170-F1 (1989)



- Can a Thick Accretion Disk Lose Its Angular Momentum to Gravitational Radiation? *W. H. Zurek and Krzysztof M. Górski*. **347**, L17, 189-C5 (1989)
- The Newly Detected Pulsar in SN 1987A as a Test of Gravitational Theories. *J. W. Moffat*. **347**, L59, 199-B1 (1989)
- ### Gravitational Lenses
- Luminous Arcs in Clusters of Galaxies. *Roger Lynds and Vahé Petrosian*. **336**, 1, 1-A9 (1989)
- Probabilities for Gravitational Lensing by Point Masses in a Locally Inhomogeneous Universe. *Jeffrey A. Isaacson and Claude R. Canizares*. **336**, 544, 9-C6 (1989)
- Gravitational Lensing by a Smoothly Variable Surface Mass Density. *Bohdan Paczyński and Joachim Wambsganss*. **337**, 581, 26-C1 (1989)
- Diagnostics of Compact Clusters of Galaxies by Giant Luminous Arcs. *Israel Kovner*. **337**, 621, 26-F14 (1989)
- A Gravitational Lens Explanation for the Arclike Structure in CI 0500 - 24. *Joachim Wambsganss, Edmond Giraud, Peter Schneider, and Achim Weiss*. **337**, L73, 32-B5 (1989)
- UM 425: A New Gravitational Lens Candidate. *G. Meylan and S. Djorgovski*. **338**, L1, 40-B6 (1989)
- Evidence for Mg II  $\lambda 2798$  Profile Differences in the Gravitationally Lensed QSO 2237 + 0305A. *B. Alexei V. Filippenko*. **338**, L49, 49-B5 (1989)
- Gravitational Lensing and Quasar-Galaxy Correlations. *Ramesh Narayan*. **339**, L53, 66-B10 (1989)
- On the Probability of Detection of a Single Gravitational Lens. *Robert J. Nemiroff*. **341**, 579, 92-D9 (1989)
- Maximal Lens Bounds on QSO-Galaxy Association. *Israel Kovner*. **341**, L1, 91-A6 (1989)
- The Probability of Arc Lensing by Clusters of Galaxies. *Robert J. Nemiroff and Avishai Dekel*. **344**, 51, 133-E13 (1989)
- Gravitationally Lensed Images in Abell 370. *Scott A. Grossman and Ramesh Narayan*. **344**, 637, 142-D2 (1989)
- A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre*. **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. *D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle*. **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- ### Hydrodynamics
- Stability of Narrow Emission Line Clouds in Active Galactic Nuclei. *William G. Mathews and Sylvain Veilleux*. **336**, 93, 2-B8 (1989)
- On the Stream-Accretion Disk Interaction: Response to Increased Mass Transfer Rate. *Ruth Dgani, Mario Livio, and Noam Soker*. **336**, 350, 5-E5 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability in a Primordial Collapsing Gas Cloud. *Cedric G. Lacey*. **336**, 612, 10-B7 (1989)
- Effects of the Thermal Conduction on the Propagation of Linear Waves in a Radiating Fluid. *Miguel H. Ibáñez S. and Florencio P. Plachco M.* **336**, 875, 13-D3 (1989)
- Two-Temperature Radiative Shocks with Electron Thermal Conduction. *Kazimierz J. Borkowski, J. Michael Shull, and Christopher F. McKee*. **336**, 979, 14-F1 (1989)
- Superbubble Blowout Dynamics. *Mordecai-Mark Mac Low, Richard McCray, and Michael L. Norman*. **337**, 141, 19-A1 (1989)
- The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. I. General Asymptotic Theory. *William Collins*. **337**, 548, 24-C12 (1989)
- On the Stability of Decelerating Shocks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Dongsu Ryu*. **337**, 917, 30-C6 (1989)
- The Velocity Dispersion of the Giant Molecular Clouds: A Viscous Origin: Erratum. *Chanda J. Jog and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **337**, 1035, 31-E8 (1989) (Orig. paper in **328**, 404, 67-D10)
- Herbig-Haro Objects as the Heads of Radiative Jets. *John M. Blondin, Ariele Königl, and Bruce A. Fryxell*. **337**, L37, 25-D1 (1989)
- Studying Shocks in Model Astrophysical Flows. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti*. **337**, L89, 32-C11 (1989)
- Finite Perturbations, on Perfect Fluid Friedmann-Robertson-Walker Models. *Mario Diaz, Rinaldo Gleiser, and Jorge A. Pullin*. **339**, 1, 50-A9 (1989)
- Interacting Winds and the Shaping of Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker and Mario Livio*. **339**, 268, 53-C8 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Asymmetric Adiabatic Accretion Flow: The Effect of Velocity Gradients. *Ronald E. Taam and B. A. Fryxell*. **339**, 297, 53-F1 (1989)
- Modeling "Hydrodynamic Phase Transitions" in a Radiating Spherically Symmetric Distribution of Matter. *L. Herrera and L. Núñez*. **339**, 339, 54-C4 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **339**, 933, 63-C8 (1989)
- General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn*. **339**, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- The Visibility of the Mach Disk and the Bow Shock of a Stellar Jet. *Patrick Hartigan*. **339**, 987, 64-A1 (1989)
- Self-similar Lagrangian Hydrodynamics of Beam-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *John C. Brown and A. Gordon Emslie*. **339**, 1123, 65-D11 (1989)
- On the Interaction of the Solar Acoustic Oscillations with Convection. I. Scattering of Sound by Steady Vorticity. *T. J. Bogdan*. **339**, 1132, 65-E7 (1989)
- The Evolution of Cooling Flows: Self-similar Cooling Waves. *Edmund Bertschinger*. **340**, 666, 76-F7 (1989)
- Early Shaping of Asymmetrical Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker*. **340**, 927, 80-A1 (1989)
- Modeling the Classical Nova Outburst. I. Exploring the Physics of a New Mechanism. *G. Siegfried Kutter and Warren M. Sparks*. **340**, 985, 80-E6 (1989)
- The Diffusion Approximation and Transport Theory for Cosmic Rays in Relativistic Flows. *G. M. Webb*. **340**, 1112, 82-B1 (1989)
- Theory of Local Thermal Instability in Spherical Systems. *Steven A. Balbus and Noam Soker*. **341**, 611, 92-G1 (1989)
- Propagation of Internal Acoustic-gravity Waves in a Rotating and Radiating Opaque Atmosphere. *A. R. Bestman*. **341**, 692, 93-G8 (1989)
- On Wave Stability in Relativistic Cosmic-Ray Hydrodynamics. *G. M. Webb*. **341**, 767, 94-G1 (1989)
- The Effects of 3:1 Resonances in Stellar Pulsations. *Pawel Moskalik and J. Robert Buchler*. **341**, 997, 97-E1 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Diagnostics of Electron-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *Peng Li, A. Gordon Emslie, and John T. Mariska*. **341**, 1075, 98-D10 (1989)
- The Role of Oblique Reflection Shocks in Astrophysical Jets. *Philip E. Hardee and Michael L. Norman*. **342**, 680, 111-A4 (1989)
- On the Role of Viscosity in Spherically Symmetric Transonic Flows. *Roberto Turolla and Luciano Nobili*. **342**, 982, 114-D7 (1989)
- Three-dimensional Hydrodynamical Simulations of Stellar Collision. II. White Dwarfs. *W. Benz, J. G. Hills, and F.-K. Thielemann*. **342**, 986, 114-E1 (1989)
- Tides in Rotating Fluids. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson*. **342**, 1075, 115-D10 (1989)
- Galaxy Rotation Curves and Dissipation. *Daniel Pfenniger*. **343**, 142, 119-G12 (1989)
- Baroclinic Toroidal Figures of Equilibrium. *Peter Amendt, Antonio Lanza, and Marek A. Abramowicz*. **343**, 437, 123-D12 (1989)
- A Search for p-Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostiuik, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli*. **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. II. Collisionless Dissipation of Wave Packets. *William Collins*. **343**, 499, 124-C3 (1989)
- Comparison of Stellar and Gasdynamics of a Barred Galaxy. *G. Contopoulos, S. T. Gottesman, J. H. Hunter, Jr., and M. N. England*. **343**, 608, 126-G1 (1989)
- Computer Simulation of Time-dependent, Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes Containing Radiating Fluids: Formalism and Code Tests. *Anthony Messacappa and Richard A. Matzner*. **343**, 853, 129-G5 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium. *Bruce G. Elmegreen*. **344**, 306, 136-G4 (1989)
- Collimation of Stellar Winds by Nonadiabatic De Laval Nozzles. *A. C. Raga and J. Cantó*. **344**, 404, 138-A5 (1989)
- Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. *J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin*. **344**, 645, 142-D10 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities: Erratum. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **344**, 1052, 147-C2 (1989) (Orig. paper in **339**, 933, 63-C8)
- Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto*. **344**, L65, 148-C5 (1989)
- Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe*. **345**, 22, 149-C6 (1989)
- Evolution of the Solar Nebula. I. Nonaxisymmetric Structure during Nebula Formation. *Alan P. Boss*. **345**, 554, 156-A1 (1989)

## Hydrodynamics—Continued

- Evolution of Cooling Flows: Numerical Models with Conduction. *T. J. Gaetz*. **345**, 666, 159-A7 (1989)
- The Growth of Density Perturbations in Radiative Shocks. *John M. Blondin and Denis F. Cioffi*. **345**, 853, 161-C1 (1989)
- Overpressured Cocoon in Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Mitchell C. Begelman and Denis F. Cioffi*. **345**, L21, 157-B12 (1989)
- Winds from Hot Accretion Disks. *Fumio Takahara, Robert Rosner, and Masaaki Kusunose*. **346**, 122, 167-E6 (1989)
- Collisions between High-Latitude Clouds: Theory Meets Observations. *E. R. Keto and J. C. Lattanzio*. **346**, 184, 168-D3 (1989)
- Protostellar Formation in Rotating Interstellar Clouds. VIII. Inner Core Formation. *Alan P. Boss*. **346**, 336, 170-C9 (1989)
- The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. III. The Effects of Relativistic Particles on the Intercloud Medium. *Laurence P. David and Richard H. Durisen*. **346**, 618, 175-B6 (1989)
- On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gardner, and Kent S. Wood*. **346**, 833, 177-E12 (1989)
- The Cepheid Bump Progression and Amplitude Equations. *Géza Kovács and J. Robert Buchler*. **346**, 898, 178-D1 (1989)
- Dynamics of Flare-driven Chromospheric Condensations. *George H. Fisher*. **346**, 1019, 179-F10 (1989)
- The Tidal Disruption of a Star by a Massive Black Hole. *Charles R. Evans and Christopher S. Kochanek*. **346**, L13, 173-B7 (1989)
- Numerical Hydrodynamic Models of Planetary Nebulae. *M. Bobrowsky and D. M. Zipoy*. **347**, 307, 185-G8 (1989)
- Standing Rankine-Hugoniot Shocks in the Hybrid Model Flows of the Black Hole Accretion and Winds. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti*. **347**, 365, 186-E9 (1989)
- Orbital Migration of Protoplanets: The Inertial Limit. *William R. Ward and Kerry Hourigan*. **347**, 490, 188-B1 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium: Erratum. *Bruce G. Elmegreen*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, 306, 136-G4)
- Spherical Accretion onto Black Holes: A New, Higher Efficiency Type of Solution with Significant Pair Production. *Myeong-Gu Park and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **347**, 679, 191-F1 (1989)
- Eccentric Gravitational Instabilities in Nearly Keplerian Disks. *Fred C. Adams, Steven P. Ruden, and Frank H. Shu*. **347**, 959, 195-D11 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Theory of Thermal Instability: The Intermediate- and Short-Wavelength Limits. *B. Meerson*. **347**, 1012, 196-B3 (1989)
- TREESPH: A Unification of SPH with the Hierarchical Tree Method. *Lars Hernquist and Neal Katz*. **70**, 419, 24-B5 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1146, 82-E3)
- Radio Emission from Young Supernova Remnants: Effects of an Inhomogeneous Circumstellar Medium. *John R. Dickel, Jean A. Eilek, Eric M. Jones, and Stephen P. Reynolds*. **70**, 497, 25-F5 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- Hydrodynamics**
- Energy Dissipation of Alfvén Wave Packets Deformed by Irregular Magnetic Fields in Solar-Coronal Arches. *Philippe L. Similon and R. N. Sudan*. **336**, 442, 6-F3 (1989)
- The Relationship of Sunspot Magnetic Fields to Umbral Sizes in Return Flux Theory. *Vladimir A. Osherovich and Howard A. Garcia*. **336**, 468, 7-A3 (1989)
- The Rapid Burster: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *Tomoyuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirokuni, and Nobuyuki Kawai*. **336**, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- Solar Prominence Model Based on Eigenvalue Solutions. II. Filaments in the Vertical Magnetic Fields. *Vladimir A. Osherovich*. **336**, 1041, 15-D6 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Waves and Particle Acceleration in a Coronal Loop. *Jean-François de La Beaujardière and Ellen G. Zweibel*. **336**, 1059, 15-E10 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Conversion and Solar-Wind Acceleration in Coronal Holes. *Donat G. Wentzel*. **336**, 1073, 15-F10 (1989)
- An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. I. Black Hole Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac*. **337**, 78, 18-A7 (1989)
- The Effects of Magnetic Fields on the Growth of Thermal Instabilities in Cooling Flows. *Laurence P. David and Joel N. Bregman*. **337**, 97, 18-C4 (1989)
- On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider*. **337**, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- Siphon Flows in Isolated Magnetic Flux Tubes. II. Adiabatic Flows. *Benjamin Montesinos and John H. Thomas*. **337**, 977, 31-A1 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Instabilities in Coronal Arcades. *Chang-Hyuk An, S. T. Suess, and S. T. Wu*. **337**, 989, 31-B1 (1989)
- Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma. *James Chen*. **338**, 453, 38-E1 (1989)
- Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida*. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. *Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg*. **338**, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- Angular Momentum Transport and Dynamo Action in the Sun: Implications of Recent Oscillation Measurements. *Peter A. Gilman, Cherynn A. Morrow, and Edward E. DeLuca*. **338**, 528, 39-C12 (1989)
- On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker*. **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- Mass Flows and the Ionization State of Coronal Loops. *G. Noci, D. Spadaro, R. A. Zappala, and S. K. Antiochos*. **338**, 1131, 47-F1 (1989)
- Nonlinear Twist-Kink Instability of a Coronal Loop. *E. G. Zaidman and T. Tajima*. **338**, 1139, 47-F9 (1989)
- Creation of Current Filaments in the Solar Corona. *Z. Mikić, D. D. Schnack, and G. Van Hoven*. **338**, 1148, 47-G4 (1989)
- Stability of Stressed Current Tubes and Energy Storage in the Solar Corona. *Tzihong Chiueh and Ellen G. Zweibel*. **338**, 1158, 48-A1 (1989)
- A Discussion About the Geometry of the Skylab North Polar Coronal Hole. *S. Bravo and B. Mendoza*. **338**, 1171, 48-B1 (1989)
- Extragalactic Jets as Current-carrying Systems. I. Equilibrium and Stability. *Claudio Chiuderi, Paola Pietrini, and Guidetta Torricelli Ciampini*. **339**, 70, 50-G8 (1989)
- On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. *T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker*. **339**, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- Magnetic Reconnection in Partially Ionized Gases. *Ellen G. Zweibel*. **340**, 550, 74-A12 (1989)
- Spontaneous Formation of Electric Current Sheets by the Expulsion of Magnetic Flux. *B. C. Low*. **340**, 558, 74-B8 (1989)
- The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. II. Generalization of Basic Solutions. *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest*. **340**, 579, 74-D5 (1989)
- Extragalactic Jets as Current Carrying Systems. II. Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence, Relativistic Electron Distribution, and Observable Quantities. *Edvige Corbelli and Pierluigi Veltri*. **340**, 679, 76-G7 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. **341**, 220, 86-F1 (1989)
- Stochastic Acceleration of Cometary Pickup Ions: The Classic Leaky Box Model. *D. D. Barbosa*. **341**, 493, 90-A5 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Multiple-Encounter Shock Drift Acceleration. *Tzihong Chiueh*. **341**, 497, 90-A9 (1989)
- On the Proton Origin of a Small Gamma-Ray Solar Flare. *J. M. Ryan and G. M. Simnett*. **341**, 506, 90-B4 (1989)
- Deexcitation Gamma-Ray Line Emission from Solar Flare Magnetic Loops. *X.-M. Hua, R. Ramaty, and R. E. Lingenfelter*. **341**, 516, 90-C2 (1989)
- Dynamics of Anchored Flux Tubes in the Convection Zone. I. Details of the Model. *Dean-Yi Chou and George H. Fisher*. **341**, 533, 90-D5 (1989)
- On the Stability of Magnetized Rotating Jets: The Axisymmetric Case. *G. Bodo, R. Rosner, A. Ferrari, and E. Knobloch*. **341**, 631, 93-A7 (1989)
- Intermittent Behavior of Galactic Dynamo Activities. *C. M. Ko and E. N. Parker*. **341**, 828, 95-D7 (1989)
- Solar Coronal Loop Heating by Cross-Field Wave Transport. *Peter Amendt and Gregory Benford*. **341**, 1082, 98-E4 (1989)
- Buoyancy-limited Magnetic Viscosity in Quasi-stellar Object Accretion Disk Models. *Philip J. Sakimoto and Ferdinand V. Coroniti*. **342**, 49, 101-E14 (1989)
- Electrodynamical Formation of Astrophysical Jets: Simulations. *Galen Gisler, Richard V. E. Lovelace, and Michael L. Norman*. **342**, 135, 102-E14 (1989)
- A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets. *T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn*. **342**, 146, 102-F13 (1989)
- The Energetics and Evolution of Jet-fed Radio Sources. *Jean A. Eilek and Steven N. Shore*. **342**, 187, 103-C2 (1989)
- Self-similar Models of Magnetized Accretion Disks. *Arieh Königl*. **342**, 208, 103-D11 (1989)
- The Normal Modes of a Resonant Cavity Containing Discrete Inhomogeneities: The Influence of Fibril Magnetic Fields on the Solar Acoustic Oscillations. *Thomas J. Bogdan and Fausto Cattaneo*. **342**, 545, 107-D8 (1989)

- The Origin of Filaments in Extended Radio Sources. *Elisabete M. de Gouveia Dal Pino and Reuven Opher*. **342**, 686, 111-A10 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns*. **342**, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Cores and Bimodal Star Formation. *Susana Lizano and Frank H. Shu*. **342**, 834, 112-F7 (1989)
- Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. II. Global Flows with Static Zones. *K. Tsinganos and B. C. Low*. **342**, 1028, 115-A2 (1989)
- Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. III. Allowing for Variations of Density with Latitude and Nonalignment of Velocity with Magnetic Field. *Y. Q. Hu and B. C. Low*. **342**, 1049, 115-B9 (1989)
- On the Stability of a Class of Isothermal, Magnetostatic Atmospheres. *G. M. Webb and C. M. Ko*. **342**, 1142, 116-C1 (1989)
- Stability of Sunspots to Convective Motions. I. Adiabatic Instability. *F. Moreno-Inseris and H. C. Spruit*. **342**, 1158, 116-D3 (1989)
- Singularities of Simple, Force-free, Line-tied Magnetohydrodynamic Equilibria. *Torkil H. Jensen*. **343**, 507, 124-C11 (1989)
- The Effect of Dispersion upon Charged Particle Transport in Random Magnetic Fields. *James A. Earl*. **343**, 936, 130-F10 (1989)
- On Charge Exchange Effect in the Vicinity of the Cometopause of Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip*. **343**, 946, 130-G6 (1989)
- Formation and Eruption of Solar Prominences. *A. A. van Ballegoijen and P. C. H. Martens*. **343**, 971, 131-B7 (1989)
- A Rebound Shock Mechanism for Solar Fibrils. *Alphonse C. Sterling and Joseph V. Hollweg*. **343**, 985, 131-C1 (1989)
- Numerical Simulations of Magnetized Jets. *Kevin R. Lind, David G. Payne, David L. Meier, and Roger D. Blandford*. **344**, 89, 134-B8 (1989)
- Ripple Structure in Degenerate Electron Gas-dominated Stars with Intense Magnetic Fields. *J. M. Wilkes and R. L. Ingraham*. **344**, 399, 137-G12 (1989)
- Current Sheet Formation in a Sheared Force-free Magnetic Field. *Richard Wolfson*. **344**, 471, 138-G1 (1989)
- Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. *Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **344**, 478, 138-G10 (1989)
- Stability of a Cometary Ionosphere/Ionopause Determined by Ion-Neutral Friction. *A. I. Ershkovich, J. F. McKenzie, and W. I. Axford*. **344**, 932, 145-F2 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. **344**, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)
- A Twisted Flux-Tube Model for Solar Prominences. I. General Properties. *E. R. Priest, A. W. Hood, and U. Anzer*. **344**, 1010, 146-E1 (1989)
- Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma: Erratum. *James Chen*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 453, 38-E1)
- Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto*. **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. *C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- Force-free Magnetic Fields: Is There a "Loss of Equilibrium"? *J. A. Klimchuk and P. A. Sturrock*. **345**, 1034, 163-D3 (1989)
- On the Resonance Scattering of Sound by Slender Magnetic Flux Tubes. *T. J. Bogdan*. **345**, 1042, 163-D12 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray, Microwave, and Hard X-Ray Emission from a Solar Flare: Implications for Electron Heating and Acceleration in Current Channels. *Gordon D. Holman, Mukul R. Kundu, and Sharad R. Kane*. **345**, 1050, 163-E8 (1989)
- Computer Simulation of Alfvén Resonance in a Cylindrical, Axially Bounded Flux Tube. *H. R. Strauss and William S. Lawson*. **346**, 1035, 180-A1 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. **346**, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in **341**, 220, 86-F1)
- The Onset of Magnetohydrodynamic Convective Instability. I. Ideal Limit. *Yu-Qing Lou*. **347**, 520, 188-D7 (1989)
- An Axisymmetric, Nonstationary Model of the Central Engine in an Active Galactic Nucleus. II. Accretion Disk Electrodynamics. *Seok Jae Park and Ethan T. Vishniac*. **347**, 684, 191-F9 (1989)
- The Rotational Break for G Giants. *David F. Gray*. **347**, 1021, 196-C1 (1989)
- The Collimation of Magnetized Winds. *Jean Heyvaerts and Colin Norman*. **347**, 1055, 196-F1 (1989)
- Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava*. **347**, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. III. Cylindrical Geometry. *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest*. **347**, 1167, 198-B5 (1989)
- Linear Force-free Magnetic Fields for Solar Extrapolation and Interpretation. *G. Allen Gary*. **69**, 323, 5-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1115, 16-C9)
- Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. *Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas*. **70**, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- Hyperfine Structure**
- Millimeter-Wave Laboratory Spectrum of Metastable Nitrogen Atoms,  $14\text{N } 1^2\text{D}_j$ . *Marcel Bogey, Paul B. Davies, Ian H. Davis, and Jean Luc Destombes*. **339**, L49, 58-E1 (1989)
- HII Regions:** see *Nebulae*
- Image Processing**
- Image Enhancement in Optical Astronomy. *N. A. Sharp*. **345**, L37, 157-D2 (1989)
- Maximum Entropy Deconvolution of the Optical Jet of 3C 273. *I. N. Evans, H. C. Ford, and X. Hui*. **347**, 68, 183-A1 (1989)
- Infrared: General**
- Infrared Imaging of Sunspots and Faculae at the Photospheric Opacity Minimum. *P. Foukal, R. Little, and J. Mooney*. **336**, L33, 8-E4 (1989)
- The Properties of Infrared Color-selected Quasars. *F. J. Low, R. M. Cutri, S. G. Kleinmann, and J. P. Huchra*. **340**, L1, 75-C6 (1989)
- The Warp of the Galactic Stellar Disk Detected in IRAS Source Counts. *S. Djorgovski and Craig Sosin*. **341**, L13, 91-B5 (1989)
- Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. *D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman*. **342**, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- Small Grains in M82: A Dusty Halo Surrounding the Starburst. *C. M. Telesco, R. Decher, and M. Joy*. **343**, L13, 125-C5 (1989)
- On the Nature of the Molecular Cores in High-Latitude Cirrus Clouds. I. A Survey of  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$  (2 Centimeter),  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ , and  $\text{HC}_3\text{N}$ . *B. E. Turner, Lee J. Rickard, and Lan-ping Xu*. **344**, 292, 136-F2 (1989)
- Infrared: Sources**
- Origin of the Excitation of the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke, M. J. Rieke, and A. E. Paul*. **336**, 752, 11-F6 (1989)
- Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Soderoski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr*. **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Galtley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui*. **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. *D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim*. **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- Hot Dust on the Outskirts of the Broad-Line Region in Fairall 9. *J. Clavel, W. Wamsteker, and I. S. Glass*. **337**, 236, 20-C7 (1989)
- The Structure of the Beta Pictoris Circumstellar Disk From Combined IRAS and Coronagraphic Observations. *Pawel Artymowicz, Christopher Burrows, and Francesco Paresce*. **337**, 494, 23-F1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. *P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama*. **337**, 528, 24-B1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Submillimeter Photometric Mapping of Spiral Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. *A. A. Stark, J. A. Davidson, S. Platt, D. A. Harper, R. Pemic, R. Loewenstein, G. Engargiola, and S. Casey*. **337**, 650, 27-B1 (1989)
- Optical and Infrared Surface Photometry of NGC 3077. *Jill S. Price and Craig A. Gullisison*. **337**, 658, 27-B10 (1989)
- Comparison of the Far-Infrared and Carbon Monoxide Emission in Heiles' Cloud 2 and B18. *Ronald L. Snell, Mark H. Heyer, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **337**, 739, 28-C1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of the Bipolar Nebula OH 0739 - 14. *C. E. Woodward, W. J. Forrest, J. L. Pipher, A. Moneti, and M. A. Shure*. **337**, 754, 28-D2 (1989)
- The Duplicity of IRAS 16293 - 2422: A Protobinary Star? *Alwyn Wootten*. **337**, 858, 29-E10 (1989)
- Detection of Strong Carbon Monoxide Emission from the Host Galaxy of the Quasar I Zw 1. *Richard Barvainis, Danielle Alloin, and Robert Antonucci*. **337**, L69, 32-B1 (1989)
- The Volume Filling Factor of the Infrared Cirrus Is 0.2. *Dave Van Buren*. **338**, 147, 34-G4 (1989)



## Infrared: Sources—Continued

- The Infrared Response of Molecular Hydrogen Gas to Ultraviolet Radiation: High-Density Regions. *A. Sternberg and A. Dalgarno*. **338**, 197, 35-D6 (1989)
- Infrared Properties of OH Galaxies. *Willem A. Baan*. **338**, 804, 44-A1 (1989)
- The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 – 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews*. **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- Millimeter-Wavelength Observations of SS 433 and Its Environs. *D. L. Band and M. A. Gordon*. **338**, 945, 45-E9 (1989)
- Jets and Bullets in S140. *P. R. Schwartz*. **338**, L25, 40-D9 (1989)
- The Infrared-to-Radio Ratio within NGC 5236 (M83) and NGC 6946. *M. D. Bica, G. Helou, and J. J. Condon*. **338**, L53, 49-B10 (1989)
- G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- A Very Deep IRAS Survey. III. VLA Observations. *Perry Hacking, J. J. Condon, J. R. Houck, and C. A. Beichman*. **339**, 12, 50-B6 (1989)
- Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley*. **339**, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Structure of the Luminous Interacting Galaxy Arp 299 (NGC 3690). *Marshall Joy, Daniel F. Lester, Paul M. Harvey, C. M. Telesco, Rudolf Decher, Lee J. Rickard, and Howard Bushouse*. **339**, 100, 51-C8 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Luminosity of Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy. *N. Z. Scoville and J. C. Good*. **339**, 149, 51-G5 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of Dust Heating and Energy Balance in the Rho Ophiuchi Dark Cloud. *Thomas P. Greene and Erick T. Young*. **339**, 258, 52-B12 (1989)
- A Reexamination of Luminosity Sources in T Tauri Stars. I. Taurus-Auriga. *Martin Cohen, J. P. Emerson, and C. A. Beichman*. **339**, 455, 55-E11 (1989)
- Galaxy Evolution and Large-Scale Structure in the Far-Infrared. I. IRAS Pointed Observations. *Carol J. Lonsdale and Perry B. Hacking*. **339**, 712, 60-F1 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto-Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis*. **339**, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell*. **340**, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- Global Aspects of the NGC 6334 Star Formation Complex: An Infrared Survey. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland*. **340**, 318, 71-A5 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. *Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young*. **340**, 823, 78-F3 (1989)
- The Properties of Infrared Color-selected Quasars. *F. J. Low, R. M. Cutri, S. G. Kleinmann, and J. P. Huchra*. **340**, L1, 75-C6 (1989)
- Observations of Deep 2 Micron Survey Galaxies: Primeval Galaxy Candidates. *R. Elston, M. J. Rieke, and G. H. Rieke*. **341**, 80, 85-A4 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of Optically Selected Galaxies. I. The Properties of the UGC Redshift Example. *Gregory D. Bothun, Carol J. Lonsdale, and Walter Rice*. **341**, 129, 85-E5 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Compact Groups of Galaxies. *Paul Hickson, T. K. Menon, G. G. C. Palumbo, and M. Persic*. **341**, 679, 93-F5 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. *Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper*. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry of Galaxies. I. Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *Terry Jay Jones and Dimitri Klebe*. **341**, 707, 94-B2 (1989)
- Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. *Preethi Pratap, Wolfgang Bartra, and L. E. Snyder*. **341**, 832, 95-E1 (1989)
- Optical Spectroscopy of IRAS Sources with Infrared Emission Bands. II. IRAS 04324 + 5106, 06114 + 1745, 20319 + 3958, and 22539 + 5758. *Martin Cohen, B. F. Jones, and H. J. Walker*. **341**, 908, 96-D8 (1989)
- The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen*. **341**, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)
- The 12 Micron Galaxy Sample. I. Luminosity Functions and a New Complete Active Galaxy Sample. *Luigi Spinoglio and Matthew A. Malkan*. **342**, 83, 102-A10 (1989)
- Inhibition of Star Formation in Sa Galaxies. *S. M. Pompea and G. H. Rieke*. **342**, 250, 104-A3 (1989)
- Evolution of Proto-planetary Nebulae. *Kevin Volk and Sun Kwok*. **342**, 345, 105-B3 (1989)
- Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. *Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner*. **342**, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- Detection of an Infrared Companion to Haro 6–10. *Ch. Leinert and M. Haas*. **342**, L39, 109-D3 (1989)
- Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. *D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman*. **342**, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- Seyfert Galaxies. II. Environments and IRAS Colors. *John W. McKenty*. **343**, 125, 119-F5 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó*. **343**, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Properties of Flare Stars and dM Stars. *D. J. Mullan, R. E. Stencel, and D. E. Backman*. **343**, 400, 123-A11 (1989)
- Discovery of New Isolated T Tauri Stars. *Ramiro de la Reza, Carlos A. O. Torres, Germano Quast, Bruno V. Castilho, and Gladys L. Vieira*. **343**, L61, 132-D1 (1989)
- Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner*. **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- Detection of CO Emission from S0 Galaxies. *L. J. Sage and J. M. Wrobel*. **344**, 204, 135-E3 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. *D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki*. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- OH and H<sub>2</sub>O Observations of Cold IRAS Stars. *Lauren Likkell*. **344**, 350, 137-C14 (1989)
- A New Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy: IRAS 1652 + 395. *L. Bassani, M. J. Coe, M. A. Malkan, N. Mandolesi, B. Partridge, and L. Spinoglio*. **344**, 726, 143-D2 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn*. **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Spectral Line and Continuum Survey of Cold IRAS Sources. *B. A. Wilking, L. G. Mundy, J. H. Blackwell, and J. E. Howe*. **345**, 257, 152-C9 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission in the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Region: A Comparison with Molecular Gas Emission and Visual Extinction. *T. H. Jarrett, R. L. Dickman, and W. Herbst*. **345**, 881, 161-E1 (1989)
- Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. *Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grasdale, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher*. **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- Young Stellar Objects in the Monoceros OB1 Molecular Cloud. *Michael Margulis, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young*. **345**, 906, 161-G2 (1989)
- Five Unusual Compact CO Sources in the Cygnus X Region. *S. F. Odenwald and P. R. Schwartz*. **345**, L47, 157-E1 (1989)
- A 21 Micron Emission Feature in Four Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Sun Kwok, Kevin M. Volk, and Bruce J. Hrivnak*. **345**, L51, 157-E5 (1989)
- The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy*. **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254–S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- A Study of Several F and G Supergiant-like Stars with Infrared Excesses as Candidates for Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak, Sun Kwok, and Kevin M. Volk*. **346**, 265, 169-D5 (1989)
- Optical Characteristics of Galactic 100 Micron Cirrus. *P. Guhathakurta and J. A. Tyson*. **346**, 773, 177-A1 (1989)
- The Peculiar Planetary Nebula in M22. *J. G. Cohen and F. C. Gillett*. **346**, 803, 177-C10 (1989)
- Pulsar Reenergization of Old Supernova Remnant Shells. *J. Michael Shull, Robert A. Fesen, and Jon M. Saken*. **346**, 860, 178-A1 (1989)
- The Detection of an IR Excess toward the Globular Cluster RV Tauri Variable M28 V17. *Mark A. Nook and Jason A. Cardelli*. **346**, L29, 173-D1 (1989)

- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: A Possible Dense Cluster Associated with IRAS 05338 - 0624. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom.* **346**, L33, 173-D6 (1989)
- Large Proper Motions, in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodriguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay.* **346**, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- Discovery of New 2 Micron Sources in  $\rho$  Ophiuchi. *M. Barsony, Michael G. Burton, A. P. G. Russell, J. E. Carlstrom, and R. Garden.* **346**, L93, 181-E4 (1989)
- A Study of OH/IR Stars and Planetary Nebula Formation. *P. F. Bowers and G. R. Knapp.* **347**, 325, 186-B1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. *L. F. Rodriguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey.* **347**, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- What is the Evidence on Antigalaxies? *Martin Harwit.* **347**, 688, 191-G1 (1989)
- Long-Slit Optical Spectroscopy of Powerful Far-Infrared Galaxies: The Nature of the Nuclear Energy Source. *Lee Armus, Timothy M. Heckman, and George K. Miley.* **347**, 727, 192-D1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120-300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel.* **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- Lunar Occultations of IRAS Point Sources, 1991-2000. *L. Cassar, W. P. Chen, and M. Simon.* **69**, 651, 10-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- An Infrared Survey of Galactic Supernova Remnants. *Richard G. Arendt.* **70**, 181, 19-F9 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- Millimeter, Centimeter, and Carbon Monoxide Observations of Radio-quiet Quasars and Luminous Seyfert 1 Galaxies Detected by IRAS. *Richard Barvainis and Robert Antonucci.* **70**, 257, 22-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz.* **70**, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. I. IRAS Flux Densities. *G. R. Knapp, P. Guhathakurta, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura.* **70**, 329, 23-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1145, 82-E2)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. *Judith S. Young, Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice.* **70**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- Infrared: Spectra**
- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of H<sub>2</sub>-He Pairs Involving 0  $\leftrightarrow$  1 Vibrational Transitions and Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. *Aleksandra Borysov, Lothar Frommhold, and Massimo Moraldi.* **336**, 495, 7-C13 (1989)
- Spectroscopy of Emission Features near 3 Microns in Comet Wilson (1986I). *T. Y. Brooke, R. F. Knacke, T. C. Owen, and A. T. Tokunaga.* **336**, 971, 14-E5 (1989)
- Brackett  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  Observations of Starburst and Seyfert Galaxies. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and M. M. Phillips.* **337**, 230, 20-C1 (1989)
- Using Far-Infrared Limb Brightening to Probe Isolated Dark Globules. *Chun Ming Leung, Estela V. O'Brien, and Russell Dubisch.* **337**, 293, 21-A9 (1989)
- Hydrogen Line and Continuum Emission in Young Stellar Objects. II. Theoretical Results and Observational Constraints. *José L. Alonso-Costa and John Kwan.* **338**, 403, 38-A1 (1989)
- Non-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann.* **338**, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986I) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz.* **338**, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)
- Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann.* **338**, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **333**, 978, 151-B1)
- New Observations of Pa- $\alpha$  Lines in Two Quasi-stellar Objects. *Neal J. Evans II and A. Natta.* **339**, 943, 63-D4 (1989)
- A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low.* **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- The Initial Mass Function in the Rho Ophiuchi Cluster. *G. H. Rieke, N. M. Ashok, and R. P. Boyle.* **339**, L71, 66-D1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman.* **340**, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- Observations of the 12 Micron Mg I Lines in Various Solar Features. *Harold Zirin and Bruce Popp.* **340**, 571, 74-C9 (1989)
- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). *Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Hanyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara.* **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- Unusual Features of the 1-4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters.* **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. *B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim.* **340**, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- He I  $\lambda$ 10830 Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puetter, and Scott C. Chapman.* **341**, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muzicon.* **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps.* **341**, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand.* **341**, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of H<sub>2</sub>-He Pairs at Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. II. Overtone and Hot Bands. *Aleksandra Borysov and Lothar Frommhold.* **341**, 549, 90-E9 (1989)
- Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skrutskie.* **341**, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen.* **341**, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)
- Infrared Fluorescence Efficiencies for the  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$  Bands of Formaldehyde in the Solar Radiation Field. *D. C. Reuter, M. J. Mumma, and S. Nadler.* **341**, 1045, 98-B1 (1989)
- The Identification of Crystalline Olivine in Cometary Silicates. *Humberto Campins and Eileen V. Ryan.* **341**, 1059, 98-C8 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from a Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (PAH) Excited by Ultraviolet Laser. *Isabelle Cherchneff and John R. Barker.* **341**, L21, 91-B13 (1989)
- Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. *Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt.* **341**, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- High Spectral Resolution Observations of the H<sub>2</sub> 2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. *Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey.* **342**, 337, 105-A7 (1989)
- CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. *S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III.* **342**, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. *C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren.* **342**, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- High-resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. *J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achtermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr.* **342**, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. *D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman.* **342**, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub> 2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type 1 Seyfert Nucleus. *Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory.* **342**, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- Direct Photodissociation of CH Bonds in Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons: Implications for the Infrared Emission Bands. *V. Buch.* **343**, 208, 120-F14 (1989)
- Theoretical Studies of the Infrared Emission from Circumstellar Dust Shells: The Infrared Characteristics of Circumstellar Silicates and the Mass-Loss Rate of Oxygen-rich Late-Type Giants. *W. A. Schutte and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **343**, 369, 122-F6 (1989)

**Infrared: Spectra—Continued**

- Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson. **343**, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- Absorption Features in the 3 Micron Spectra of Protostars. Robert G. Smith, K. Sellgren, and Alan T. Tokunaga. **344**, 413, 138-B2 (1989)
- The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens. **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn. **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- Optically Thick Infrared CO Emission in WL 16. Rodger I. Thompson and Buell T. Jannuzi. **344**, 799, 144-B9 (1989)
- The Infrared Spectrum of TX Piscium. Uffe G. Jørgensen. **344**, 901, 145-D8 (1989)
- On the Identification of Formaldehyde in Halley's Comet. Michael J. Mumma and Dennis C. Reuter. **344**, 940, 145-F11 (1989)
- Mid-Infrared Spectra of WC 9 Stars: The Composition of Circumstellar and Interstellar Dust. M. Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, and J. D. Bregman. **344**, L13, 140-B5 (1989)
- An Upper Limit to the Acetylene Abundance toward BN in the Orion Molecular Cloud. R. F. Knacke, Y. H. Kim, and W. M. Irvine. **345**, 265, 152-D5 (1989)
- High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy. **345**, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- Properties and Evolution of Dust Grains in Planetary Nebulae. P. Lenzuni, A. Natta, and N. Panagia. **345**, 306, 153-A1 (1989)
- The Origin of the Optical Polarizations of Seyfert 1 Galaxies. Graham Berriman. **345**, 713, 159-F2 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank. **345**, L59, 157-F1 (1989)
- Detection of Arsine in Saturn. B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard. **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- 3.3 Micron Emission Feature in Galaxies. Kohei Mizutani, Hiroshi Suto, and Toshinori Maihara. **346**, 675, 175-G1 (1989)
- The Near-Infrared Oxygen I Lines of the Planetary Nebula IC 4997. Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter. **346**, 799, 177-C6 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg. **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- Laboratory Observation of the  $2\nu_2$  Band of the  $H_2^+$  Molecular Ion. W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson. **347**, L51, 189-F5 (1989)

**Instabilities**

- Stability of Narrow Emission Line Clouds in Active Galactic Nuclei. William G. Mathews and Sylvain Veilleux. **336**, 93, 2-B8 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability in a Primordial Collapsing Gas Cloud. Cedric G. Lacey. **336**, 612, 10-B7 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Instabilities in Coronal Arcades. Chang-Hyuk An, S. T. Suess, and S. T. Wu. **337**, 989, 31-B1 (1989)
- Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg. **338**, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- Stability Aspects of a Family of Anisotropic Models of Elliptical Galaxies. G. Bertin and M. Stiavelli. **338**, 723, 42-G1 (1989)
- On Lagrangian Methods for the Study of Small Perturbations in Stellar Systems. Peter O. Vandervoort. **341**, 105, 85-C5 (1989)
- Theory of Local Thermal Instability in Spherical Systems. Steven A. Balbus and Noam Soker. **341**, 611, 92-G1 (1989)
- Instabilities and Nonradial Motion in SN 1987A. David Arnett, Bruce Fryxell, and Ewald Müller. **341**, L63, 99-G6 (1989)
- On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops. David H. Tamres, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield. **342**, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- The Origin of Filaments in Extended Radio Sources. Elisabete M. de Gouveia Dal Pino and Reuven Opher. **342**, 686, 111-A10 (1989)
- Stability of Sunspots to Convective Motions. I. Adiabatic Instability. F. Moreno-Ineris and H. C. Spruit. **342**, 1158, 116-D3 (1989)
- Gravitational Instabilities in Shearing, Magnetic Galaxies with a Cloudy Interstellar Gas. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **342**, L67, 117-C11 (1989)

- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **344**, 306, 136-G4 (1989)
- Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin. **344**, 645, 142-D10 (1989)
- Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto. **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)
- On the Stability of Kuzmin/Toomre Disks. Juhan Frank and Isaac Shlosman. **346**, 118, 167-E1 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-globular Clusters. II. Gravitational Instabilities. Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin. **346**, 155, 168-A6 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium: Erratum. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, 306, 136-G4)
- The Nonlinear Theory of Thermal Instability: The Intermediate- and Short-Wavelength Limits. B. Meerson. **347**, 1012, 196-B3 (1989)
- Can a Thick Accretion Disk Lose Its Angular Momentum to Gravitational Radiation? W. H. Zurek and Krzysztof M. Górski. **347**, L17, 189-C5 (1989)
- VLBI Using a Telescope in Earth Orbit. II. Brightness Temperatures Exceeding the Inverse Compton Limit. R. P. Linfield, G. S. Levy, J. S. Ulvestad, C. D. Edwards, S. J. DiNardo, L. R. Staver, C. H. Ottenhoff, A. R. Whitney, R. J. Cappallo, A. E. E. Rogers, H. Hirabayashi, M. Morimoto, M. Inoue, D. L. Jauncey, and T. Nishimura. **336**, 1105, 16-B10 (1989)
- VLBI Using a Telescope in Earth Orbit. I. The Observations. G. S. Levy, R. P. Linfield, C. D. Edwards, J. S. Ulvestad, J. F. Jordan, Jr., S. J. DiNardo, C. S. Christensen, R. A. Preston, L. J. Skjerve, L. R. Staver, B. F. Burke, A. R. Whitney, R. J. Cappallo, A. E. E. Rogers, K. B. Blaney, M. J. Maher, C. H. Ottenhoff, D. L. Jauncey, W. L. Peters, J. Reynolds, T. Nishimura, T. Hayashi, T. Takano, T. Yamada, H. Hirabayashi, M. Morimoto, M. Inoue, T. Shiom, N. Kawaguchi, H. Kunimori, M. Tokumaru, and F. Takahashi. **336**, 1098, 16-B1 (1989)

**Instruments**

- Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer. **343**, 547, 124-G1 (1989)
- On the Sensitivity of Resonant Scattering Spectrometers for Whole-Disk Solar Velocity Oscillation Measurements. P. Hoyng. **345**, 1088, 164-A11 (1989)
- A Diffraction-limited  $f/2$  1.5 Meter Diameter Liquid Mirror. E. F. Borra, R. Content, M. J. Drinkwater, and S. Szapeli. **346**, L41, 173-E2 (1989)
- Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire. **347**, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)
- Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow. **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)

**Interferometry**

- Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hooimeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Mile, and E. Preuss. **336**, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- VLBI Using a Telescope in Earth Orbit. II. Brightness Temperatures Exceeding the Inverse Compton Limit. R. P. Linfield, G. S. Levy, J. S. Ulvestad, C. D. Edwards, S. J. DiNardo, L. R. Staver, C. H. Ottenhoff, A. R. Whitney, R. J. Cappallo, A. E. E. Rogers, H. Hirabayashi, M. Morimoto, M. Inoue, D. L. Jauncey, and T. Nishimura. **336**, 1105, 16-B10 (1989)
- VLBI Using a Telescope in Earth Orbit. I. The Observations. G. S. Levy, R. P. Linfield, C. D. Edwards, J. S. Ulvestad, J. F. Jordan, Jr., S. J. DiNardo, C. S. Christensen, R. A. Preston, L. J. Skjerve, L. R. Staver, B. F. Burke, A. R. Whitney, R. J. Cappallo, A. E. E. Rogers, K. B. Blaney, M. J. Maher, C. H. Ottenhoff, D. L. Jauncey, W. L. Peters, J. Reynolds, T. Nishimura, T. Hayashi, T. Takano, T. Yamada, H. Hirabayashi, M. Morimoto, M. Inoue, T. Shiom, N. Kawaguchi, H. Kunimori, M. Tokumaru, and F. Takahashi. **336**, 1098, 16-B1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts. **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- VLBI Angular Broadening Measurements in the Cygnus Region. A. L. Fey, S. R. Spangler, and R. L. Mutel. **337**, 730, 28-B1 (1989)
- VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Casiopeae. G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis. **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)



- Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson. **337**, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of SN 1986J: Deviations from Spherical Symmetry in Its Radio Brightness Distribution. Norbert Bartel, Michael R. Rupen, and Irwin I. Shapiro. **337**, L85, 32-C7 (1989)
- Improved Estimates of Galactic H II Region Emission Measures and Filling Factors: Low-Frequency VLA Observations near Sharpless 53. Namir E. Kassim, Kurt W. Weiler, William C. Erickson, and T. L. Wilson. **338**, 152, 34-G9 (1989)
- Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts. **338**, 743, 43-A10 (1989)
- Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nilsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCovage. **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus. **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- Measurements of the Diameter of the Large Magellanic Cloud Supernova SN 1987A. M. Karovska, L. Koehn, P. Nisenson, C. Papaliolos, and C. Standley. **340**, 435, 72-E12 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of Young Low-Mass Stars. S. Terebey, S. N. Vogel, and P. C. Myers. **340**, 472, 73-B5 (1989)
- Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt. **340**, 479, 73-C1 (1989)
- High-Resolution, High Dynamic Range VLA Images of the M87 Jet at 2 Centimeters. Frazer N. Owen, Philip E. Hardee, and T. J. Cornwell. **340**, 698, 77-B1 (1989)
- Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan. **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth. **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Supernova SN 1986J in NGC 891. S. Sukumar and R. J. Allen. **341**, 883, 96-B3 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet. J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell. **342**, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- Synthesis Mapping of a Solar Type I Storm Simultaneously at 90 and 20 Centimeters with the VLA. Shadia Rifai Habbal, Nancy E. Ellman, and Raymond Gonzalez. **342**, 594, 108-A10 (1989)
- Radio Studies of the Galactic Center. I. The Sagittarius A Complex. A. Pedlar, K. R. Anantharamaiah, R. D. Ekers, W. M. Goss, J. H. van Gorkom, U. J. Schwarz, and Jun-hui Zhao. **342**, 769, 112-A1 (1989)
- Detection of an Infrared Companion to Haro 6-10. Ch. Leinert and M. Haas. **342**, L39, 109-D3 (1989)
- Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. Steven V. Beckwith, Anneila I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub. **343**, 393, 123-A4 (1989)
- Molecular Gas Bar and Expanding Molecular Ring in the Nucleus of the Spiral Galaxy Maffei 2. M. Ishiguro, R. Kawabe, K.-I. Morita, S. Okumura, Y. Chikada, T. Kasuga, T. Kanzawa, H. Iwashita, K. Handa, T. Takahashi, H. Kobayashi, Y. Murata, S. Ishizuki, and N. Nakai. **344**, 763, 143-G1 (1989)
- Measurements of Keplerian Rotation of the Gas in the Circumbinary Disk around T Tauri. David A. Weintraub, C. R. Masson, and B. Zuckerman. **344**, 915, 145-D13 (1989)
- The Distance to NGC 6302. Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Guido Garay. **345**, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis of CO Emission in Extremely Luminous Infrared Galaxies. N. Z. Scoville, D. B. Sanders, A. I. Sargent, B. T. Soifer, and C. G. Tinney. **345**, L25, 157-C2 (1989)
- A Diffraction-limited f/2 1.5 Meter Diameter Liquid Mirror. E. F. Borra, R. Content, M. J. Drinkwater, and S. Szapitel. **346**, L41, 173-E2 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichi Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold. **347**, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle. **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- Filaments in the Radio Lobes of M87. Dean C. Hines, Frazer N. Owen, and Jean A. Eilek. **347**, 713, 192-B11 (1989)
- The Morphologies and Physical Properties of Ultracompact H II Regions. Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell. **69**, 831, 14-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- Interplanetary Medium**
- The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar. **337**, 414, 22-D9 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama. **337**, 528, 24-B1 (1989)
- The Calculation of Neutral Sheet Drift in Two-dimensional Cosmic-Ray Modulation Models. R. A. Burger and M. S. Potgieter. **339**, 501, 56-B5 (1989)
- Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of ~ 1 MeV per Nucleon Ions in <sup>3</sup>He-rich Solar Particle Events. G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green. **339**, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- Wave Generation in the Transport of Particles from Large Solar Flares. Donald V. Reames. **342**, L51, 109-E1 (1989)
- On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne C<sub>3</sub>H<sup>+</sup> Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. M. L. Marconi, A. Kornh, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston. **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- Expansion of Solar-Terrestrial Low-β Plasmoid. W.-H. Yang. **344**, 966, 146-A10 (1989)
- Seed Population for ~ 1 MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt. **345**, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- Interstellar Abundances**
- High-Resolution Observations of Interstellar Na I and Ca II Absorption Lines toward the Scorpius OB1 Association. I. A. Crawford, M. J. Barlow, and J. C. Blades. **336**, 212, 3-F8 (1989)
- IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward β Geminorum. J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry. **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- CO Isotope Studies of the Sagittarius B2 Molecular Cloud. Dariusz C. Lis and Paul F. Goldsmith. **337**, 704, 27-F1 (1989)
- Diffuse Interstellar Clouds as a Chemical Laboratory: The Chemistry of Diatomic Carbon Species. S. R. Federman and W. T. Huntress, Jr. **338**, 140, 34-F11 (1989)
- A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios HCO<sup>+</sup>/CO and HCS<sup>+</sup>/CS in Interstellar Space. D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, and G. Berthier. **339**, 231, 52-G1 (1989)
- CH Observations of Diffuse Molecular Clouds. Loris Magnani, Elizabeth A. Lada, Göran Sandell, and Leo Blitz. **339**, 244, 53-A4 (1989)
- Interstellar C<sub>2</sub>, CH, and CN in Translucent Molecular Clouds. Ewine F. van Dishoeck and John H. Black. **340**, 273, 70-D10 (1989)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances. Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab. **340**, 314, 71-A1 (1989)
- Galactic Interstellar Abundance Surveys with IUE. III. Silicon, Manganese, Iron, Sulfur, and Zinc: Erratum. Michael E. Van Steenberg and J. Michael Shull. **340**, 624, 75-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in **330**, 942, 102-G7)
- The Density Distribution of Refractory Elements Away from the Galactic Plane. Richard J. Edgar and Blair D. Savage. **340**, 762, 78-A1 (1989)
- Stochastic Evolution of Refractory Interstellar Dust during the Chemical Evolution of a Two-Phase Interstellar Medium. Kurt Liffman and Donald D. Clayton. **340**, 853, 79-B1 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>CO Maps of High-Density Molecular Fragments 3' North of Orion-KL. T. L. Wilson and K. J. Johnston. **340**, 894, 79-E1 (1989)
- The Absence of Interstellar HCCO and the Bates Dissociative Recombination Theory. B. E. Turner and Trevor J. Sears. **340**, 900, 79-E7 (1989)
- The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim. **340**, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- Sulfurized Molecular Cloud Edges. J. P. Vallée. **341**, 238, 86-G11 (1989)
- Composite Interstellar Grains. John S. Mathis and G. Whiffen. **341**, 808, 95-C1 (1989)
- Interstellar Gas and Large Grains toward HD 38087. Theodore P. Snow and Adolf Witt. **342**, 295, 104-E3 (1989)
- An Infrared Spectroscopic Search for the Molecular Ion H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>. T. R. Geballe and T. Oka. **342**, 855, 113-A1 (1989)
- Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Mathews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto. **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)

## Interstellar Abundances—Continued

- Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr. **342**, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- Interstellar SiO as a Tracer of High-Temperature Chemistry. L. M. Ziurys, P. Friberg, and W. M. Irvine. **343**, 201, 120-F5 (1989)
- A Search for Molecular Hydrogen and Dust in the  $z = 2.796$  Damped Ly $\alpha$  Absorber toward Q1337 + 113. Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Arthur M. Wolfe, and David A. Turnshek. **344**, 277, 136-D13 (1989)
- An Upper Limit to the Acetylene Abundance toward BN in the Orion Molecular Cloud. R. F. Knacke, Y. H. Kim, and W. M. Irvine. **345**, 265, 152-D5 (1989)
- A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff. **345**, 770, 160-C5 (1989)
- Lower Limits on the Temperature and Hydrogen Ionization Fraction in the Diffuse, Ionized Interstellar Gas. R. J. Reynolds. **345**, 811, 160-F10 (1989)
- The Physics and Chemistry of the L134N Molecular Cloud. Daryl A. Swade. **345**, 828, 161-A1 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar Hydrogen Sulfide in Cold, Dark Clouds. Y. C. Minh, W. M. Irvine, and L. M. Ziurys. **345**, L63, 157-F5 (1989)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances: Erratum. Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 314, 71-A1)
- Gas Phase Production of Complex Hydrocarbons, Cyanopolynes, and Related Compounds in Dense Interstellar Clouds. Eric Herbst and Chun Ming Leung. **69**, 271, 4-G5 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1114, 16-C8)
- Interstellar: Grains**
- 1300 Micron Continuum and C<sup>18</sup>O Line Mapping of Giant Molecular Cloud Cores. II. W3, NGC 2264, NGC 6334I, Rho Ophiuchi, and S140. P. R. Schwartz, Ronald L. Snell, and F. Peter Schloerb. **336**, 519, 7-F1 (1989)
- Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. T. J. Sodroski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr. **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. Takaya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui. **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Marla Moore. **336**, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- X-Ray Halos around Supernova Remnants. Christopher W. Mauche and Paul Gorenstein. **336**, 843, 13-A1 (1989)
- Graphite DI-Layers and the Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Hypothesis. S. B. Trickey, G. H. F. Dierksen, and F. Müller-Plathe. **336**, L37, 8-E9 (1989)
- Using Far-Infrared Limb Brightening to Probe Isolated Dark Globules. Chun Ming Leung, Estela V. O'Brien, and Russell Dubisch. **337**, 293, 21-A9 (1989)
- Dust and Gas Emission in Barnard 5. W. D. Langer, R. W. Wilson, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. A. Beichman. **337**, 355, 21-F10 (1989)
- Millimeter Continuum Observations of a Massive Protostellar Core in Sagittarius B2. J. E. Carlstrom and S. N. Vogel. **337**, 408, 22-D3 (1989)
- The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar. **337**, 414, 22-D9 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Interplanetary Dust. P. Temi, P. De Bernardis, S. Masi, G. Moreno, and A. Salama. **337**, 528, 24-B1 (1989)
- Comparison of the Far-Infrared and Carbon Monoxide Emission in Heiles' Cloud 2 and B18. Ronald L. Snell, Mark H. Heyer, and F. Peter Schloerb. **337**, 739, 28-C1 (1989)
- Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson. **337**, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- NGC 362: More Arguments for Dust in Globular Clusters. Mariano Méndez, Juan C. Forte, and Ana M. Orsatti. **338**, 136, 34-F4 (1989)
- The Volume Filling Factor of the Infrared Cirrus Is 0.2. Dave Van Buren. **338**, 147, 34-G4 (1989)
- Effects of Silicate-Graphite Dust in H II Regions. Per A. Aannestad. **338**, 162, 35-A9 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Luminosity of Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy. N. Z. Scoville and J. C. Good. **339**, 149, 51-G5 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Extinction Differences within NGC 6530. Don Boggs and Erika Böhm-Vitense. **339**, 209, 52-E6 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of Dust Heating and Energy Balance in the Rho Ophiuchi Dark Cloud. Thomas P. Greene and Erick T. Young. **339**, 258, 52-B12 (1989)
- Cold Dust in Galaxies. S. A. Eales, C. G. Wynn-Williams, and W. D. Duncan. **339**, 859, 62-D7 (1989)
- A Reexamination of the Energetics of Molecular Clouds. Yuefang Wu and Neal J. Evans II. **340**, 307, 70-G5 (1989)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances. Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab. **340**, 314, 71-A1 (1989)
- Erosion of Circumstellar Particle Disks by Interstellar Dust. Jack J. Lissauer and Caitlin A. Griffith. **340**, 468, 73-B1 (1989)
- A Reevaluation of the Infrared-Radio Correlation for Spiral Galaxies. Nicholas A. Devereux and Stephen A. Eales. **340**, 708, 77-C1 (1989)
- Stochastic Evolution of Refractory Interstellar Dust during the Chemical Evolution of a Two-Phase Interstellar Medium. Kurt Liffman and Donald D. Clayton. **340**, 853, 79-B1 (1989)
- Unusual Features of the 1–4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters. **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim. **340**, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11–13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps. **341**, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry of Galaxies. I. Infrared Luminous Galaxies. Terry Jay Jones and Dimitri Klebe. **341**, 707, 94-B2 (1989)
- Composite Interstellar Grains. John S. Mathis and G. Whiffen. **341**, 808, 95-C1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from a Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (PAH) Excited by Ultraviolet Laser. Isabelle Cherchneff and John R. Barker. **341**, L21, 91-B13 (1989)
- Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt. **341**, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- Interstellar Gas and Large Grains toward HD 38087. Theodore P. Snow and Adolf Witt. **342**, 295, 104-E3 (1989)
- Are There Detectable Infrared Arcs around Supernova 1987A? Eli Dwek and James E. Feltz. **342**, 300, 104-E8 (1989)
- Molecule Formation and Infrared Emission in Fast Interstellar Shocks. III. Results for J Shocks in Molecular Clouds. David Hollenbach and Christopher F. McKee. **342**, 306, 104-F2 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren. **342**, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- The Continuum Spectra of Warm Cloud Complexes Associated with Radio-bright H II Regions: Erratum. M. A. Gordon. **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **331**, 509, 112-A8)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck. **343**, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- Small Grains in M82: A Dusty Halo Surrounding the Starburst. C. M. Telesco, R. Decher, and M. Joy. **343**, L13, 125-C5 (1989)
- On the Nature of the Molecular Cores in High-Latitude Cirrus Clouds. I. A Survey of H<sub>2</sub>CO (2 Centimeter), C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and HC<sub>3</sub>N. B. E. Turner, Lee J. Rickard, and Lan-ping Xu. **344**, 292, 136-F2 (1989)
- X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultraviolet Transient 4U 1543 – 47. H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn. **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- Formation of Dust Grains in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto. **344**, 325, 137-A13 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn. **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- Mid-Infrared Spectra of WC 9 Stars: The Composition of Circumstellar and Interstellar Dust. M. Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, and J. D. Bregman. **344**, L13, 140-B5 (1989)
- On the Dust Grain Origin of the Cosmic Submillimeter Background. B. T. Draine and Paul R. Shapiro. **344**, L45, 148-A10 (1989)
- Imaging Observations of Gas and Dust in NGC 4696 and Implications for Cooling Flow Models. W. B. Sparks, F. Macchetto, and D. Golombek. **345**, 153, 151-A1 (1989)
- Detection of H53 $\alpha$  Emission from M82: A Reliable Measure of the Ionization Rate and Its Implications. P. J. Puxley, P. W. J. L. Brand, T. J. T. Moore, C. M. Mountain, N. Nakai, and T. Yamashita. **345**, 163, 151-B1 (1989)
- Measurements of the Diffuse Ultraviolet Radiation. John D. Fix, John D. Craven, and Louis A. Frank. **345**, 203, 151-F1 (1989)
- Dust Clouds within Globular Clusters: Polarization. Juan C. Forte and Mariano Méndez. **345**, 222, 151-G10 (1989)

- Temperature Fluctuations in the Interstellar Grains. I. Computational Method and Sublimation of Small Grains. *P. Guhathakurta and B. T. Draine*. **345**, 230, 152-A6 (1989)
- Properties and Evolution of Dust Grains in Planetary Nebulae. *P. Lenzuni, A. Natta, and N. Panagia*. **345**, 306, 153-A1 (1989)
- The Dust Lanes in M81: Tracers of the Molecular Gas? *Michele Kaufman, Debra Meloy Elmegreen, and Frank N. Bash*. **345**, 697, 159-D1 (1989)
- Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Drago-van*. **345**, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission in the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Region: A Comparison with Molecular Gas Emission and Visual Extinction. *T. H. Jarrett, R. L. Dickman, and W. Herbst*. **345**, 881, 161-E1 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank*. **345**, 159, 157-F1 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254-S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- Age Structure of Refractory Interstellar Dust and Isotopic Consequences. *Donald D. Clayton, Paul Scowen, and Kurt Liffman*. **346**, 531, 172-F11 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry and the Interstellar Magnetic Field. *Terry Jay Jones*. **346**, 728, 176-D4 (1989)
- Fractal Dust Grains around R Coronae Borealis Stars. *Edward L. Wright*. **346**, L89, 181-E1 (1989)
- On the Size Distribution of Newly Formed Grains in Red Supergiant Atmospheres. *C. Gregory Seab and Theodore P. Snow*. **347**, 479, 188-A3 (1989)
- Predicting Peculiar Interstellar Extinction from Gaseous Abundances: Erratum. *Charles L. Joseph, Theodore P. Snow, Jr., and C. Gregory Seab*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 314, 71-A1)
- Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henry J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow, Jr.* **347**, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- Far-Infrared (120-300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel*. **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- Interstellar: Magnetic Fields**
- A New System of Nonthermal Filaments near the Galactic Center. *John Bally and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **336**, 173, 3-C1 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. I. Derivation of the Kinetic Equation and Application to Cosmic Rays in Static Cold Media. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. **336**, 243, 4-B4 (1989)
- Magnetic Fields, Pressures, and Thermally Unstable Gas in Prominent H I Shells. *Carl Heiles*. **336**, 808, 12-D5 (1989)
- Magnetic Fields in Extragalactic Jets. II. Specific Models and Radiation Processes. *William K. Rose*. **337**, 91, 18-B12 (1989)
- The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. **338**, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- Measurements of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect in High-Latitude Directions. *Gerrit L. Verschuur*. **339**, 163, 52-A9 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. **341**, 220, 86-F1 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore*. **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- Intermittent Behavior of Galactic Dynamo Activities. *C. M. Ko and E. N. Parker*. **341**, 828, 95-D7 (1989)
- Self-similar Models of Magnetized Accretion Disks. *Arieh Königl*. **342**, 208, 103-D11 (1989)
- The Origin of Magnetic Fields and Primordial Stars in Protogalaxies. *Ralph E. Pudritz and Joseph Silk*. **342**, 650, 110-F1 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? *Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- The Local Galactic Magnetic Field. *Richard J. Rand and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni*. **343**, 760, 128-F1 (1989)
- Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Drago-van*. **345**, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry and the Interstellar Magnetic Field. *Terry Jay Jones*. **346**, 728, 176-D4 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. **346**, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in **341**, 220, 86-F1)
- Structure of the Magnetic Field in the W3 Core. *T. H. Troland, R. M. Crutcher, W. M. Goss, and C. Heiles*. **347**, L89, 199-E5 (1989)
- Interstellar: Matter**
- High-Resolution Observations of Interstellar Na I and Ca II Absorption Lines toward the Scorpius OB1 Association. *I. A. Crawford, M. J. Barlow, and J. C. Blades*. **336**, 212, 3-F8 (1989)
- Arecibo Emission-Absorption Observations of Galactic OH. *Sean W. J. Colgan, Edwin E. Salpeter, and Yervant Terzian*. **336**, 231, 4-A1 (1989)
- Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Sodroski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr*. **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. *Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Marla Moore*. **336**, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- The Heliospheric Hydrogen Density Profile in the Presence of a Solar Wind Shock. *P. Gangopadhyay and D. L. Judge*. **336**, 999, 15-A1 (1989)
- Evidence of a Nearby Solar Wind Shock as Obtained from Distant Pioneer 10 Ultraviolet Glow Data. *P. Gangopadhyay, H. S. Ogawa, and D. L. Judge*. **336**, 1012, 15-B1 (1989)
- Graphite DI-Layers and the Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Hypothesis. *S. B. Trickey, G. H. F. Dierksen, and F. Müller-Plathe*. **336**, L37, 8-E9 (1989)
- Superbubble Blowout Dynamics. *Mordecai-Mark Mac Low, Richard McCray, and Michael L. Norman*. **337**, 141, 19-A1 (1989)
- VLBI Angular Broadening Measurements in the Cygnus Region. *A. L. Fey, S. R. Spangler, and R. L. Mutel*. **337**, 730, 28-B1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Coronagraphy of the Circumstellar Environment of SN 1987A. *Francesco Paresce and Christopher Burrows*. **337**, L13, 25-B6 (1989)
- Measurement of Magnetic Field Strength in the Dark Cloud Barnard 1. *A. A. Goodman, R. M. Crutcher, C. Heiles, P. C. Myers, and T. H. Troland*. **338**, L61, 49-C5 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Extinction Differences within NGC 6530. *Don Boggs and Erika Böhm-Vitense*. **339**, 209, 52-E6 (1989)
- New Observations of Pa- $\alpha$  Lines in Two Quasi-stellar Objects. *Neal J. Evans II and A. Natta*. **339**, 943, 63-D4 (1989)
- The Column Density and Scale Height of Free Electrons in the Galactic Disk. *R. J. Reynolds*. **339**, L29, 58-C9 (1989)
- Na I Interstellar Absorption in the Direction of Two LMC Super-giants in the Field of SN 1987A. *P. Molaro, G. Vladilo, G. Avila, and S. D'Odorico*. **339**, L63, 66-C7 (1989)
- A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Haruyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Muihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low*. **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)
- Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo*. **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- Observational Constraints on an Embedded Cloud Model for the Soft X-Ray Diffuse Background. *D. N. Burrows*. **340**, 775, 78-B3 (1989)
- First Detection of SO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OH Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. *J. Sutzi, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe*. **340**, L37, 75-F5 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from a Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (PAH) Excited by Ultraviolet Laser. *Isabelle Cherchneff and John R. Barker*. **341**, L21, 91-B13 (1989)
- The Kinematics of Milky Way Halo Gas. I. Observations of Low-Ionization Species. *Laura Danly*. **342**, 785, 112-B7 (1989)
- Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. *D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman*. **342**, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- Element Abundances at High Redshift. *David M. Meyer, D. E. Welty, and D. G. York*. **343**, L37, 132-B1 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. II. Emission from Fast Dissociative Shocks. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. **344**, 251, 136-B8 (1989)
- A Search for Molecular Hydrogen and Dust in the  $z = 2.796$  Damped Ly $\alpha$  Absorber toward Q1337 + 113. *Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Arthur M. Wolfe, and David A. Turnshek*. **344**, 277, 136-D13 (1989)
- The Abundances of Atomic Carbon and Carbon Monoxide Compared with Visual Extinction in the Ophiuchus Molecular Cloud Complex. *Margaret A. Frerking, Jocelyn Keene, Geoffrey A. Blake, and T. G. Phillips*. **344**, 311, 136-G10 (1989)



**Interstellar: Matter—Continued**

- The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. *Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang*. **344**, 332, 137-B7 (1989)
- Probable Detection of H $\alpha$  Emission from a Very High Velocity Cloud in Cetus. *A. S. Kutnyev and R. J. Reynolds*. **344**, L9, 140-B1 (1989)
- Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe*. **345**, 22, 149-C6 (1989)
- The Relationship between Infrared, Optical, and Ultraviolet Extinction. *Jason A. Cardelli, Geoffrey C. Clayton, and John S. Mathis*. **345**, 245, 152-B9 (1989)
- The Disk-Halo Interaction: Superbubbles and the Structure of the Interstellar Medium. *Colin A. Norman and Satoru Ikeuchi*. **345**, 372, 153-F12 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. *Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaas S. de Boer*. **345**, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- Photoionization-regulated Star Formation and the Structure of Molecular Clouds. *Christopher F. McKee*. **345**, 782, 160-D7 (1989)
- Lower Limits on the Temperature and Hydrogen Ionization Fraction in the Diffuse, Ionized Interstellar Gas. *R. J. Reynolds*. **345**, 811, 160-F10 (1989)
- Limits on the Galactic and Cosmic Ionizing Fluxes from Measurements of H $\alpha$  Emission from the High-Velocity Neutral Hydrogen Clouds. *A. Sengala, W. Bryant, and L. L. Cowie*. **345**, L71, 165-A10 (1989)
- Collisions between High-Latitude Clouds: Theory Meets Observations. *E. R. Keto and J. C. Lattanzio*. **346**, 184, 168-D3 (1989)
- On the Nearest Molecular Clouds. III. MBM 40, 53, 54, and 55. *D. E. Wely, L. M. Hobbs, L. Blitz, and B. E. Penprase*. **346**, 232, 169-A8 (1989)
- Consequences of a Conductive Boundary of the Local Cloud. I. No Dust. *Jonathan D. Slavin*. **346**, 718, 176-C8 (1989)
- The Photoevaporation of Interstellar Clouds. I. Radiation-driven Implosion. *Frank Bertoldi*. **346**, 735, 176-E1 (1989)
- The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. *P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold*. **347**, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- Low-Frequency Observations of Galactic Supernova Remnants and the Distribution of Low-Density Ionized Gas in the Interstellar Medium. *Namir E. Kassim*. **347**, 915, 194-G9 (1989)
- Interstellar: Molecules**
- Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley*. **336**, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- Arecibo Emission-Absorption Observations of Galactic OH. *Sean W. J. Colgan, Edwin E. Salpeter, and Yervant Terzian*. **336**, 231, 4-A1 (1989)
- 1300 Micron Continuum and C<sup>18</sup>O Line Mapping of Giant Molecular Cloud Cores. II. W3, NGC 2264, NGC 6334I, Rho Ophiuchi, and S140. *P. R. Schwartz, Ronald L. Snell, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **336**, 519, 7-F1 (1989)
- Dust Energetics in the Gas Phases of the Interstellar Medium: The Origin of the Galactic Large-Scale Far-Infrared Emission Observed by IRAS. *T. J. Soderroski, E. Dwek, M. G. Hauser, and F. J. Kerr*. **336**, 762, 11-G2 (1989)
- Discovery of CO Emission from NGC 1275. *B. Lazareff, A. Castets, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura*. **336**, L13, 8-C9 (1989)
- UV Fluorescence of Molecular Hydrogen and Red Dust Emission in the Gamma Cassiopeiae Nebulae IC 63. *Adolf N. Witt, Theodore P. Stecher, Todd A. Boroson, and Ralph C. Bohlin*. **336**, L21, 8-D2 (1989)
- Graphite DI-Layers and the Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Hypothesis. *S. B. Trickey, G. H. F. Dierksen, and F. Müller-Plathe*. **336**, L37, 8-E9 (1989)
- Collisional Rate Coefficients of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and the Determination of Physical Conditions in Molecular Clouds. *L. W. Avery and Sheldon Green*. **337**, 306, 21-B8 (1989)
- Extremely High-Velocity Molecular Flows in Young Stellar Objects. *Bon-Chul Koo*. **337**, 318, 21-C8 (1989)
- Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the J = 17–16 CO Line in Orion. *R. T. Boreiko, A. L. Betz, and J. Zmuidzinas*. **337**, 332, 21-D11 (1989)
- Dust and Gas Emission in Barnard 5. *W. D. Langer, R. W. Wilson, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. A. Beichman*. **337**, 355, 21-F10 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of NGC 1068. *Noboru Kaneko, Kazuhiko Morita, Yasuo Fukui, Koji Sugitani, Takahiro Iwata, Naomasa Nakai, Norio Kaifu, and Harvey S. Liszt*. **337**, 691, 27-E7 (1989)
- CO Isotope Studies of the Sagittarius B2 Molecular Cloud. *Dariusz C. Lis and Paul F. Goldsmith*. **337**, 704, 27-F1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. *Luis F. Rodriguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz*. **337**, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- Comparison of the Far-Infrared and Carbon Monoxide Emission in Heiles' Cloud 2 and B18. *Ronald L. Snell, Mark H. Heyer, and F. Peter Schloerb*. **337**, 739, 28-C1 (1989)
- The Velocity Dispersion of the Giant Molecular Clouds: A Viscous Origin. Erratum. *Chanda J. Jog and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **337**, 1035, 31-E8 (1989) (Orig. paper in **328**, 404, 67-D10)
- Detection of Strong Carbon Monoxide Emission from the Host Galaxy of the Quasar I Zw 1. *Richard Barvainis, Danielle Alloin, and Robert Antonucci*. **337**, L69, 32-B1 (1989)
- Diffuse Interstellar Clouds as a Chemical Laboratory: The Chemistry of Diatomic Carbon Species. *S. R. Federman and W. T. Huntress, Jr.*. **338**, 140, 34-F11 (1989)
- A Pressure and Metallicity Dependence for Molecular Cloud Correlations and the Calibration of Mass. *Bruce G. Elmegreen*. **338**, 178, 35-C1 (1989)
- The Infrared Response of Molecular Hydrogen Gas to Ultraviolet Radiation: High-Density Regions. *A. Sternberg and A. Dalgarno*. **338**, 197, 35-D6 (1989)
- The Chronological Sequence of Circumstellar Masers: Identifying Proto-planetary Nebulae. *B. M. Lewis*. **338**, 234, 35-G1 (1989)
- The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. **338**, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- Cold Atomic Gas in the Inner Galaxy. *Robert W. Garwood and John M. Dickey*. **338**, 841, 41-C10 (1989)
- Probing the Possibility of a <sup>12</sup>C/<sup>13</sup>C Abundance Gradient from Observations in Interstellar CH<sup>+</sup>. *Isabel Hawkins and David M. Meyer*. **338**, 888, 45-A1 (1989)
- The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. I. Strands of <sup>13</sup>CO: The Mass Distribution. *Robert B. Loren*. **338**, 902, 45-B1 (1989)
- The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. II. <sup>13</sup>CO Filament Kinematics. *Robert B. Loren*. **338**, 925, 45-D2 (1989)
- High-Resolution Observations of the B335 and L723 Bipolar Molecular Outflows. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven and R. L. Snell*. **338**, 952, 45-F2 (1989)
- G7.0 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thronson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Luminosity of Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy. *N. Z. Scoville and J. C. Good*. **339**, 149, 51-G5 (1989)
- High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiro I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Munezo Seki*. **339**, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios HCO<sup>+</sup>/CO and HCS<sup>+</sup>/CS in Interstellar Space. *D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, and G. Berthier*. **339**, 231, 52-G1 (1989)
- Fast Neutral Reactions in Cold Interstellar Clouds. *M. M. Graff*. **339**, 239, 52-G13 (1989)
- CH Observations of Diffuse Molecular Clouds. *Loris Magnani, Elizabeth A. Lada, Göran Sandell, and Leo Blitz*. **339**, 244, 53-A4 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of Dust Heating and Energy Balance in the Rho Ophiuchi Dark Cloud. *Thomas P. Greene and Erick T. Young*. **339**, 258, 52-B12 (1989)
- Kinematics of Molecular Clouds. II. New Data on Nearby Giant Molecular Clouds. *Antony A. Stark and Jan Brand*. **339**, 763, 61-C2 (1989)
- New Detection of CO Emission from Four Spiral Galaxies. *David S. Adler and Harvey S. Liszt*. **339**, 836, 62-B1 (1989)
- A Face-on View of the First Galactic Quadrant in Molecular Clouds. *P. M. Solomon and A. R. Rivolo*. **339**, 919, 63-B3 (1989)
- The Detection of the 4<sub>1-30</sub> E Transition of Methanol at 36.2 GHz toward Hot H II Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick and Willem A. Baan*. **339**, 949, 63-D10 (1989)
- Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell*. **340**, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- Interstellar C<sub>2</sub>, CH, and CN in Translucent Molecular Clouds. *Ewine F. van Dishoeck and John H. Black*. **340**, 273, 70-D10 (1989)
- Velocity Field in the Fragmented Molecular Cloud Core of W3: Evidence for Large-Scale Turbulence. *Masahiko Hayashi, Hideyuki Kobayashi, and Tetsuo Hasegawa*. **340**, 298, 70-F10 (1989)
- A Reexamination of the Energetics of Molecular Clouds. *Yuefang Wu and Neal J. Evans II*. **340**, 307, 70-G5 (1989)
- Magnetic Reconnection in Partially Ionized Gases. *Ellen G. Zweibel*. **340**, 550, 74-A12 (1989)

- Fast Molecular Shocks. I. Re-formation of Molecules behind a Dissociative Shock. David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno. **340**, 869, 79-C3 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>O Maps of High-Density Molecular Fragments 3' North of Orion-KL. T. L. Wilson and K. J. Johnston. **340**, 894, 79-E1 (1989)
- The Absence of Interstellar HCCO and the Bates Dissociative Recombination Theory. B. E. Turner and Trevor J. Sears. **340**, 900, 79-E7 (1989)
- Deuterium Fractionation in Dense Interstellar Clouds. T. J. Millar, A. Bennett, and Eric Herbst. **340**, 906, 79-F1 (1989)
- Molecular Gas in the Powerful Radio Galaxies Perseus A and 4C 12.50. I. F. Mirabel, D. B. Sanders, and I. Kazès. **340**, L9, 75-D1 (1989)
- The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim. **340**, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- First Detection of SO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>OH Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. J. Stutzki, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe. **340**, L37, 75-F5 (1989)
- Detection of the 2<sub>0</sub> → 3<sub>-1</sub> Transition of <sup>13</sup>CH<sub>3</sub>OH at 14.8 GHz. T. B. H. Kuiper, W. L. Peters III, F. F. Gardner, J. B. Whiteoak, and J. E. Reynolds. **340**, L41, 75-F9 (1989)
- The Ratio of Molecular to Atomic Gas in Infrared Luminous Galaxies. I. F. Mirabel and D. B. Sanders. **340**, L53, 83-B5 (1989)
- The Mass Spectrum of Interstellar Clouds. John M. Dickey and Robert W. Garwood. **341**, 201, 86-D6 (1989)
- Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro. **341**, 208, 86-E1 (1989)
- Sulfurized Molecular Cloud Edges. J. P. Vallée. **341**, 238, 86-G11 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon. **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand. **341**, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson. **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- A Reassessment of the Double Isotope Ratio [<sup>13</sup>CO]/[C<sup>18</sup>O] in Molecular Clouds. David K. Taylor and R. L. Dickman. **341**, 293, 87-E2 (1989)
- Search for Molecular Oxygen in VII Zw 31. Paul F. Goldsmith and Judith S. Young. **341**, 718, 94-C1 (1989)
- Tidal Disruption of Open Clusters in Their Parent Molecular Cloud. Kevin Long. **341**, 796, 95-B2 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore. **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. Preethi Pratap, Wolfgang Batrla, and L. E. Snyder. **341**, 832, 95-E1 (1989)
- Observations of Various Methanol Maser Transitions toward the NGC 6334 Region. Karl M. Menten and Wolfgang Batrla. **341**, 839, 95-E8 (1989)
- The Spatial Distribution of the OH Masers in Orion-KL. K. J. Johnston, V. Migenes, and R. Norris. **341**, 847, 95-F2 (1989)
- Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman. **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- Optical Spectroscopy of IRAS Sources with Infrared Emission Bands. II. IRAS 04324 + 5106, 06114 + 1745, 20319 + 3958, and 22539 + 5758. Martin Cohen, B. F. Jones, and H. J. Walker. **341**, 908, 96-D8 (1989)
- The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-Ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaijfu. **341**, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from a Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon (PAH) Excited by Ultraviolet Laser. Isabelle Cherchneff and John R. Barker. **341**, L21, 91-B13 (1989)
- Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Guélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek. **341**, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt. **341**, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- The Rotation Curve of the Milky Way to 2R<sub>0</sub>. Michel Fich, Leo Blitz, and Antony A. Stark. **342**, 272, 104-C2 (1989)
- Interstellar Gas and Large Grains toward HD 38087. Theodore P. Snow and Adolf Witt. **342**, 295, 104-E3 (1989)
- Molecule Formation and Infrared Emission in Fast Interstellar Shocks. III. Results for J Shocks in Molecular Clouds. David Hollenbach and Christopher F. McKee. **342**, 306, 104-F2 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Cores and Bimodal Star Formation. Susana Lizano and Frank H. Shu. **342**, 834, 112-F7 (1989)
- An Infrared Spectroscopic Search for the Molecular Ion H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>. T. R. Geballe and T. Oka. **342**, 855, 113-A1 (1989)
- Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaijfu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto. **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner. **342**, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- The Continuum Spectra of Warm Cloud Complexes Associated with Radio-bright H II Regions: Erratum. M. A. Gordon. **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **331**, 509, 112-A8)
- Star Formation, Molecular Clouds, and the Origin of Blue Light from Galaxies. Leslie J. Sage and P. M. Solomon. **342**, L15, 109-B6 (1989)
- Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achtermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr. **342**, L43, 109-D7 (1989)
- Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman. **342**, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub> 2.122 Micron Emission in NGC 3783 with a Bare Type 1 Seyfert Nucleus. Kimiaki Kawara, Minoru Nishida, and Brooke Gregory. **342**, L55, 117-B10 (1989)
- Novel Chemical Role for Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Synthesis of Interstellar Molecules. D. K. Bohme, S. Wlodek, and H. Wincel. **342**, L91, 117-E11 (1989)
- Laboratory Detection of Protonated Formaldehyde (H<sub>2</sub>COH<sup>+</sup>). T. Amano and H. E. Warner. **342**, L99, 117-F10 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the 1<sub>01</sub>→0<sub>00</sub> Transition and Electric Dipole Moment of SiC<sub>2</sub>. R. D. Suenram, F. J. Lovas, and K. Matsumura. **342**, L103, 117-G1 (1989)
- Interstellar SiO as a Tracer of High-Temperature Chemistry. L. M. Ziurys, P. Friberg, and W. M. Irvine. **343**, 201, 120-F5 (1989)
- Direct Photodissociation of CH Bonds in Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons: Implications for the Infrared Emission Bands. V. Buch. **343**, 208, 120-F14 (1989)
- No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen. **343**, 212, 120-G4 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó. **343**, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- Si II Mapping of the Neutral Gas Ring in the Galactic Center: Evidence for Dust Destruction. T. Herter, G. E. Gull, S. T. Megeath, N. Rowlands, and J. R. Houck. **343**, 696, 127-G1 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- Two Molecular Outflows in L1251. Fumio Sato and Yasuo Fukui. **343**, 773, 128-G1 (1989)
- Very High Velocity Emission from Molecular Outflows. Michael Margulis and Ronald L. Snell. **343**, 779, 129-A1 (1989)
- Velocities and Rotational Excitation of Interstellar H<sub>2</sub> toward  $\pi$  Scorpii. Edward B. Jenkins, Joanna F. Lees, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and Eric M. Wilcots. **343**, 785, 128-A8 (1989)
- A Precise CN Measurement of the Cosmic Microwave Background Temperature at 1.32 Millimeters. David M. Meyer, Katherine C. Roth, and Isabel Hawkins. **343**, L1, 125-B6 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus. **343**, L29, 125-D9 (1989)
- VLA Observations of the <sup>15</sup>NH<sub>3</sub> Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stolovy, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger. **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)
- The Effects of Environment on the Molecular and Atomic Gas Properties of Large Virgo Cluster Spirals. Jeffrey D. P. Kenney and Judith S. Young. **344**, 171, 134-B7 (1989)
- Detection of CO Emission from S0 Galaxies. L. J. Sage and J. M. Wrobel. **344**, 204, 135-E3 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. II. Emission from Fast Dissociative Shocks. David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno. **344**, 251, 136-B8 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)

## Interstellar: Molecules—Continued

- On the Nature of the Molecular Cores in High-Latitude Cirrus Clouds. I. A Survey of  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}$  (2 Centimeter),  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ , and  $\text{HC}_3\text{N}$ . *B. E. Turner, Lee J. Rickard, and Lan-ping Xu.* **344**, 292, 136-F2 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **344**, 306, 136-G4 (1989)
- The Abundances of Atomic Carbon and Carbon Monoxide Compared with Visual Extinction in the Ophiuchus Molecular Cloud Complex. *Margaret A. Frerking, Jocelyn Keene, Geoffrey A. Blake, and T. G. Phillips.* **344**, 311, 136-G10 (1989)
- Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young.* **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- The Correlation of  $\text{C II}$  158 Micron and  $\text{CO}$  ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn.* **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- Optically Thick Infrared  $\text{CO}$  Emission in WL 16. *Rodger I. Thompson and Buell T. Jannuzi.* **344**, 799, 144-B9 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Spectral Line and Continuum Survey of Cold IRAS Sources. *A. A. Wilking, L. G. Mundy, J. H. Blackwell, and J. E. Howe.* **345**, 257, 152-C9 (1989)
- An Upper Limit to the Acetylene Abundance toward BN in the Orion Molecular Cloud. *R. F. Knacke, Y. H. Kim, and W. M. Irvine.* **345**, 265, 152-D5 (1989)
- A Close-up View of the S87 Molecular Outflow. *M. Barsony.* **345**, 268, 152-D10 (1989)
- High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). *M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy.* **345**, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- Photoionization-regulated Star Formation and the Structure of Molecular Clouds. *Christopher F. McKee.* **345**, 782, 160-D7 (1989)
- Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Dragoon.* **345**, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- The CS Molecule in Diffuse Interstellar Clouds. *K. Drdla, G. R. Knapp, and E. F. van Dishoeck.* **345**, 815, 160-G1 (1989)
- The Physics and Chemistry of the L134N Molecular Cloud. *Daryl A. Swade.* **345**, 828, 161-A1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission in the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Region: A Comparison with Molecular Gas Emission and Visual Extinction. *T. H. Jarrett, R. L. Dickman, and W. Herbst.* **345**, 881, 161-E1 (1989)
- Five Unusual Compact CO Sources in the Cygnus X Region. *S. F. Odenwald and P. R. Schwartz.* **345**, L47, 157-E1 (1989)
- Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. *K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga.* **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- The Discovery of a New Infrared Emission Feature at 1905 Wavenumbers (5.25 Microns) in the Spectrum of BD +30°3639 and Its Relation to the Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Model. *L. J. Allamandola, J. D. Bregman, S. A. Sandford, A. G. G. M. Tielens, F. C. Witteborn, D. H. Wooden, and D. Rank.* **345**, L59, 157-F1 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar Hydrogen Sulfide in Cold, Dark Clouds. *Y. C. Minh, W. M. Irvine, and L. M. Ziurys.* **345**, L63, 157-F5 (1989)
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule  $\text{C}_4\text{Si}$ . *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentaro Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- Cosmic Background Radiation Temperature at 2.64 Millimeters. *Philippe Crane, Dennis J. Hegyi, Marc L. Kutner, and Nazzareno Mandolesi.* **346**, 136, 167-F11 (1989)
- A CS Survey of Low-Mass Cores and Comparison with  $\text{NH}_3$  Observations. *Shudong Zhou, Yuefang Wu, Neal J. Evans II, Gary A. Fuller, and Philip C. Myers.* **346**, 168, 168-B11 (1989)
- Anomalous OH Emission in Galactic Star-forming Regions: A Clue to the Megamaser Phenomenon? *I. F. Mirabel, L. F. Rodriguez, and A. Ruiz.* **346**, 180, 168-C11 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodriguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **346**, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy.* **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254-S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb.* **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- On the Nearest Molecular Clouds. III. MBM 40, 53, 54, and 55. *D. E. Welby, L. M. Hobbs, L. Blitz, and B. E. Penprase.* **346**, 232, 169-A8 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten.* **346**, 330, 170-C1 (1989)
- Molecular Outflows in Powerful OH Megamasers. *Willem A. Baan, Aubrey D. Haschick, and Christian Henkel.* **346**, 680, 175-G6 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Ammonia and Continuum in Regions with High-Velocity Gaseous Outflows. II. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodriguez, Jorge Cantó, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **346**, 756, 176-E8 (1989)
- Formaldehyde Absorption toward W51. *A. Kogut, G. F. Smoot, C. L. Bennett, and S. J. Peuchowski.* **346**, 763, 176-G2 (1989)
- A Search for Methylene in the Orion Nebula. *J. M. Hollis, P. R. Jewell, and F. J. Lovas.* **346**, 794, 177-C4 (1989)
- A Linear Correlation between  $\text{H}_2 v = 1-0 S(1)$  and  $[\text{O I}] 6300$  Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. *Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida.* **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 22-21$  CO Line in Orion. *R. T. Boreiko and A. L. Betz.* **346**, L97, 181-E8 (1989)
- Reversed Far-Infrared Line Emission from OH in Orion. *A. L. Betz and R. T. Boreiko.* **346**, L101, 181-E12 (1989)
- The Physical State of the Obscuring Torus in Seyfert Galaxies. *Julian H. Krolik and Stephen Lepp.* **347**, 179, 184-C10 (1989)
- CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus.* **347**, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The  $M - 0.13 - 0.08$  Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichi Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- Effects of Quantum Mechanical Tunneling on Rates of Radiative Association. *Ian W. M. Smith.* **347**, 282, 185-E5 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray-induced Photodissociation and Photoionization Rates of Interstellar Molecules. *R. Gredel, S. Lepp, A. Dalgarno, and E. Herbst.* **347**, 289, 185-F1 (1989)
- The Distribution and Kinematics of Ammonia in the Orion-KL Nebula: High-Sensitivity VLA Maps of the  $\text{NH}_3(3,2)$  Line. *V. Migenes, K. J. Johnston, T. A. Pauls, and T. L. Wilson.* **347**, 294, 185-F8 (1989)
- $\text{NH}_3$  Observations of Compressed Postshock Molecular Gas in Ionization-Shock Fronts around W33. *E. R. Keto and P. T. P. Ho.* **347**, 349, 186-D3 (1989)
- CO  $J = 2-1$  Observations of the NGC 2071 Molecular Outflow: A Wind-driven Shell. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven, R. L. Snell, and V. A. Hughes.* **347**, 358, 186-E1 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium: Erratum. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, 306, 136-G4)
- The Molecular Gas Content of the Nuclear Region of M33. *Christine D. Wilson and Nick Scoville.* **347**, 743, 192-E7 (1989)
- Ion Trap Studies of Association Processes in Collisions of  $\text{CH}_3^+$  and  $\text{CD}_3^+$  with  $\text{n-H}_2$ ,  $\text{p-H}_2$ ,  $\text{D}_2$ , and He at 80 K. *D. Gerlich and G. Kaefer.* **347**, 849, 193-G13 (1989)
- Production of Interstellar HCN and HNC. *Ronald D. Brown, Frank R. Burden, and Andrew Cuno.* **347**, 855, 194-A7 (1989)
- A Revised Mass Spectrum for the Random Collisional Buildup Model of Molecular Cloud Formation. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **347**, 859, 194-A13 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Fluorescent Molecular Hydrogen Emission. *Amiel Sternberg.* **347**, 863, 194-B5 (1989)
- A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. *Takaya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore.* **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- Reactions of  $\text{C}_n\text{N}^+$  with Methane and the Implications for Interstellar Chemistry. *Denise C. Parent.* **347**, 1183, 198-C13 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar  $\text{C}_4\text{D}$ : Implications for Ion-Molecule Chemistry. *B. E. Turner.* **347**, L39, 189-E5 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. *Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor.* **69**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- Ion-Molecule Chemistry of Dense Interstellar Clouds: Nitrogen-, Oxygen-, and Carbon-bearing Molecule Abundances and Isotopic Ratios. *William D. Langer and T. E. Graedel.* **69**, 241, 4-D11 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)



- Gas Phase Production of Complex Hydrocarbons, Cyanopolynes, and Related Compounds in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *Eric Herbst and Chun Ming Leung*. 69, 271, 4-G5 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1114, 16-C8)
- A Molecular Line Survey of Sagittarius B2 and Orion-KL from 70 to 115 GHz. I. The Observational Data. *B. E. Turner*. 70, 539, 26-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1122, 99-A9)
- Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Water: Addendum. *A. Palma, S. Green, D. J. DeFrees, and A. D. McLean*. 70, 681, 28-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in 68, 287, 27-C7)
- A CO Survey of Regions around 34 Open Clusters. *David Leisawitz, Frank N. Bash, and Patrick Thaddeus*. 70, 731, 30-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1214, 117-A12)
- Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Molecules: Deuterated Water, HDO. *Sheldon Green*. 70, 813, 31-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1214, 117-A12)
- A Survey for Dense Cores in Dark Clouds. *P. J. Benson and P. C. Myers*. 71, 89, 34-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1009, 131-E10)
- Ionization:** see **Atomic Processes**
- Laboratory Spectra**
- The First Negative ( $B\ ^2\Sigma_u^+-X\ ^2\Sigma_u^+$ ) System of  $^{15}\text{N}_2^+$ . *S. Paddi Reddi and C. V. V. Prasad*. 337, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Orig. paper in 331, 572, 112-F8)
- Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca xvii-xix. *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek*. 338, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- Millimeter-Wave Laboratory Spectrum of Metastable Nitrogen Atoms,  $^{14}\text{N}\ 1\ ^2D_j$ . *Marcel Bogey, Paul B. Davies, Ian H. Davis, and Jean Luc Destombes*. 339, L49, 58-E1 (1989)
- The Structure and Wavelength of Some Pt II Lines of Astrophysical Interest. *Rolf Engleman, Jr.* 340, 1140, 82-D6 (1989)
- The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H<sub>2</sub>O Ices. *B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim*. 340, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-Ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu*. 341, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Guélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek*. 341, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. *Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt*. 341, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- Laboratory Detection of Protonated Formaldehyde ( $\text{H}_2\text{COH}^+$ ). *T. Amano and H. E. Warner*. 342, L99, 117-F10 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the  $1_{01}-0_{00}$  Transition and Electric Dipole Moment of SiC<sub>2</sub>. *R. D. Suenram, F. J. Lovas, and K. Matsumura*. 342, L103, 117-G1 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus*. 343, L29, 125-D9 (1989)
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>4</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine*. 345, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- Medium-Energy Nuclear Data Libraries: A Case Study, Neutron- and Proton-induced Reactions in  $^{56}\text{Fe}$ . *S. Pearlstein*. 346, 1049, 180-B5 (1989)
- Laboratory Observation of the  $2\nu_2$  Band of the  $\text{H}_2^+$  Molecular Ion. *W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson*. 347, L51, 189-F5 (1989)
- The Spectrum of the TiCl Molecule in the 4200 Å Region. *John G. Phillips and Sumner P. Davis*. 71, 163, 36-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1010, 131-E11)
- Line Formation**
- Hydrogen Line and Continuum Emission in Young Stellar Objects. II. Theoretical Results and Observational Constraints. *José L. Alonso-Costa and John Kwan*. 338, 403, 38-A1 (1989)
- Non-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann*. 338, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- A Guideline to the Interpretation of the Narrow Emission-Line Spectra of Active Galactic Nuclei. *S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi and M. Contini*. 339, 689, 60-D1 (1989)
- Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Durrant*. 339, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn*. 340, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- Instabilities and Nonradial Motion in SN 1987A. *David Arnett, Bruce Fryxell, and Ewald Müller*. 341, L63, 99-G6 (1989)
- Seismology of Solar Oscillation Line Widths. *J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. O. Gough, and K. G. Libbrecht*. 341, L103, 100-C9 (1989)
- H $\alpha$  Emission Lines in High-Redshift Quasars. *B. R. Espey, R. F. Carswell, J. A. Bailey, M. G. Smith, and M. J. Ward*. 342, 666, 110-G3 (1989)
- Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng*. 343, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- Transfer of Line Radiation in a Magnetic Field. *John Jefferies, Bruce W. Lites, and A. Skumanich*. 343, 920, 130-E8 (1989)
- Approximate Formulation of Redistribution in the Ly $\alpha$ , Ly $\beta$ , H $\alpha$  System. *J. Cooper, R. J. Ballagh, and I. Hubeny*. 344, 949, 145-G7 (1989)
- Formation of Cyclotron Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *S. G. Alexander and P. Mészáros*. 344, L1, 140-A6 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Broadening of Emission Lines Formed in a Disk. *Anne B. Underhill and Amanda F. L. Nemeec*. 345, 1008, 163-B1 (1989)
- Computed Profiles of the Solar C I Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. *Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. 345, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. I. Comparison with Other Techniques. *Roger V. Yelle and Lloyd Wallace*. 346, 481, 172-B3 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. II. The Use of the  $R_{\nu}$  Redistribution Function. *L. Wallace and Roger V. Yelle*. 346, 489, 172-C1 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS J = 7-6 Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukiia, and Tetsuo Hasegawa*. 347, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- Line Identifications**
- Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca xvii-xix. *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek*. 338, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- Airborne Infrared Spectroscopy of Comet Wilson (1986i) and Comparisons with Comet Halley. *Harold P. Larson, Harold A. Weaver, Michael J. Mumma, and Siegfried Drapatz*. 338, 1106, 47-D1 (1989)
- The Detection of the  $4_{-1}-3_0$  E Transition of Methanol at 36.2 GHz toward Hot H II Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick and Willem A. Baan*. 339, 949, 63-D10 (1989)
- The Structure and Wavelength of Some Pt II Lines of Astrophysical Interest. *Rolf Engleman, Jr.* 340, 1140, 82-D6 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. 341, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\sigma^3$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra*. 341, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. *C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe*. 341, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-Ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu*. 341, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Guélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek*. 341, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- Ions in Grain Mantles: A New Explanation for the 6.86 Micron Absorption in W33A. *Ruud Grim, J. Mayo Greenberg, Willem Schutte, and Bernard Schmitt*. 341, L87, 100-B6 (1989)
- CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. *S. J. Peacock, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III*. 342, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- An Infrared Spectroscopic Search for the Molecular Ion  $\text{H}_2^+$ . *T. R. Geballe and T. Oka*. 342, 855, 113-A1 (1989)
- Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukiia, and S. Yamamoto*. 342, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus*. 343, L29, 125-D9 (1989)
- Absorption Features in the 3 Micron Spectra of Protostars. *Robert G. Smith, K. Sellgren, and Alan T. Tokunaga*. 344, 413, 138-B2 (1989)
- On the Identification of Formaldehyde in Halley's Comet. *Michael J. Mumma and Dennis C. Reuter*. 344, 940, 145-F11 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten*. 346, 330, 170-C1 (1989)

## Line Identifications—Continued

- Detection of Arsenic in Saturn. B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard. **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- A Search for Methylene in the Orion Nebula. J. M. Hollis, P. R. Jewell, and F. J. Lovas. **346**, 794, 177-C4 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg. **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- Laboratory Observation of the  $2\nu_2$  Band of the  $H_2^+$  Molecular Ion. W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson. **347**, L51, 189-F5 (1989)
- Line Identifications in the Ultraviolet Spectrum of 31 Cygni. Wendy Hagen Bauer and Robert E. Stencel. **69**, 667, 11-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz. **70**, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- A Molecular Line Survey of Sagittarius B2 and Orion-KL from 70 to 115 GHz. I. The Observational Data. B. E. Turner. **70**, 539, 26-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1122, 99-A9)
- Millimeter- and Submillimeter-Wave Surveys of Orion A Emission Lines in the Ranges 200.7–202.3, 203.7–205.3, and 330–360 GHz. P. R. Jewell, J. M. Hollis, F. J. Lovas, and L. E. Snyder. **70**, 833, 31-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- The Spectrum of the TiCl Molecule in the 4200 Å Region. John G. Phillips and Sumner P. Davis. **71**, 163, 36-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1010, 131-E11)
- Line Profiles**
- Extremely High-Velocity Molecular Flows in Young Stellar Objects. Bon-Chul Koo. **337**, 318, 21-C8 (1989)
- Spectral Evolution of Accretion Disks of Dwarf Novae. II. Radiative Transfer Models. F. H. Cheng and D. N. C. Lin. **337**, 432, 22-F1 (1989)
- Solar Atmospheric Dynamics. III. The Effect of Acoustic Waves on the Mg II  $k$  Line Profile. Pierre Gouttebroze. **337**, 536, 24-B12 (1989)
- Broad-Line Variability in NGC 3783. I. N. Evans. **338**, 128, 34-E8 (1989)
- Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen. **338**, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- H $\alpha$  Redshifts as a Diagnostic of Solar Flare Heating. Dominic M. Zarro and Richard C. Canfield. **338**, L33, 40-E6 (1989)
- Kinematic Evidence for a Relativistic Keplerian Disk: Arp 102B. Kaiyou Chen, Jules P. Halpern, and Alexei V. Filippenko. **339**, 742, 61-A9 (1989)
- Some Thoughts on the Rapidly Oscillating Ap Stars. W. Dean Pesnell. **339**, 1038, 64-E2 (1989)
- Optically Thin Gas in the Broad-Line Region of Seyfert Galaxies. Simon L. Morris and Martin J. Ward. **340**, 713, 77-C6 (1989)
- On the Dynamics of Mass Transfer over an Accretion Disk. Stephen H. Lubow. **340**, 1064, 81-E2 (1989)
- Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. Stephen A. Voels, Bruce Bohannan, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer. **340**, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade. **340**, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- The Temperature Dependence of the CO Infrared Band Strength in CO: H $_2$ O Ices. B. Schmitt, J. Mayo Greenberg, and R. J. A. Grim. **340**, L33, 75-F1 (1989)
- SN 1987A Gamma-Ray Line Profiles and Fluxes. R. W. Bussard, Adam Burrows, and Lih Sin The. **341**, 401, 88-F7 (1989)
- High Time Resolution Observations of H $\alpha$  Line Profiles during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare. Jean-Pierre Wülser and Hans Marti. **341**, 1088, 98-F1 (1989)
- A Model for Stellar Surface Convection and Photospheric Line Asymmetries. H. M. Antia and S. K. Pandey. **341**, 1097, ~F10 (1989)
- Discovery of an Extremely Low Luminosity Seyfert 1 Nucleus in the Dwarf Galaxy NGC 4395. Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent. **342**, L11, 109-B1 (1989)
- Toward a Classification Scheme for Broad-Line Profiles in Active Galactic Nuclei. Jack W. Sulentic. **343**, 54, 118-F8 (1989)
- Narrow Emission-Line Profiles of Active Galactic Nuclei. M. Contini and S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi. **343**, 78, 119-A8 (1989)
- Structure of Line-emitting Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei: Arp 102B. Kaiyou Chen and Jules P. Halpern. **344**, 115, 134-D12 (1989)
- An Escape Probability Treatment of Line Fluorescence and Overlap in Astrophysics. Philip Lockett and Moshe Elitzur. **344**, 525, 139-E5 (1989)
- Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester. **344**, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- Fast Winds in Central Stars of Some Planetary Nebulae. M. Cernuti-Sola and M. Perinotto. **345**, 339, 153-C12 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Broadening of Emission Lines Formed in a Disk. Anne B. Underhill and Amanda F. L. Nemec. **345**, 1008, 163-B1 (1989)
- Computed Profiles of the Solar C I Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser. **345**, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Evidence for Inhomogeneities in the Ejecta of the Type Ib Supernova 1985F. Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent. **345**, L43, 157-D10 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, E. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap. **347**, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 1091, 81-G6)
- A Survey of Lyman-Limit Absorption in the Spectra of 59 High-Redshift QSOs. Wallace L. W. Sargent, Charles C. Steidel, and A. Boksenberg. **69**, 703, 12-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- Luminosity Function**
- The Stellar Content of Rich Young Clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud. Rebecca A. W. Elson, S. Michael Fall, and Kenneth C. Freeman. **336**, 734, 11-E2 (1989)
- Properties of H II Region Populations in Galaxies. II. The H II Region Luminosity Function. Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr., B. Kevin Edgar, and Paul W. Hodge. **337**, 761, 28-D10 (1989)
- Cosmological Parameters and Evolution of the Galaxy Luminosity Function. David Caditz and Vahé Petrosian. **337**, L65, 32-A10 (1989)
- The 1.4 Gigahertz Luminosity Function and Its Evolution. J. J. Condon. **338**, 13, 33-B7 (1989)
- First-ranked Cluster Galaxies: A Two-Population Model. Suketu P. Bhavsar. **338**, 718, 42-F9 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. I. Evolutionary Models. George H. Jacoby. **339**, 39, 50-E1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill. **339**, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- Star Counts in the Globular Cluster M71. Harvey B. Richer and Gregory G. Fahlgren. **339**, 178, 52-C1 (1989)
- Galaxy Evolution and Large-Scale Structure in the Far-Infrared. I. IRAS Pointed Observations. Carol J. Lonsdale and Perry B. Hacking. **339**, 712, 60-F1 (1989)
- Spectrophotometry of Jacoby's Complete Sample of Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds. Todd A. Boroson and James Liebert. **339**, 844, 62-C1 (1989)
- Photographic, Near-Infrared, and CCD Photometry of the Distant Globular Cluster AM-1. Barry F. Madore and Wendy L. Freedman. **340**, 812, 78-E1 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young. **340**, 823, 78-F3 (1989)
- Mass Segregation in the Globular Cluster M30. Michael Bolte. **341**, 168, 86-A7 (1989)
- A Study of the White Dwarf Luminosity Function. Icko Iben, Jr. and Gregory Laughlin. **341**, 312, 87-F9 (1989)
- The 12 Micron Galaxy Sample. I. Luminosity Functions and a New Complete Active Galaxy Sample. Luigi Spinoglio and Matthew A. Malkan. **342**, 83, 102-A10 (1989)
- The Luminosity Function for the CfA Redshift Survey Slices. Valérie de Lapparent, Margaret J. Geller, and John P. Huchra. **343**, 1, 118-A9 (1989)
- An Investigation of Intracuster Variation of the Galaxy Luminosity Function in Abell Clusters. Phyllis M. Lugger. **343**, 572, 126-C10 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth. **344**, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford. **344**, 715, 143-C2 (1989)
- Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ : Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo. **344**, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- Statistical Corrections for Some Distance-limited Stellar Samples. Jon Hakkila. **346**, 932, 178-F7 (1989)

- Observations of a Complete Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies. III. Spatial and Luminosity Distributions of the UM Galaxies. *John J. Salzer*. **347**, 152, 184-A9 (1989)
- The Fastest Evolving White Dwarfs. *F. D'Antona and I. Mazzitelli*. **347**, 934, 195-B7 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. *Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor*. **69**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- Magnetic Fields**
- Plasma Conductivity for Comet Halley's Ionosphere. *B. Buti and A. Eviatar*. **336**, L71, 16-G1 (1989)
- The Effects of Magnetic Fields on the Growth of Thermal Instabilities in Cooling Flows. *Laurence P. David and Joel N. Bregman*. **337**, 97, 18-C4 (1989)
- A Rotating, Magnetic, Radiation-driven Wind Model for Wolf-Rayet Stars. *Clint H. Poe, David B. Friend, and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. **337**, 888, 30-A1 (1989)
- On Evidence for Quasi-parallel and Quasi-perpendicular Acceleration in Supernova Remnants. *James A. Leckband, Steven R. Spangler, and Iver H. Cairns*. **338**, 963, 45-G1 (1989)
- Cyclotron Scattering Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Alice K. Harding and Robert D. Preece*. **338**, L21, 40-D4 (1989)
- Measurement of Magnetic Field Strength in the Dark Cloud Barnard 1. *A. A. Goodman, R. M. Crutcher, C. Heiles, P. C. Myers, and T. H. Troland*. **338**, L61, 49-C5 (1989)
- Extragalactic Infrared Backgrounds, Polarization, and Universal Magnetic Field. *Paolo de Bernardis, Silvia Masi, Francesco Melchiorri, and Giovanni Moreno*. **340**, L45, 83-A10 (1989)
- Resonant Compton Scattering and X-Ray Suppression in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd*. **341**, L67, 99-G10 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns*. **342**, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- Magnetic Field Generation during the Cosmological QCD Phase Transition. *Jean M. Quashnock, Abraham Loeb, and David N. Spergel*. **344**, L49, 148-B1 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>O Masers in Star-forming Regions. *Moshe Elitzur, David J. Hollenbach, and Christopher F. McKee*. **346**, 983, 179-D1 (1989)
- Chromospheric Heating. *Wolfgang Kalkofen*. **346**, L37, 173-D12 (1989)
- Faraday Rotation from Abell Clusters of Galaxies. *G. S. Hennessy, F. N. Owen, and J. A. Eilek*. **347**, 144, 184-A1 (1989)
- Compton Scattering in Strong Magnetic Fields and the Paucity of X-Rays in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Charles D. Dermer*. **347**, L13, 189-C1 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamics:** see **Hydromagnetics**
- Masers**
- VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Casiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis*. **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- The Chronological Sequence of Circumstellar Masers: Identifying Proto-planetary Nebulae. *B. M. Lewis*. **338**, 234, 35-G1 (1989)
- The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. **338**, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- Infrared Properties of OH Galaxies. *Willem A. Baan*. **338**, 804, 44-A1 (1989)
- Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. *P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt*. **340**, 479, 73-C1 (1989)
- Interacting Masers and the Extreme Brightness of Astrophysical Water Masers. *Shuji Deguchi and William D. Watson*. **340**, L17, 75-D11 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of the OH Megamaser in IC 4553 (Arp 220). *P. J. Diamond, R. P. Norris, W. A. Baan, and R. S. Booth*. **340**, L49, 83-B1 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore*. **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. *Preethi Pratap, Wolfgang Batrla, and L. E. Snyder*. **341**, 832, 95-E1 (1989)
- Observations of Various Methanol Maser Transitions toward the NGC 6334 Region. *Karl M. Menten and Wolfgang Batrla*. **341**, 839, 95-E8 (1989)
- The Spatial Distribution of the OH Masers in Orion-KL. *K. J. Johnston, V. Migenes, and R. Norris*. **341**, 847, 95-F2 (1989)
- Hot Water around Late-Type Stars: Detection of Two Millimeter-Wave Emission Lines from the  $\nu_2$  Vibrationally Excited State. *Karl M. Menten and Gary J. Melnick*. **341**, L91, 100-B10 (1989)
- Escape of Fundamental Electron-Cyclotron Maser Emission from the Sun and Stars. *P. A. Robinson*. **341**, L99, 100-C5 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó*. **343**, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- VLA Observations of the <sup>15</sup>NH<sub>3</sub> Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. *K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stolyov, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger*. **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)
- OH and H<sub>2</sub>O Observations of Cold IRAS Stars. *Lauren Likkel*. **344**, 350, 137-C14 (1989)
- Anomalous OH Emission in Galactic Star-forming Regions: A Clue to the Megamaser Phenomenon? *I. F. Mirabel, L. F. Rodríguez, and A. Ruiz*. **346**, 180, 168-C11 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho*. **346**, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten*. **346**, 330, 170-C1 (1989)
- Molecular Outflows in Powerful OH Megamasers. *Willem A. Baan, Aubrey D. Haschick, and Christian Henkel*. **346**, 680, 175-G6 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>O Masers in Star-forming Regions. *Moshe Elitzur, David J. Hollenbach, and Christopher F. McKee*. **346**, 983, 179-D1 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. *M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur*. **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the Molecular Environment of the Sgr A Complex. I. The M - 0.13 - 0.08 Molecular Cloud. *Sachiko K. Okumura, Masato Ishiguro, Edward B. Fomalont, Yoshihiro Chikada, Takashi Kasuga, Koh-ichiro Morita, Ryohei Kawabe, Hideyuki Kobayashi, Tomio Kanzawa, Hiroyuki Iwashita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa*. **347**, 240, 185-A10 (1989)
- A Study of OH/IR Stars and Planetary Nebula Formation. *P. F. Bowers and G. R. Knapp*. **347**, 325, 186-B1 (1989)
- Two-Temperature Pumping of H<sub>2</sub>O Masers. *Moshe Elitzur and Joseph B. Fuqua*. **347**, L35, 189-E1 (1989)
- Mass-Luminosity Relation**
- On "the" Spectral Type-Mass Relation for Main-Sequence Stars. *Birgitta Nordström*. **341**, 934, 96-F10 (1989)
- Metal-Poor Stars:** see **Stars: Weak-Line**
- Meteors and Meteorites**
- Comet Ejection and Dynamics of Nonspherical Dust Particles and Meteoroids. *Bo A. S. Gustafson*. **337**, 945, 30-E6 (1989)
- The Identification of Meteorite Inclusions with Isotope Anomalies. *D. A. Papanastassiou and C. A. Bringham*. **338**, L37, 40-E10 (1989)
- Age of the Sun. *D. B. Guenther*. **339**, 1156, 65-G7 (1989)
- Origin of Heavy Xenon in Meteoritic Diamonds. *Donald D. Clayton*. **340**, 613, 74-G5 (1989)
- The Presence of <sup>146</sup>Sm in the Early Solar System and Implications for Its Nucleosynthesis. *A. Prinzhofer, D. A. Papanastassiou, and G. J. Wasserburg*. **344**, L81, 148-D10 (1989)
- Age Structure of Refractory Interstellar Dust and Isotopic Consequences. *Donald D. Clayton, Paul Scowen, and Kurt Liffman*. **346**, 531, 172-F11 (1989)
- Microwave Radiation:** see **Radio Sources**
- Mira Variables:** see **Stars: Long-Period Variables**
- Molecular Processes**
- Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley*. **336**, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- Graphite DI-Layers and the Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Hypothesis. *S. B. Trickey, G. H. F. Dierksen, and F. Müller-Plathe*. **336**, L37, 8-E9 (1989)
- Collisional Rate Coefficients of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and the Determination of Physical Conditions in Molecular Clouds. *L. W. Avery and Sheldon Green*. **337**, 306, 21-B8 (1989)
- The First Negative ( $B^2\Sigma^+_g-X^2\Sigma^+_g$ ) System of <sup>15</sup>N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>. *S. Paddi Reddi and C. V. Prasad*. **337**, 579, 24-F5 (1989) (Paper in **331**, 572, 112-F8)
- Diffuse Interstellar Clouds as a Chemical Laboratory: The Chemistry of Diatomic Carbon Species. *S. R. Federman and W. T. Huntress, Jr.*. **338**, 140, 34-F11 (1989)
- The Infrared Response of Molecular Hydrogen Gas to Ultraviolet Radiation: High-Density Regions. *A. Sternberg and A. Dalgarno*. **338**, 197, 35-D6 (1989)
- Non-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann*. **338**, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- Fluorescent Vibration-Rotation Excitation of Cometary C<sub>2</sub>. *Roland Gredel, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and John H. Black*. **338**, 1047, 46-F10 (1989)



## Molecular Processes—Continued

- A Tentative Interpretation for the Difference in the Abundance Ratios  $\text{HCO}^+/\text{CO}$  and  $\text{HCS}^+/\text{CS}$  in Interstellar Space. *D. Talbi, A. P. Hickman, F. Pasztor, Y. Ellinger, and G. Berthier.* **339**, 231, 52-G1 (1989)
- Fast Neutral Reactions in Cold Interstellar Clouds. *M. M. Graff.* **339**, 239, 52-G13 (1989)
- Revised Scale Lengths for Cometary NH. *David G. Schleicher and Robert L. Millis.* **339**, 1107, 65-C8 (1989)
- Millimeter-Wave Laboratory Spectrum of Metastable Nitrogen Atoms,  $^{14}\text{N } 1^2\text{D}_2$ . *Marcel Bogey, Paul B. Davies, Ian H. Davis, and Jean Luc Destombes.* **339**, L49, 58-E1 (1989)
- Interstellar  $\text{C}_2$ , CH, and CN in Translucent Molecular Clouds. *Ewine F. van Dishoeck and John H. Black.* **340**, 273, 70-D10 (1989)
- Theoretical Study of the Dipole Moment Function of the  $X^2\Sigma^+$  State of CN. *Stephen R. Langhoff and Charles W. Bauschlicher, Jr.* **340**, 620, 75-A1 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. I. Re-formation of Molecules behind a Dissociative Shock. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno.* **340**, 869, 79-C3 (1989)
- The Absence of Interstellar HCCO and the Bates Dissociative Recombination Theory. *B. E. Turner and Trevor J. Sears.* **340**, 900, 79-E7 (1989)
- Unusual Features of the 1–4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters.* **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- Formation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Circumstellar Envelopes. *Michael Frenklach and Eric D. Feigelson.* **341**, 372, 88-D4 (1989)
- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $\text{H}_2$ -He Pairs at Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. II. Overtone and Hot Bands. *Aleksandra Borysov and Lothar Frommhold.* **341**, 549, 90-E9 (1989)
- Infrared Fluorescence Efficiencies for the  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$  Bands of Formaldehyde in the Solar Radiation Field. *D. C. Reuter, M. J. Mumma, and S. Nadler.* **341**, 1045, 98-B1 (1989)
- The Microwave Spectrum of the CP Radical and Related Astronomical Search. *Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Masatoshi Ohishi, Hiroko Suzuki, Shin-Ichi Ishikawa, and Norio Kaifu.* **341**, 1114, 99-A1 (1989)
- Molecule Formation and Infrared Emission in Fast Interstellar Shocks. III. Results for J Shocks in Molecular Clouds. *David Hollenbach and Christopher F. McKee.* **342**, 306, 104-F2 (1989)
- CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. *S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III.* **342**, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- Molecules Synthesized by Cosmic Rays in Cometary Nuclei: A Tool to Estimate Their Low-Energy Spectrum. *V. Pirronello and G. Lanzafame.* **342**, 527, 107-B13 (1989)
- Observations of Some Oxygen-containing and Sulfur-containing Organic Molecules in Cold Dark Clouds. *W. M. Irvine, P. Friberg, N. Kaifu, K. Kawaguchi, Y. Kitamura, H. E. Matthews, Y. Minh, S. Saito, N. Ukita, and S. Yamamoto.* **342**, 871, 113-B5 (1989)
- Novel Chemical Role for Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Synthesis of Interstellar Molecules. *D. K. Bohme, S. Wlodek, and H. Wincel.* **342**, L91, 117-E11 (1989)
- Direct Photodissociation of CH Bonds in Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons: Implications for the Infrared Emission Bands. *V. Buch.* **343**, 208, 120-F14 (1989)
- $\text{NH}_2$  Fluorescence Efficiencies and the  $\text{NH}_2$  Abundance in Comet Halley. *Stephen Tegler and Susan Wyckoff.* **343**, 445, 123-E8 (1989)
- Complete Active Space Self-consistent Field Calculations of the Vibrational Band Strengths for  $\text{C}_2$ . *Uffe G. Jørgensen, Jan Almløf, and Per E. M. Siegbahn.* **343**, 554, 124-G11 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus.* **343**, L29, 125-D9 (1989)
- On the Possible Detection of Organic Dust-borne  $\text{C}_3\text{H}^+$  Ions in the Coma of Comet Halley. *M. L. Marconi, A. Korth, D. A. Mendis, R. P. Lin, D. L. Mitchell, H. Réme, and C. d'Uston.* **343**, L77, 132-E5 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. II. Emission from Fast Dissociative Shocks. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno.* **344**, 251, 136-B8 (1989)
- An Escape Probability Treatment of Line Fluorescence and Overlap in Astrophysics. *Philip Lockett and Moshe Elitzur.* **344**, 525, 139-E5 (1989)
- Dissociative Recombination of Polyatomic Ions: Curve Crossing. *David R. Bates.* **344**, 531, 139-E13 (1989)
- On the Identification of Formaldehyde in Halley's Comet. *Michael J. Mumma and Dennis C. Reuter.* **344**, 940, 145-F11 (1989)
- The CS Molecule in Diffuse Interstellar Clouds. *K. Drdla, G. R. Knapp, and E. F. van Dishoeck.* **345**, 815, 160-G1 (1989)
- An Opacity-sampled Treatment of Water Vapor. *David R. Alexander, Gordon C. Augason, and Hollis R. Johnson.* **345**, 1014, 163-B8 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar Hydrogen Sulfide in Cold, Dark Clouds. *Y. C. Minh, W. M. Irvine, and L. M. Ziurys.* **345**, L63, 157-F5 (1989)
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone.* **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- Photochemical Heating of Cometary Comae. III. The Radial Variation of the Expansion Velocity of CN Shells in Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip.* **346**, 475, 172-A9 (1989)
- $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  Masers in Star-forming Regions. *Moshe Elitzur, David J. Hollenbach, and Christopher F. McKee.* **346**, 983, 179-D1 (1989)
- Effects of Quantum Mechanical Tunneling on Rates of Radiative Association. *Ian W. M. Smith.* **347**, 282, 185-E5 (1989)
- Ion Trap Studies of Association Processes in Collisions of  $\text{CH}_3^+$  and  $\text{CD}_3^+$  with  $\text{n-H}_2$ ,  $\text{p-H}_2$ ,  $\text{D}_2$ , and He at 80 K. *D. Gerlich and G. Kaefer.* **347**, 849, 193-G13 (1989)
- Production of Interstellar HCN and HNC. *Ronald D. Brown, Frank R. Burden, and Andrew Cuno.* **347**, 855, 194-A7 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Fluorescent Molecular Hydrogen Emission. *Amiel Sternberg.* **347**, 863, 194-B5 (1989)
- Reactions of  $\text{C}_2\text{N}^+$  with Methane and the Implications for Interstellar Chemistry. *Denise C. Parent.* **347**, 1183, 198-C13 (1989)
- Detection of Interstellar  $\text{C}_4\text{D}$ : Implications for Ion-Molecule Chemistry. *B. E. Turner.* **347**, L39, 189-E5 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS  $J = 7-6$  Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. *Takaya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- Ion-Molecule Chemistry of Dense Interstellar Clouds: Nitrogen-, Oxygen-, and Carbon-bearing Molecule Abundances and Isotopic Ratios. *William D. Langer and T. E. Graedel.* **69**, 241, 4-D11 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)
- Gas Phase Production of Complex Hydrocarbons, Cyanopolynes, and Related Compounds in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *Eric Herbst and Chun Ming Leung.* **69**, 271, 4-G5 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1114, 16-C8)
- Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Water: Addendum. *A. Palma, S. Green, D. J. DeFrees, and A. D. McLean.* **70**, 681, 28-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 287, 27-C7)
- Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Molecules: Deuterated Water, HDO. *Sheldon Green.* **70**, 813, 31-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)

## Nebulae: Abundances

- The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci.* **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- Faint Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds: Central Star Properties and Nebular Abundances for the Jacoby Sample. *Richard B. C. Henry, James Liebert, and T. A. Boroson.* **339**, 872, 62-E7 (1989)
- Flash-photoionized Nebulae. *J. I. Katz.* **340**, 344, 71-C11 (1989)
- The Ionization Structure of Planetary Nebulae. IX. NGC 1535. *Timothy Barker.* **340**, 921, 79-G7 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon.* **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- A Reassessment of the Double Isotope Ratio  $^{13}\text{CO}/^{12}\text{CO}$  in Molecular Clouds. *David K. Taylor and R. L. Dickman.* **341**, 293, 87-E2 (1989)
- The Abundance Gradient across the Galaxy NGC 2997. *J. R. Walsh and Jean-René Roy.* **341**, 722, 94-C5 (1989)
- Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. *L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman.* **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- The Geometry, Composition, and Mass of the Crab Nebula. *Gordon M. MacAlpine, Stacy S. McGaugh, Joseph M. Mazzarella, and Alan Uomoto.* **342**, 364, 105-C10 (1989)
- Physical Conditions of H II Regions in M101 and the Pregelactic Helium Abundance. *S. Torres-Peimbert, M. Peimbert, and J. Fierro.* **345**, 186, 151-D4 (1989)
- The Abundance of Sulfur in Extragalactic H II Regions. *Donald R. Garnett.* **345**, 282, 152-E12 (1989)
- CO in Planetary Nebulae. *P. J. Huggins and A. P. Healy.* **346**, 201, 168-E11 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder.* **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)

- The Effect of Density Variations on Elemental Abundance Ratios in Gaseous Nebulae. *R. H. Rubin*. 69, 897, 14-F7 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1196, 48-D3)
- Nebulae: Crab Nebula**
- X-Ray Halos around Supernova Remnants. *Christopher W. Mauche and Paul Gorenstein*. 336, 843, 13-A1 (1989)
- The Hard X-Ray to Low-Energy Gamma-Ray Spectrum of the Crab Nebula. *G. V. Jung*. 338, 972, 46-A1 (1989)
- The Crab Synchrotron Nebula at 0.5 Resolution. *Sidney van den Bergh and C. J. Pritchett*. 338, L69, 49-D5 (1989)
- The Geometry, Composition, and Mass of the Crab Nebula. *Gordon M. MacAlpine, Stacy S. McGaugh, Joseph M. Mazzarella, and Alan Uomoto*. 342, 364, 105-C10 (1989)
- Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti*. 342, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- Nebulae: General**
- Using Far-Infrared Limb Brightening to Probe Isolated Dark Globules. *Chun Ming Leung, Estela V. O'Brien, and Russell Dubisch*. 337, 293, 21-A9 (1989)
- The Velocity Dispersion of the Giant Molecular Clouds: A Viscous Origin: Erratum. *Chanda J. Jog and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. 337, 1035, 31-E8 (1989) (Orig. paper in 328, 404, 67-D10)
- Herbig-Haro Objects as the Heads of Radiative Jets. *John M. Blondin, Arieh Königl, and Bruce A. Fryxell*. 337, L37, 25-D1 (1989)
- The Volume Filling Factor of the Infrared Cirrus Is 0.2. *Dave Van Buren*. 338, 147, 34-G4 (1989)
- A Pressure and Metallicity Dependence for Molecular Cloud Correlations and the Calibration of Mass. *Bruce G. Elmegreen*. 338, 178, 35-C1 (1989)
- CH Observations of Diffuse Molecular Clouds. *Loris Magnani, Elizabeth A. Lada, Göran Sandell, and Leo Blitz*. 339, 244, 53-A4 (1989)
- IRAS Observations of Dust Heating and Energy Balance in the Rho Ophiuchi Dark Cloud. *Thomas P. Greene and Erick T. Young*. 339, 258, 52-B12 (1989)
- Flash-photoionized Nebulae. *J. I. Katz*. 340, 344, 71-C11 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. 341, 220, 86-F1 (1989)
- Are There Detectable Infrared Arcs around Supernova 1987A? *Eli Dwek and James E. Feltz*. 342, 300, 104-E8 (1989)
- High Spectral Resolution Observations of the H<sub>2</sub> 2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. *Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey*. 342, 337, 105-A7 (1989)
- Nitrogenated Amorphous Carbons: A Potential Source of Diffuse Interstellar Infrared Emission. *D. D. Saperstein, S. Metin, and J. H. Kaufman*. 342, L47, 109-D11 (1989)
- Very High Velocity Emission from Molecular Outflows. *Michael Margulis and Ronald L. Snell*. 343, 779, 129-A1 (1989)
- Evolution of the Solar Nebula. I. Nonaxisymmetric Structure during Nebula Formation. *Alan P. Boss*. 345, 554, 156-A1 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-globular Clusters. II. Gravitational Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. 346, 155, 168-A6 (1989)
- Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho*. 346, 193, 168-E1 (1989)
- Optical Characteristics of Galactic 100 Micron Cirrus. *P. Guhathakurta and J. A. Tyson*. 346, 773, 177-A1 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. 346, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in 341, 220, 86-F1)
- Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay*. 346, L85, 181-D9 (1989)
- A Revised Mass Spectrum for the Random Collisional Buildup Model of Molecular Cloud Formation. *Bruce G. Elmegreen*. 347, 859, 194-A13 (1989)
- A Survey for Dense Cores in Dark Clouds. *P. J. Benson and P. C. Myers*. 71, 89, 34-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1009, 131-E10)
- Nebulae: H II Regions**
- IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deidre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillett*. 336, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- Millimeter Continuum Observations of a Massive Protostellar Core in Sagittarius B2. *J. E. Carlstrom and S. N. Vogel*. 337, 408, 22-D3 (1989)
- Properties of H II Region Populations in Galaxies. II. The H II Region Luminosity Function. *Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr., B. Kevin Edgar, and Paul W. Hodge*. 337, 761, 28-D10 (1989)
- Millimeter-Wave Recombination Lines from Radio-bright H II Regions. *M. A. Gordon*. 337, 782, 28-F5 (1989)
- Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Seling, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. 337, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- Dynamical, Physical, and Chemical Properties of Emission-Line Nebulae in Cooling Flows. *Timothy M. Heckman, Stefi A. Baum, W. J. M. van Breugel, and Patrick McCarthy*. 338, 48, 33-F1 (1989)
- Improved Estimates of Galactic H II Region Emission Measures and Filling Factors: Low-Frequency VLA Observations near Sharpless 53. *Namir E. Kassim, Kurt W. Weiler, William C. Erickson, and T. L. Wilson*. 338, 152, 34-G9 (1989)
- Effects of Silicate-Graphite Dust in H II Regions. *Per A. Aarnestad*. 338, 162, 35-A9 (1989)
- The Far-Infrared Luminosity of Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy. *N. Z. Scoville and J. C. Good*. 339, 149, 51-G5 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Extinction Differences within NGC 6530. *Don Boggs and Erika Böhm-Vitense*. 339, 209, 52-E6 (1989)
- High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiko I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Munezo Seki*. 339, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- The Detection of the 4<sub>1-30</sub> E Transition of Methanol at 36.2 GHz toward Hot H II Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick and Willem A. Baan*. 339, 949, 63-D10 (1989)
- Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo*. 340, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell*. 340, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- Global Aspects of the NGC 6334 Star Formation Complex: An Infrared Survey. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland*. 340, 318, 71-A5 (1989)
- Mystery Spot in Supernova 1987A: Reflection or Fluorescence by an Interstellar Cloud? *James E. Feltz, Eli Dwek, and Su'li M. Viegas-Aldrovandi*. 340, 943, 80-B2 (1989)
- Sulfurized Molecular Cloud Edges. *J. P. Vallée*. 341, 238, 86-G11 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon*. 341, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. 341, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- The Abundance Gradient across the Galaxy NGC 2997. *J. R. Walsh and Jean-René Roy*. 341, 722, 94-C5 (1989)
- Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. *Preeti Pratap, Wolfgang Batrla, and L. E. Snyder*. 341, 832, 95-E1 (1989)
- Observations of Various Methanol Maser Transitions toward the NGC 6334 Region. *Karl M. Menten and Wolfgang Batrla*. 341, 839, 95-E8 (1989)
- Extensive Shocked Molecular Hydrogen Emission in NGC 6334. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland*. 342, 876, 113-B10 (1989)
- Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. *Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner*. 342, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? *Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko*. 342, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- The Continuum Spectra of Warm Cloud Complexes Associated with Radio-bright H II Regions: Erratum. *M. A. Gordon*. 342, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in 331, 509, 112-A8)
- Star Formation in Bright-rimmed Globules: Evidence for Radiation-driven Implosion. *K. Sugitani, Y. Fukui, A. Mizuno, and N. Ohashi*. 342, L87, 117-E5 (1989)
- No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. *M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen*. 343, 212, 120-G4 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó*. 343, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? *Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. 343, 703, 128-A1 (1989)

## Nebulae: H II Regions—Continued

- VLA Observations of the  $^{13}\text{NH}_3$  Maser Associated with NGC 7538 IRS 1. *K. J. Johnston, S. R. Stolovy, T. L. Wilson, C. Henkel, and R. Mauersberger.* **343**, L41, 132-B5 (1989)
- The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn.* **344**, 791, 144-B1 (1989)
- Physical Conditions of H II Regions in M101 and the Pregalactic Helium Abundance. *S. Torres-Peimbert, M. Peimbert, and J. Fierro.* **345**, 186, 151-D4 (1989)
- A Close-up View of the S87 Molecular Outflow. *M. Barsony.* **345**, 268, 152-D10 (1989)
- The Abundance of Sulfur in Extragalactic H II Regions. *Donald R. Garnett.* **345**, 282, 152-E12 (1989)
- High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). *M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy.* **345**, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- A Comparison of Spiral Tracers in M81. *Michele Kaufman, Frank N. Bash, Butler Hine, Arnold H. Rots, Debra M. Elmegreen, and Paul W. Hodge.* **345**, 674, 159-B1 (1989)
- Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. *Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grassdale, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher.* **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy.* **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254-S258 Region. *Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb.* **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten.* **346**, 330, 170-C1 (1989)
- The Photoevaporation of Interstellar Clouds. I. Radiation-driven Implosion. *Frank Bertoldi.* **346**, 735, 176-E1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Ammonia and Continuum in Regions with High-Velocity Gaseous Outflows. II. *José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* **346**, 756, 176-E8 (1989)
- Formaldehyde Absorption toward W51. *A. Kogut, G. F. Smoot, C. L. Bennett, and S. J. Peticowski.* **346**, 763, 176-G2 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. *M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalisanos, and M. Elitzur.* **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho.* **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- $\text{NH}_3$  Observations of Compressed Postshock Molecular Gas in Ionization-Shock Fronts around W33. *E. R. Keto and P. T. P. Ho.* **347**, 349, 186-D3 (1989)
- Oxygen Abundances in Nearby Dwarf Irregular Galaxies. *Evan D. Skillman, R. C. Kennicutt, and P. W. Hodge.* **347**, 875, 194-C11 (1989)
- Empirical Oxygen Abundances and Physical Conditions for Relatively Low Abundance H II Regions. *Evan D. Skillman.* **347**, 883, 194-D7 (1989)
- Low-Frequency Observations of Galactic Supernova Remnants and the Distribution of Low-Density Ionized Gas in the Interstellar Medium. *Namir E. Kassim.* **347**, 915, 194-G9 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. *Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor.* **69**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- Far-Infrared (120–300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. *S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel.* **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- The Morphologies and Physical Properties of Ultracompact H II Regions. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell.* **69**, 831, 14-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- The Effect of Density Variations on Elemental Abundance Ratios in Gaseous Nebulae. *R. H. Rubin.* **69**, 897, 14-F7 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. IX. A Region Centered in Northern Bootes. *N. Sanduleak and Peter Pesch.* **70**, 173, 19-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- The Wasilewski Sample of Emission-Line Galaxies: Follow-up CCD Imaging and Spectroscopic and IRAS Observations. *Gregory D. Bothun, Jules P. Halpern, Carol J. Lonsdale, Chris Impey, and Mark Schmitz.* **70**, 271, 22-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- A CO Survey of Regions around 34 Open Clusters. *David Leisawitz, Frank N. Bash, and Patrick Thaddeus.* **70**, 731, 30-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)

## Nebulae: Individual

## By Messier Number

- A [C II] 158 Micron Map of the M17 Complex. *Hideo Matsuhara, Takao Nakagawa, Hiroshi Shibai, Hanyuki Okuda, Kohei Mizutani, Toshinori Maihara, Yukiyasu Kobayashi, Norihisa Hiromoto, Tetsuo Nishimura, and Frank J. Low.* **339**, L67, 66-C11 (1989)

## By NGC Number

- The Ionization Structure of Planetary Nebulae. IX. NGC 1535. *Timothy Barker.* **340**, 921, 79-G7 (1989)
- Orion B (NGC 2024). I. VLA and IR Observations of the H II Region. *Peter J. Barnes, Richard M. Crutcher, J. H. Bieging, J. W. V. Storey, and S. P. Willner.* **342**, 883, 113-C3 (1989)
- CO  $J = 2-1$  Observations of the NGC 2071 Molecular Outflow: A Wind-driven Shell. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven, R. L. Snell, and V. A. Hughes.* **347**, 358, 186-E1 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS  $J = 7-6$  Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- The Distance to NGC 6302. *Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Guido Garay.* **345**, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- Global Aspects of the NGC 6334 Star Formation Complex: An Infrared Survey. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland.* **340**, 318, 71-A5 (1989)
- Observations of Various Methanol Maser Transitions toward the NGC 6334 Region. *Karl M. Menten and Wolfgang Batrla.* **341**, 839, 95-E8 (1989)
- Extensive Shocked Molecular Hydrogen Emission in NGC 6334. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland.* **342**, 876, 113-B10 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. *Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor.* **69**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cernuti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers.* **337**, 382, 22-B1 (1989)
- The Structures of and Distances to BD +30°3639 and NGC 6572. *Colin R. Masson.* **346**, 243, 169-B7 (1989)
- Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cernuti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers.* **337**, 382, 22-B1 (1989)
- The Structure of NGC 7027 and a Determination of Its Distance by Measurement of Proper Motions. *Colin R. Masson.* **336**, 294, 4-F6 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. *C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren.* **342**, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tetsuhiko I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Munezo Seki.* **339**, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- Masers and Molecules near the Unusual Formaldehyde Maser NGC 7538 IRS 1. *Preethi Pratap, Wolfgang Batrla, and L. E. Snyder.* **341**, 832, 95-E1 (1989)

## By Other Designations: Name

- The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. *J. M. Hollis, R. J. Olfers, and R. Mark Wagner.* **337**, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- Dust and Gas Emission in Barnard 5. *W. D. Langer, R. W. Wilson, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. A. Beichman.* **337**, 355, 21-F10 (1989)
- Stimulated Emission of Carbon Recombination Lines from Cold Clouds in the Direction of Cassiopeia A. *H. E. Payne, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and W. C. Erickson.* **341**, 890, 96-C1 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Observations of Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Chamaeleon Dark Cloud. *Eric D. Feigelson and Gerard A. Kriss.* **338**, 262, 36-B5 (1989)
- Young Stellar Objects in the Monoceros OB1 Molecular Cloud. *Michael Margulis, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young.* **345**, 906, 161-G2 (1989)
- Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui.* **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- [ $\rho$  Ophiuchi] The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. I. Strands of  $^{13}\text{CO}$ : The Mass Distribution. *Robert B. Loren.* **338**, 902, 45-B1 (1989)
- [ $\rho$  Ophiuchi] The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. II.  $^{13}\text{CO}$  Filament Kinematics. *Robert B. Loren.* **338**, 925, 45-D2 (1989)
- [ $\rho$  Ophiuchi] Optically Thick Infrared CO Emission in WL 16. *Rodger I. Thompson and Buell T. Jannuzi.* **344**, 799, 144-B9 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission in the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Region: A Comparison with Molecular Gas Emission and Visual Extinction. *T. H. Jarrett, R. L. Dickman, and W. Herbst.* **345**, 881, 161-E1 (1989)



- [SN Ophiuchi 1604] High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knox S. Long. **338**, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect toward Orion A. T. H. Troland, C. Heiles, and W. M. Goss. **337**, 342, 21-E9 (1989)
- Millimeter- and Submillimeter-Wave Surveys of Orion A Emission Lines in the Ranges 200.7–202.3, 203.7–205.3, and 330–360 GHz. P. R. Jewell, J. M. Hollis, F. J. Lovas, and L. E. Snyder. **70**, 833, 31-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson. **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- Millimeter Continuum Observations of a Massive Protostellar Core in Sagittarius B2. J. E. Carlstrom and S. N. Vogel. **337**, 408, 22-D3 (1989)
- CO Isotope Studies of the Sagittarius B2 Molecular Cloud. Dariusz C. Lis and Paul F. Goldsmith. **337**, 704, 27-F1 (1989)
- Improved Estimates of Galactic H II Region Emission Measures and Filling Factors: Low-Frequency VLA Observations near Sharpless 53. Namir E. Kassim, Kurt W. Weiler, William C. Erickson, and T. L. Wilson. **338**, 152, 34-G9 (1989)
- By Other Designations: Alphanumeric
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of the AFGL 2591 Region: A Possible Cavity in the Molecular Cloud. José M. Torrelles, Paul T. P. Ho, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Jorge Cantó. **343**, 222, 121-A5 (1989)
- The Structures of and Distances to BD +30°3639 and NGC 6572. Colin R. Masson. **346**, 243, 169-B7 (1989)
- High-Resolution Observations of the B335 and L723 Bipolar Molecular Outflows. G. H. Moriarty-Schieven and R. L. Snell. **338**, 952, 45-F2 (1989)
- Optical Imagery and Spectrophotometry of CTB 80. J. Jeff Hester and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni. **340**, 362, 71-E4 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder. **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- The Nebula around EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139: Evidence for Ablation of a Jovian Planet? Michael A. Dopita and James Liebert. **347**, 910, 194-G1 (1989)
- A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. Takuya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore. **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gately, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui. **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- A Kinematic Distance to the Supernova Remnant G33.6 + 0.1. D. A. Frail and T. R. Clifton. **336**, 854, 13-B1 (1989)
- [HD 44179] Laboratory Experiments on Carbonaceous Material as a Source for the Red Rectangle Visual Emissions. Thomas J. Wdowiak, Bertram Donn, Joseph A. Nuth, Emmett Chappelle, and Maria Moore. **336**, 838, 12-G8 (1989)
- [HD 44179] Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand. **341**, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- Molecular Hydrogen and Optical Images of HH 7–11. Patrick Hartigan, Salvador Curiel, and John Raymond. **347**, L31, 189-D9 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Circumnebular Neutral Hydrogen in IC 418. A. R. Taylor, G. T. Gussie, and W. M. Goss. **340**, 932, 80-A6 (1989)
- Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman. **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- The Near-Infrared Oxygen I Lines of the Planetary Nebula IC 4997. Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter. **346**, 799, 177-C6 (1989)
- [IE0102-7219] The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci. **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga. **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- The Physics and Chemistry of the L134N Molecular Cloud. Daryl A. Swade. **345**, 828, 161-A1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Observations of the B335 and L723 Bipolar Molecular Outflows. G. H. Moriarty-Schieven and R. L. Snell. **338**, 952, 45-F2 (1989)
- Two Molecular Outflows in L1251. Fumio Sato and Yasuo Fukui. **343**, 773, 128-G1 (1989)
- [L1457] The Optical Counterpart of the X-Ray Source H0253 + 193: A Distant, High-Luminosity RS Canum Venaticorum System. Dan P. Clemens and Robert W. Leach. **345**, 346, 153-D7 (1989)
- VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz. **337**, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- On the Nearest Molecular Clouds. III. MBM 40, 53, 54, and 55. D. E. Welty, L. M. Hobbs, L. Blitz, and B. E. Penprase. **346**, 232, 169-A8 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of the Bipolar Nebula OH 0739 – 14. C. E. Woodward, W. J. Forrest, J. L. Pipher, A. Moneti, and M. A. Shure. **337**, 754, 28-D2 (1989)
- The Nebula around EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139: Evidence for Ablation of a Jovian Planet? Michael A. Dopita and James Liebert. **347**, 910, 194-G1 (1989)
- [PSR 0835 – 45] Measurement of the Vela Pulsar's Proper Motion and Detection of the Optical Counterpart of Its Compact X-Ray Nebula. Hakki Ogelman, Lydie Koch-Miramond, and Michel Aurière. **342**, L83, 117-D13 (1989)
- [RCW 57] Far-Infrared (120–300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel. **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. J. J. Claas, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock. **337**, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- [RCW 108] Far-Infrared (120–300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel. **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- [RCW 122] Far-Infrared (120–300 Micron) Observations of Southern H II Regions. S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, and R. R. Daniel. **69**, 233, 4-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- A Close-up View of the S87 Molecular Outflow. M. Barsony. **345**, 268, 152-D10 (1989)
- No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen. **343**, 212, 120-G4 (1989)
- The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy. **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254–S258 Region. Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb. **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- A CO and Far-Infrared Study of the S254–S258 Region. Mark H. Heyer, Ronald L. Snell, James Morgan, and F. Peter Schloerb. **346**, 220, 168-G8 (1989)
- Velocity Field in the Fragmented Molecular Cloud Core of W3: Evidence for Large-Scale Turbulence. Masahiko Hayashi, Hideyuki Kobayashi, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **340**, 298, 70-F10 (1989)
- High Spatial Resolution Far-Infrared Scans of W3(OH). M. F. Campbell, D. F. Lester, P. M. Harvey, and M. Joy. **345**, 298, 152-G3 (1989)
- Infrared Imaging of the Compact H II Region W3A. Thomas L. Hayward, Gary L. Grassdale, Charles E. Woodward, John A. Hackwell, Robert D. Gehrz, and Judith L. Pipher. **345**, 894, 161-F1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho. **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of Compressed Postshock Molecular Gas in Ionization-Shock Fronts around W33. E. R. Keto and P. T. P. Ho. **347**, 349, 186-D3 (1989)
- [W50] Millimeter-Wavelength Observations of SS 433 and Its Environs. D. L. Band and M. A. Gordon. **338**, 945, 45-E9 (1989)
- Strong, Spatially Extended CO 7 → 6 Emission from Luminous Cloud Cores: W52 and DR 21. D. T. Jaffe, R. Genzel, A. I. Harris, J. G. Lugten, G. J. Stacey, and J. Stutzki. **344**, 265, 136-C10 (1989)
- Formaldehyde Absorption toward W51. A. Kogut, G. F. Smoot, C. L. Bennett, and S. J. Petuchowski. **346**, 763, 176-G2 (1989)
- The Penultimate Supernova in the Large Magellanic Cloud: SNR 0540 – 69.3. Robert P. Kirshner, Jon A. Morse, P. Frank Winkler, and William P. Blair. **342**, 260, 104-B1 (1989)
- Terminal Velocity of Wind, Mass Loss, and Absorption Lines in the Central Star of the Planetary Nebula 75 +35°1. Walter A. Feibelman and Frederick C. Bruhweiler. **347**, 901, 194-F3 (1989)

**Nebulae: Internal Motions**

- The Structure of NGC 7027 and a Determination of Its Distance by Measurement of Proper Motions. *Colin R. Masson*. 336, 294, 4-F6 (1989)
- Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 17-16$  CO Line in Orion. *R. T. Boreiko, A. L. Betz, and J. Zmuidzinas*. 337, 332, 21-D11 (1989)
- VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. *Luis F. Rodriguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz*. 337, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. *Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen*. 337, 720, 28-A1 (1989)
- A Pressure and Metallicity Dependence for Molecular Cloud Correlations and the Calibration of Mass. *Bruce G. Elmegreen*. 338, 178, 35-C1 (1989)
- The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. II.  $^{13}\text{CO}$  Filament Kinematics. *Robert B. Loren*. 338, 925, 45-D2 (1989)
- High-Resolution Observations of the B335 and L723 Bipolar Molecular Outflows. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven and R. L. Snell*. 338, 952, 45-F2 (1989)
- On Evidence for Quasi-parallel and Quasi-perpendicular Acceleration in Supernova Remnants. *James A. Leckband, Steven R. Spangler, and Iver H. Cairns*. 338, 963, 45-G1 (1989)
- High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiro I. Hasegawa, Naomichi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Muneko Seki*. 339, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- Velocity Field in the Fragmented Molecular Cloud Core of W3: Evidence for Large-Scale Turbulence. *Masahiko Hayashi, Hideyuki Kobayashi, and Tetsuo Hasegawa*. 340, 298, 70-F10 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. 341, 220, 86-F1 (1989)
- Two Molecular Outflows in L1251. *Fumio Sato and Yasuo Fukui*. 343, 773, 128-G1 (1989)
- The Structures of and Distances to BD +30°3639 and NGC 6572. *Colin R. Masson*. 346, 243, 169-B7 (1989)
- The Equilibria and Evolutions of Magnetized, Rotating, Isothermal Clouds. III. Critical Mass: Erratum. *Kohji Tomisaka, Satoru Ikeuchi, and Takashi Nakamura*. 346, 1061, 180-C3 (1989) (Orig. paper in 341, 220, 86-F1)
- Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 22-21$  CO Line in Orion. *R. T. Boreiko and A. L. Betz*. 346, 197, 181-E8 (1989)
- Reversed Far-Infrared Line Emission from OH in Orion. *A. L. Betz and R. T. Boreiko*. 346, L101, 181-E12 (1989)
- Numerical Hydrodynamic Models of Planetary Nebulae. *M. Bobrowsky and D. M. Zipoy*. 347, 307, 185-G8 (1989)
- CO  $J = 2-1$  Observations of the NGC 2071 Molecular Outflow: A Wind-driven Shell. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven, R. L. Snell, and V. A. Hughes*. 347, 358, 186-E1 (1989)
- A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. *Takaya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore*. 347, 894, 194-E7 (1989)

**Nebulae: Orion Nebula**

- Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 17-16$  CO Line in Orion. *R. T. Boreiko, A. L. Betz, and J. Zmuidzinas*. 337, 332, 21-D11 (1989)
- The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. 338, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- Detection of a Dozen X-Ray-Emitting Main-Sequence B6-A3 Stars in Orion. *Jean-Pierre Caillaud and Saied Zoonematkermani*. 338, L57, 49-C1 (1989)
- Deuterium Fractionation in Dense Interstellar Clouds. *T. J. Millar, A. Bennett, and Eric Herbst*. 340, 906, 79-F1 (1989)
- First Detection of  $\text{SO}_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  Emission and One Unidentified Line near 800 GHz. *J. Stutzki, R. Genzel, U. U. Graf, A. I. Harris, and D. T. Jaffe*. 340, L37, 75-F5 (1989)
- Spatial Variations of the 3 Micron Emission Features within UV-excited Nebulae: Photochemical Evolution of Interstellar Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *T. R. Geballe, A. G. G. M. Tielens, L. J. Allamandola, A. Moorhouse, and P. W. J. L. Brand*. 341, 278, 87-C13 (1989)
- The Spatial Distribution of the OH Masers in Orion-KL. *K. J. Johnston, V. Migenes, and R. Norris*. 341, 847, 95-F2 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. II. Emission from Fast Dissociative Shocks. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. 344, 251, 136-B8 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. II. A Spatial and Spectral Study of the Orion Bar. *J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, A. G. G. M. Tielens, T. R. Geballe, and F. C. Witteborn*. 344, 791, 144-B1 (1989)

An Upper Limit to the Acetylene Abundance toward BN in the Orion Molecular Cloud. *R. F. Knacke, Y. H. Kim, and W. M. Irvine*. 345, 265, 152-D5 (1989)

A Search for Methylene in the Orion Nebula. *J. M. Hollis, P. R. Jewell, and F. J. Lovas*. 346, 794, 177-C4 (1989)

Heterodyne Spectroscopy of the  $J = 22-21$  CO Line in Orion. *R. T. Boreiko and A. L. Betz*. 346, L97, 181-E8 (1989)

Reversed Far-Infrared Line Emission from OH in Orion. *A. L. Betz and R. T. Boreiko*. 346, L101, 181-E12 (1989)

**Nebulae: Planetary**

- The Structure of NGC 7027 and a Determination of Its Distance by Measurement of Proper Motions. *Colin R. Masson*. 336, 294, 4-F6 (1989)
- CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young*. 336, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cerniti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers*. 337, 382, 22-B1 (1989)
- The Infrared Response of Molecular Hydrogen Gas to Ultraviolet Radiation: High-Density Regions. *A. Sternberg and A. Dalgarno*. 338, 197, 35-D6 (1989)
- The Chronological Sequence of Circumstellar Masers: Identifying Proto-planetary Nebulae. *B. M. Lewis*. 338, 234, 35-G1 (1989)
- The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews*. 338, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. I. Evolutionary Models. *George H. Jacoby*. 339, 39, 50-E1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. II. The Calibration in M31 and Its Companions. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, Holland C. Ford, and James D. Neill*. 339, 53, 50-F1 (1989)
- Interacting Winds and the Shaping of Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker and Mario Livio*. 339, 268, 53-C8 (1989)
- Spectrophotometry of Jacoby's Complete Sample of Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds. *Todd A. Boroson and James Liebert*. 339, 844, 62-C1 (1989)
- Faint Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds: Central Star Properties and Nebular Abundances for the Jacoby Sample. *Richard B. C. Henry, James Liebert, and T. A. Boroson*. 339, 872, 62-E7 (1989)
- The Ionization Structure of Planetary Nebulae. IX. NGC 1535. *Timothy Barker*. 340, 921, 79-G7 (1989)
- Early Shaping of Asymmetrical Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker*. 340, 927, 80-A1 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Circumnebular Neutral Hydrogen in IC 418. *A. R. Taylor, G. T. Gussie, and W. M. Goss*. 340, 932, 80-A6 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon*. 341, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- New Emission Features in the 11-13 Micron Region and Their Relationship to Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons. *F. C. Witteborn, S. A. Sandford, J. D. Bregman, L. J. Allamandola, M. Cohen, D. H. Wooden, and A. L. Graps*. 341, 270, 87-C5 (1989)
- Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skruskie*. 341, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- Spectrophotometry near the Atmospheric Cutoff of the Strongest Bowen Resonance Fluorescence Lines of O III in Two Planetary Nebulae. *C. R. O'Dell and Chet B. Opal*. 341, L79, 100-A9 (1989)
- Evolution of Proto-planetary Nebulae. *Kevin Volk and Sun Kwok*. 342, 345, 105-B2 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Images of NGC 7027 in the Near-Infrared Dust Emission Features. *C. E. Woodward, Judith L. Pipher, Mark Shure, W. J. Forrest, and K. Sellgren*. 342, 860, 113-A7 (1989)
- Electron Densities in Planetary Nebulae. *Letizia Stanghellini and James B. Kaler*. 343, 811, 129-D1 (1989)
- Einstein X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae and Their Implications: Addendum. *S. P. Tarafdar and K. M. V. Apparao*. 343, 1007, 131-E4 (1989) (Orig. paper in 327, 342, 50-F10)
- The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi*. 344, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. III. The Distance to M81. *George H. Jacoby, Robin Ciardullo, Holland C. Ford, and John Booth*. 344, 704, 143-B1 (1989)
- Planetary Nebulae as Standard Candles. IV. A Test in the Leo I Group. *Robin Ciardullo, George H. Jacoby, and Holland C. Ford*. 344, 715, 143-C2 (1989)

- The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson.* **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae with the EXOSAT Satellite. *Krishna M. V. Apparao and S. P. Tarafdar.* **344**, 826, 144-E1 (1989)
- He 2-104: A Symbiotic Proto-Planetary Nebula? *Hugo E. Schwarz, Colin Aspin, and Julie H. Lutz.* **344**, L29, 140-C8 (1989)
- Properties and Evolution of Dust Grains in Planetary Nebulae. *P. Lenzuni, A. Natta, and N. Panagia.* **345**, 306, 153-A1 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres and Parameters of Central Stars of Planetary Nebulae. *P. Patriarchi, M. Perinotto, and M. Cerruti-Sola.* **345**, 327, 153-B10 (1989)
- Fast Winds in Central Stars of Some Planetary Nebulae. *M. Cerruti-Sola and M. Perinotto.* **345**, 339, 153-C12 (1989)
- The Distance to NGC 6302. *Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Guido Garay.* **345**, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- Central Star Temperatures of Optically Thick Planetary Nebulae and a Distance-independent Test of Dredge-up Theory. *James B. Kaler and George H. Jacoby.* **345**, 871, 161-D5 (1989)
- A 21 Micron Emission Feature in Four Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Sun Kwok, Kevin M. Volk, and Bruce J. Hrivnak.* **345**, L51, 157-E5 (1989)
- Expanding Molecular Torus Around the Planetary Nebula IRAS 21282 + 5050. *K. M. Shibata, S. Tamura, S. Deguchi, N. Hirano, O. Kameya, and T. Kasuga.* **345**, L55, 157-E9 (1989)
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone.* **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- CO in Planetary Nebulae. *P. J. Huggins and A. P. Healy.* **346**, 201, 168-E11 (1989)
- The Structures of and Distances to BD +30°3639 and NGC 6572. *Colin R. Masson.* **346**, 243, 169-B7 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder.* **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- A Study of Several F and G Supergiant-like Stars with Infrared Excesses as Candidates for Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak, Sun Kwok, and Kevin M. Volk.* **346**, 265, 169-D5 (1989)
- The Near-Infrared Oxygen I Lines of the Planetary Nebula IC 4997. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter.* **346**, 799, 177-C6 (1989)
- The Peculiar Planetary Nebula in M22. *J. G. Cohen and F. C. Gillett.* **346**, 803, 177-C10 (1989)
- Numerical Hydrodynamic Models of Planetary Nebulae. *M. Bobrowsky and D. M. Zipoy.* **347**, 307, 185-G8 (1989)
- A Study of OH/IR Stars and Planetary Nebula Formation. *P. F. Bowers and G. R. Knapp.* **347**, 325, 186-B1 (1989)
- Oxygen Abundances in Nearby Dwarf Irregular Galaxies. *Evan D. Skillman, R. C. Kennicutt, and P. W. Hodge.* **347**, 875, 194-C11 (1989)
- Terminal Velocity of Wind, Mass Loss, and Absorption Lines in the Central Star of the Planetary Nebula 75 + 35°1. *Walter A. Feibelman and Frederick C. Bruhweiler.* **347**, 901, 194-F3 (1989)
- The Nebula around EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139: Evidence for Ablation of a Jovian Planet? *Michael A. Dopita and James Liebert.* **347**, 910, 194-G1 (1989)
- Apparent Magnitudes of Luminous Planetary Nebula Nuclei. II. A Survey of Southern-Hemisphere Planetary Nebulae. *Richard A. Shaw and James B. Kaler.* **69**, 495, 8-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1037, 31-E12)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. *James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz.* **70**, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- Nebulae: Reflection**
- Infrared Reflection Nebulae around GL 490 and R Monocerotis: Shell Structure and Possible Large Dust Grains. *Takuya Yamashita, Shuji Sato, Tetsuya Nagata, Ian Gatley, Saeko S. Hayashi, and Yasuo Fukui.* **336**, 832, 12-G2 (1989)
- UV Fluorescence of Molecular Hydrogen and Red Dust Emission in the Gamma Cassiopeiae Nebulae IC 63. *Adolf N. Witt, Theodore P. Stecher, Todd A. Boroson, and Ralph C. Bohlin.* **336**, L21, 8-D2 (1989)
- Mystery Spot in Supernova 1987A: Reflection or Fluorescence by an Interstellar Cloud? *James E. Felten, Eli Dwek, and Sueli M. Viegas-Aldrovandi.* **340**, 943, 80-B2 (1989)
- The Infrared Emission Bands. III. Southern IRAS Sources. *Martin Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, Jesse Bregman, Fred C. Witteborn, David M. Rank, L. J. Allamandola, Dianne Wooden, and M. de Muizon.* **341**, 246, 87-A7 (1989)
- The Correlation of C II 158 Micron and CO ( $J = 1-0$ ) Line Emission. *Mark G. Wolfire, David Hollenbach, and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **344**, 770, 143-G8 (1989)
- CO  $J = 2-1$  Observations of the NGC 2071 Molecular Outflow: A Wind-driven Shell. *G. H. Moriarty-Schieven, R. L. Snell, and V. A. Hughes.* **347**, 358, 186-E1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Fluorescent Molecular Hydrogen Emission. *Amiel Sternberg.* **347**, 863, 194-B5 (1989)
- A New CO Bipolar Flow and Dense Disk System Associated with the Infrared Reflection Nebula GGD 27 IRS. *Takuya Yamashita, Hiroko Suzuki, Norio Kaifu, Motohide Tamura, Charles M. Mountain, and Toby J. T. Moore.* **347**, 894, 194-E7 (1989)
- The Extended Red Emission Filaments in NGC 2023. *Adolf N. Witt and David F. Malin.* **347**, L25, 189-D1 (1989)
- Nebulae: Structure**
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone.* **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- The Extended Red Emission Filaments in NGC 2023. *Adolf N. Witt and David F. Malin.* **347**, L25, 189-D1 (1989)
- Nebulae: Supernova Remnants**
- X-Ray Halos around Supernova Remnants. *Christopher W. Mauche and Paul Gorenstein.* **336**, 843, 13-A1 (1989)
- A Kinematic Distance to the Supernova Remnant G33.6 + 0.1. *D. A. Frail and T. R. Clifton.* **336**, 854, 13-B1 (1989)
- Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. *J. J. Claas, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock.* **337**, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- 84 Gigahertz Observations of Five Crab-like Supernova Remnants. *C. J. Salter, S. P. Reynolds, D. E. Hogg, J. M. Payne, and P. J. Rhodes.* **338**, 171, 35-B4 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci.* **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- On Evidence for Quasi-parallel and Quasi-perpendicular Acceleration in Supernova Remnants. *James A. Leckband, Steven R. Spangler, and Iver H. Cairns.* **338**, 963, 45-G1 (1989)
- High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. *Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knox S. Long.* **338**, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- A Local Source of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Gamma Rays. *J. B. Blake and D. S. P. Dearborn.* **338**, L17, 40-D1 (1989)
- G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thomson, Jr., and Mark Hereld.* **338**, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- Diffusive Shock Acceleration of Cosmic Rays and Gamma Radiation from Young Supernova Shells. *V. S. Berezinsky and V. S. Puskin.* **340**, 351, 71-D6 (1989)
- Three Fields Containing Young Pulsars: The Observable Lifetime of Supernova Remnants. *Robert Braun, W. Miller Goss, and Andrew G. Lyne.* **340**, 355, 71-D11 (1989)
- Optical Imagery and Spectrophotometry of CTB 80. *J. Jeff Hester and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni.* **340**, 362, 71-E4 (1989)
- Discovery of Optical Emission from the Remnant of SN 1957D in M83. *Knox S. Long, William P. Blair, and Wojciech Krzeminski.* **340**, L25, 75-E4 (1989)
- The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman.* **341**, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. *L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman.* **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- Asymmetric Envelope Expansion of Supernova 1987A. *Roger A. Chevalier and Noam Soker.* **341**, 867, 96-A1 (1989)
- The Penultimate Supernova in the Large Magellanic Cloud: SNR 0540 - 69.3. *Robert P. Kirshner, Jon A. Morse, P. Frank Winkler, and William P. Blair.* **342**, 260, 104-B1 (1989)
- The Geometry, Composition, and Mass of the Crab Nebula. *Gordon M. MacAlpine, Stacy S. McGaugh, Joseph M. Mazzarella, and Alan Uomoto.* **342**, 364, 105-C10 (1989)
- The Nature of the Cosmic-Ray Electron Spectrum, and Supernova Remnant Contributions. *Ahmed Boulares.* **342**, 807, 112-D6 (1989)



**Nebulae: Supernova Remnants—Continued**

- Measurement of the Vela Pulsar's Proper Motion and Detection of the Optical Counterpart of Its Compact X-Ray Nebula. *Hakki Ogelman, Lydie Koch-Miramond, and Michel Aurière*. **342**, L83, 117-D13 (1989)
- The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. *Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang*. **344**, 332, 137-B7 (1989)
- Charge Transfer and X-Ray Emission from Supernova Remnants. *Michael W. Wise and Craig L. Sarazin*. **345**, 384, 154-A1 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdoba, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleditch*. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- The Growth of Density Perturbations in Radiative Shocks. *John M. Blondin and Denis F. Cioffi*. **345**, 853, 161-C1 (1989)
- Pulsar Reenergization of Old Supernova Remnant Shells. *J. Michael Shull, Robert A. Fesen, and Jon M. Saken*. **346**, 860, 178-A1 (1989)
- On the Origin of Pulsed Emission from the Young Supernova Remnant SN 1987A. *M. Ruderman, W. Kluźniak, and J. Shaham*. **346**, L77, 181-D1 (1989)
- CO Observations of the Cepheus Flare. I. Molecular Clouds Associated with a Nearby Bubble. *I. A. Grenier, F. Lebrun, M. Arnaud, T. M. Dame, and P. Thaddeus*. **347**, 231, 185-A1 (1989)
- Low-Frequency Observations of Galactic Supernova Remnants and the Distribution of Low-Density Ionized Gas in the Interstellar Medium. *Namir E. Kassim*. **347**, 915, 194-G9 (1989)
- EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia*. **347**, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- An Infrared Survey of Galactic Supernova Remnants. *Richard G. Arendt*. **70**, 181, 19-F9 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- Radio Emission from Young Supernova Remnants: Effects of an Inhomogeneous Circumstellar Medium. *John R. Dickel, Jean A. Eilek, Eric M. Jones, and Stephen P. Reynolds*. **70**, 497, 25-F5 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)

**Neutrinos**

- A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. *Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk*. **336**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- Relaxation Time of Neutrinos in the Early Universe. *M. A. Herrera and S. Hacyan*. **336**, 539, 9-C1 (1989)
- Rotating Stellar Collapse Model for Supernova SN 1987A. *T. Nakamura and M. Fukugita*. **337**, 466, 23-C8 (1989)
- Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrinos" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets. *M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto*. **337**, L59, 25-E11 (1989)
- Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuhiro Kohyama, and Hirohara Munakata*. **339**, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn*. **339**, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. *Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman*. **340**, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- Analysis of the Neutrino Events from Supernova 1987A. *James M. Lattimer and A. Yahil*. **340**, 426, 72-E1 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. I. The Effect of the Free-Proton Mass Fraction and the Neutrino Transport Algorithm. *Stephen W. Bruenn*. **340**, 955, 80-C1 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. II. Supranuclear EOS Behavior and the Precollapse Model. *Stephen W. Bruenn*. **341**, 385, 88-E5 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport during the Core Bounce Phase of a Type II Supernova Explosion. *Peter M. Giovanoni, Donald C. Ellison, and Stephen W. Bruenn*. **342**, 416, 105-G12 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida*. **342**, L1, 109-A6 (1989)
- Computer Simulation of Time-dependent, Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes Containing Radiating Fluids: Formalism and Code Tests. *Anthony Messacappa and Richard A. Matzner*. **343**, 853, 129-G5 (1989)
- Unstable Neutrino Reheating of the Universe and Distortion of Cosmic Background Radiation Spectrum: Erratum. *M. Fukugita, M. Kawasaki, and T. Yanagida*. **345**, L103, 165-D5 (1989) (Orig. paper in **342**, L1, 109-A6)
- Radiative Transport in Spherical Static Spacetime: General Relativistic Tangent-Ray Method for the Variable Eddington Factors. *Paul J. Schinder and Sidney A. Bludman*. **346**, 350, 170-D11 (1989)
- Cosmions and the Stability of the Solar Core. *Stuart Raby*. **347**, 551, 188-G1 (1989)

Microwave Background Anisotropies and Large-Scale Structure in Universes with Cold Dark Matter, Baryons, Radiation, and Massive and Massless Neutrinos. *Jon A. Holtzman*. **71**, 1, 33-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)

**Notices**

- Editorial: 1990 Rates and a New Frequency of Publication. *Helmut A. Abt*. **345**, 1, 149-A10 (1989)
- Editorial: Instrumentation Papers. *Helmut A. Abt*. **346**, 1, 166-B1 (1989)

**Nuclear Reactions**

- Efficiency of Nuclear Energy Generation by Hydrogen Burning. *R. Mitalas*. **338**, 308, 36-F5 (1989)
- Angular Distribution of 1.809 MeV Gamma Rays Generated in the Decay of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Produced by Galactic Novae. *J. C. Higdon and William A. Fowler*. **339**, 956, 63-C3 (1989)
- Measurement of the  $^{85}\text{Rb}$  and  $^{87}\text{Rb}$  Capture Cross Sections for  $s$ -Process Studies. *H. Beer and R. L. Macklin*. **339**, 962, 63-E9 (1989)
- The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann*. **343**, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- Hydrogen Burning of  $^{23}\text{Na}$  in the NeNa Cycle. *J. Görres, M. Wiescher, and C. Rolfs*. **343**, 365, 122-F2 (1989)
- The  $^{14}\text{C}(\alpha, \gamma)^{18}\text{O}$  Reaction at Astrophysical Energies. *C. Funck and K. Langanke*. **344**, 46, 133-E7 (1989)
- Accelerated Decay of  $^{180}\text{Ta}^m$  and  $^{176}\text{Lu}$  in Stellar Interiors through  $(\gamma, \gamma')$  Reactions. *J. J. Carroll, J. A. Anderson, J. W. Glesener, C. D. Eberhard, and D. B. Collins*. **344**, 454, 138-E8 (1989)
- Experimental Determination of the  $^{19}\text{Ne}(p, \gamma)^{20}\text{Na}$  Reaction Rate and the Breakout Problem from the Hot CNO Cycle. *S. Kubono, H. Orihara, S. Kato, and T. Kajino*. **344**, 460, 138-F1 (1989)
- $\text{Li}(n, \gamma)^7\text{Li}$ —Trigger Reaction to a Primordial  $r$ -Process? *M. Wiescher, R. Steininger, and F. Käppeler*. **344**, 464, 138-F6 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. I. Processes and Effects. *Nidhal Guessoum and Robert J. Gould*. **345**, 356, 153-E5 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. II. Gamma-Ray Line Production and Other Applications. *Nidhal Guessoum*. **345**, 363, 153-F1 (1989)
- rp-Process Reactions in the Calcium Region. *M. Wiescher and J. Görres*. **346**, 1041, 180-A7 (1989)
- Medium-Energy Nuclear Data Libraries: A Case Study, Neutron- and Proton-induced Reactions in  $^{56}\text{Fe}$ . *S. Pearlstein*. **346**, 1049, 180-B5 (1989)

**Nucleosynthesis**

- The Giant Branch of Omega Centauri. III. C, N, O and Heavy-Element Abundances for 15 Red Giants. *G. Paltoglou and John E. Norris*. **336**, 185, 3-D5 (1989)
- Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker*. **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- Nucleosynthesis Inside Thick Accretion Disks Around Black Holes. II. Results for Massive Black Holes. *Liping Jin, W. David Arnett, and Sandip K. Chakrabarti*. **336**, 572, 9-F1 (1989)
- Can  $^9\text{Be}$  Provide a Test of Cosmological Theories? *R. N. Boyd and T. Kajino*. **336**, L55, 16-E10 (1989)
- Primordial Helium Production by Pregalactic Accreting Black Holes. *Liping Jin*. **337**, 603, 26-E6 (1989)
- Efficiency of Nuclear Energy Generation by Hydrogen Burning. *R. Mitalas*. **338**, 308, 36-F5 (1989)
- Probing the Possibility of a  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  Abundance Gradient from Observations in Interstellar  $\text{CH}^+$ . *Isabel Hawkins and David M. Meyer*. **338**, 888, 45-A1 (1989)
- The Identification of Meteorite Inclusions with Isotope Anomalies. *D. A. Papanastassiou and C. A. Brigham*. **338**, L37, 40-E10 (1989)
- Measurement of the  $^{85}\text{Rb}$  and  $^{87}\text{Rb}$  Capture Cross Sections for  $s$ -Process Studies. *H. Beer and R. L. Macklin*. **339**, 962, 63-E9 (1989)
- Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Attay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara*. **339**, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- On Relative Supernova Rates and Nucleosynthesis Roles. *W. David Arnett, David N. Schramm, and James W. Truran*. **339**, L25, 58-CS (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. I. The Light Curve. *W. David Arnett and Albert Fu*. **340**, 396, 72-B10 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. II. Gamma-Ray Transparency of the Ejecta. *Albert Fu and W. David Arnett*. **340**, 414, 72-D1 (1989)
- Origin of Heavy Xenon in Meteoritic Diamonds. *Donald D. Clayton*. **340**, 613, 74-G5 (1989)

- Stochastic Evolution of Refractory Interstellar Dust during the Chemical Evolution of a Two-Phase Interstellar Medium. *Kurt Liffman and Donald D. Clayton*. **340**, 853, 79-B1 (1989)
- Neutron Production and Neutron-Capture Nucleosynthesis in a Low-Mass, Low-Metallicity Asymptotic Giant Branch Star. *David Hollowell and Icko Iben, Jr.* **340**, 966, 80-D1 (1989)
- Discovery of Optical Emission from the Remnant of SN 1957D in M83. *Knox S. Long, William P. Blair, and Wojciech Krzeminski*. **340**, L25, 75-E4 (1989)
- The Magnitude of  $^3\text{He}$  Diffusion in the Sun. *A. Loeb, J. N. Bahcall, and M. Milgrom*. **341**, 1108, 98-G9 (1989)
- Primordial Lithium and Galactic Chemical Evolution. *Jean Audouze and Joseph Silk*. **342**, L5, 109-A10 (1989)
- Decompression of Initially Cold Neutron Star Matter: A Mechanism for the  $r$ -Process? *Bradley S. Meyer*. **343**, 254, 121-D1 (1989)
- Late Emission from Super Iovae: A Window on Stellar Nucleosynthesis. *Claes Fransson and Roger A. Chevalier*. **343**, 323, 122-B10 (1989)
- The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann*. **343**, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- Hydrogen Burning of  $^{23}\text{Na}$  in the NeNa Cycle. *J. Görres, M. Wiescher, and C. Rolfs*. **343**, 365, 122-F2 (1989)
- The  $^{14}\text{C}(\alpha, \gamma)^{18}\text{O}$  Reaction at Astrophysical Energies. *C. Funck and K. Langanke*. **344**, 46, 133-E7 (1989)
- Accelerated Decay of  $^{180}\text{Ta}^m$  and  $^{176}\text{Lu}$  in Stellar Interiors through  $(\gamma, \gamma')$  Reactions. *J. J. Carroll, J. A. Anderson, J. W. Glesener, C. D. Eberhard, and D. B. Collins*. **344**, 454, 138-E8 (1989)
- Experimental Determination of the  $^{19}\text{Ne}(p, \gamma)^{20}\text{Na}$  Reaction Rate and the Breakout Problem from the Hot CNO Cycle. *S. Kubono, H. Orihara, S. Kato, and T. Kajino*. **344**, 460, 138-F1 (1989)
- $\text{Li}(n, \gamma)^7\text{Li}$ —Trigger Reaction to a Primordial  $r$ -Process? *M. Wiescher, R. Steininger, and F. Käppeler*. **344**, 464, 138-F6 (1989)
- The Presence of  $^{148}\text{Sm}$  in the Early Solar System and Implications for Its Nucleosynthesis. *A. Prinzhofer, D. A. Papanastassiou, and G. J. Wasserburg*. **344**, L81, 148-D10 (1989)
- Stellar Photoneuclear Reactions and the Actinide Cosmochronometers. *Robert A. Malaney, Grant J. Mathews, and David S. P. Dearborn*. **345**, 169, 151-B9 (1989)
- Thermonuclear Breakup Reactions of Light Nuclei. I. Processes and Effects. *Nidhal Guessoum and Robert J. Gould*. **345**, 356, 153-E5 (1989)
- On Nuclear Reactions and  $^9\text{Be}$  Production in Inhomogeneous Cosmologies. *Robert A. Malaney and William A. Fowler*. **345**, L5, 157-A10 (1989)
- A Search for  $^6\text{Li}$  in the Galactic Halo. *Catherine A. Pilachowski, L. M. Hobbs, and David S. De Young*. **345**, L39, 157-D6 (1989)
- Synthesis of Lithium and  $s$ -Process Elements in Small Magellanic Cloud Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Verne V. Smith and David L. Lambert*. **345**, L75, 165-B1 (1989)
- Abundances of Ultraheavy Elements in the Cosmic Radiation: Results from HEAO 3. *W. R. Binns, T. L. Garrard, P. S. Gibner, M. H. Israel, M. P. Kertzman, J. Klamann, B. J. Newport, E. C. Stone, and C. J. Waddington*. **346**, 997, 179-E1 (1989)
- $r$ p-Process Reactions in the Calcium Region. *M. Wiescher and J. Görres*. **346**, 1041, 180-A7 (1989)
- The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. *David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Truran*. **347**, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- Photofission Production of Technetium and Synthetic Asymptotic Giant Branch Evolution. *John C. Lattanzio and Robert A. Malaney*. **347**, 989, 195-G3 (1989)
- Iron Isotope Anomalies. *J. Völkering and D. A. Papanastassiou*. **347**, L43, 189-E10 (1989)
- The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Bencivinni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambè, and A. Weiss*. **71**, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)
- Numerical Methods**
- On the Determination of Distribution Functions by Numerical Methods. *Jeffrey L. Bishop*. **337**, 155, 19-B4 (1989)
- Fast Algorithm for Spectral Analysis of Unevenly Sampled Data. *William H. Press and George B. Rybicki*. **338**, 277, 36-D1 (1989)
- Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Durrant*. **339**, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- A Highly Triaxial  $N$ -Body System Tumbling about Its Intermediate Axis. *Martin J. Duncan and Harold F. Levison*. **339**, L17, 58-B9 (1989)
- Gravitational Clustering of Galaxies: The Probability Distribution Function. *Yin Zhan*. **340**, 23, 67-C4 (1989)
- Stochastic Evolution of Refractory Interstellar Dust during the Chemical Evolution of a Two-Phase Interstellar Medium. *Kurt Liffman and Donald D. Clayton*. **340**, 853, 79-B1 (1989)
- Numerical Simulations of Impulsively Heated Solar Flares. *John T. Mariska, A. Gordon Emslie, and Peng Li*. **341**, 1067, 98-D2 (1989)
- Determination of the Distribution of Galaxies in Groups and Clusters by Correlation Analysis. *Manuel Sanromà and Eduard Salvador-Solé*. **342**, 17, 101-B12 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. *R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Welty, and B. F. Smith*. **342**, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- A Light Synthesis Program for Binary Stars. III. Differential Corrections. *Albert P. Linnell*. **342**, 449, 106-C7 (1989)
- The Three-Point Correlation Functions of Abell Clusters. *Yi-peng Jing and Jia-lu Zhang*. **342**, 639, 110-E1 (1989)
- $\chi^2$  and C Statistic Minimization for Low Count per Bin Data. *John A. Nousek and David R. Shue*. **342**, 1207, 117-A1 (1989)
- Topology of Convection beneath the Solar Surface. *R. F. Stein and Å. Nordlund*. **342**, L95, 117-F1 (1989)
- An Integral Constraint on the  $N$ -Point Correlation Function of Galaxies. *Yin Zhan and Charles C. Dyer*. **343**, 107, 119-D11 (1989)
- Computer Simulation of Time-dependent, Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes Containing Radiating Fluids: Formalism and Code Tests. *Anthony Messacappa and Richard A. Matzner*. **343**, 853, 129-G5 (1989)
- Studies in Astronomical Time Series Analysis. III. Fourier Transforms, Autocorrelation Functions, and Cross-Correlation Functions of Unevenly Spaced Data. *Jeffrey D. Scargle*. **343**, 874, 130-B1 (1989)
- A Note on the Volume Occupied in Phase Space by a System of Gravitationally Interacting Particles. *T. Padmanabhan*. **344**, 848, 144-G1 (1989)
- Relaxation Times in Two-dimensional Galaxy Simulations. *Michael C. Schroeder and Neil F. Comins*. **346**, 108, 167-D1 (1989)
- Is Hercules X-1 a Strange Attractor? *Jay P. Norris and Terry A. Maitlly*. **346**, 912, 178-E1 (1989)
- Error Analysis of a Tree Code. *Joshua E. Barnes and Piet Hut*. **70**, 389, 23-F11 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1145, 82-E2)
- TREESPH: A Unification of SPH with the Hierarchical Tree Method. *Lars Hernquist and Neal Katz*. **70**, 419, 24-B5 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1146, 82-E3)
- Models of White Dwarfs under Rapid Uniform or Differential Rotation: Numerical Results. *V. S. Geoyannis and A. A. Hadjopoulos*. **70**, 661, 27-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- Occultations**
- Stellar Occultation of Polarized Light from Circumstellar Electrons. I. Flat Envelopes Viewed Edge-on. *John C. Brown and Geoffrey K. Fax*. **347**, 468, 187-G5 (1989)
- Lunar Occultations of IRAS Point Sources, 1991–2000. *L. Cassar, W. P. Chen, and M. Simon*. **69**, 651, 10-G7 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- Opacities**
- The Effect of Gas and Grain Opacity on the Cooling of Brown Dwarfs. *Jonathan I. Lunine, W. B. Hubbard, Adam Burrows, Y.-P. Wang, and K. Garlow*. **338**, 314, 36-F11 (1989)
- Line Blanketing without Local Thermodynamic Equilibrium. II. A Solar-Type Model in Radiative Equilibrium. *Lawrence S. Anderson*. **339**, 558, 56-G1 (1989)
- Seismic Analysis of the Solar Interior. I. Can Opacity Changes Improve the Theoretical Frequencies? *Sylvain G. Korzenik and Roger K. Ulrich*. **339**, 1144, 65-F7 (1989)
- Bracketing the Astrophysical Opacities for the King IVa Mixture. *Balazs F. Rozsnyai*. **341**, 414, 89-A3 (1989)
- Atmospheric Emission Models: Confrontation between Observational Data and Predictions in the 2.5–300 GHz Frequency Range. *L. Danese and R. B. Partridge*. **342**, 604, 108-B10 (1989)
- An Opacity-sampled Treatment of Water Vapor. *David R. Alexander, Gordon C. Augason, and Hollis R. Johnson*. **345**, 1014, 163-B8 (1989)
- The Standard Solar Model: Composition, Opacities, and Seismology. *D. B. Guenther, A. Jaffe, and P. Demarque*. **345**, 1022, 163-C3 (1989)
- Model Solar Chromosphere with Prescribed Heating. *Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay*. **346**, 1010, 179-F1 (1989)
- Particle Acceleration**
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. I. Derivation of the Kinetic Equation and Application to Cosmic Rays in Static Cold Media. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. **336**, 243, 4-B4 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. II. Cosmic Rays in Moving Cold Media with Application to Diffusive Shock Wave Acceleration. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. **336**, 264, 4-D1 (1989)

## Particle Acceleration—Continued

- Ultra-High-Energy Photons from Active Galactic Nuclei: Theory. *Marek Sikora and Isaac Shlosman*. 336, 593, 16-A1 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Waves and Particle Acceleration in a Coronal Loop. *Jean-François de La Beaujardière and Ellen G. Zweibel*. 336, 1059, 15-E10 (1989)
- Magnetic Fields in Extragalactic Jets. II. Specific Models and Radiative Processes. *William K. Rose*. 337, 91, 18-B12 (1989)
- Minimum Mach Number for Impulsive Proton Acceleration by Parallel Collisionless Shock Waves in Solar Flares. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. 337, 954, 30-F1 (1989)
- Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrinos" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets. *M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto*. 337, L59, 25-E11 (1989)
- On Evidence for Quasi-parallel and Quasi-perpendicular Acceleration in Supernova Remnants. *James A. Leckband, Steven R. Spangler, and Iver H. Cairns*. 338, 963, 45-G1 (1989)
- Electron Thermalization and Heating in Relativistic Plasmas. *Charles D. Dermer and Edison P. Liang*. 339, 512, 56-C2 (1989)
- Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Ions in  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Solar Particle Events. *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green*. 339, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Eviar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier*. 339, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- Diffusive Shock Acceleration of Cosmic Rays and Gamma Radiation from Young Supernova Shells. *V. S. Berezinsky and V. S. Ptuskin*. 340, 351, 71-D6 (1989)
- The Spatial Scales and Rise Times of Impulsive Solar Burst Sources. *David Batchelor*. 340, 607, 74-F11 (1989)
- The Diffusion Approximation and Transport Theory for Cosmic Rays in Relativistic Flows. *G. M. Webb*. 340, 1112, 82-B1 (1989)
- Stochastic Acceleration of Cometary Pickup Ions: The Classic Leaky Box Model. *D. D. Barbosa*. 341, 493, 90-A5 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Multiple-Encounter Shock Drift Acceleration. *Tzihong Chiueh*. 341, 497, 90-A9 (1989)
- On Wave Stability in Relativistic Cosmic-Ray Hydrodynamics. *G. M. Webb*. 341, 767, 94-G1 (1989)
- Relativistic Neutrons in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marek Sikora, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Bronislaw Rudak*. 341, L33, 99-E1 (1989)
- The Energetics and Evolution of Jet-fed Radio Sources. *Jean A. Eilek and Steven N. Shore*. 342, 187, 103-C2 (1989)
- Heating and Acceleration of Heavy Ions during Solar Flares. *R. M. Winglee*. 343, 511, 124-D3 (1989)
- Proton-generated MeV Gamma Rays from Supernova 1987A. *Todor Stanev and H. P. Vankov*. 343, 828, 129-E4 (1989)
- The Effect of Dispersion upon Charged Particle Transport in Random Magnetic Fields. *James A. Earl*. 343, 936, 130-F10 (1989)
- Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events. *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. T. von Rosenvinge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall*. 343, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- Transient Coronal Extreme Ultraviolet Emission before and during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare. *Werner M. Neupert*. 344, 504, 139-C5 (1989)
- A New Calculation of the Cosmic-Ray Antiproton Spectrum in the Galaxy and Heliospheric Modulation Effects on This Spectrum Using a Drift Plus Wavy Current Sheet Model. *W. R. Webber and M. S. Potgieter*. 344, 779, 144-A3 (1989)
- Relativistic Electron Transport and Bremsstrahlung Production in Solar Flares. *James A. Miller and Reuven Ramaty*. 344, 973, 146-B3 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. 344, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)
- Signatures of Particle Acceleration at SN 1987A. *T. K. Gaisser, Alice K. Harding, and Todor Stanev*. 345, 423, 154-D4 (1989)
- Seed Population for  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. *L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt*. 345, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo*. 346, 378, 170-G1 (1989)
- Energetic Particle Acceleration in Spherically Symmetric Accretion Flows: Importance of a Momentum-dependent Diffusion Coefficient. *P. Schneider and T. J. Bogdan*. 347, 496, 188-B7 (1989)
- The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. 347, 505, 188-C3 (1989)

## Photometry

- Metallicity in Galactic Clusters from High Signal-to-Noise Spectroscopy. *Ann Merchant Boesgaard*. 336, 798, 12-C8 (1989)
- The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen*. 339, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- High-Speed Optical Photometry of the DQ Herculis Object H2215 - 086. *Thomas Y. Steiman-Cameron, James N. Imamura, and Debra V. Steiman-Cameron*. 339, 434, 55-D1 (1989)
- The Photometric Period of Nova Muscae 1983. *M. P. Diaz and J. E. Steiner*. 339, L41, 58-D9 (1989)
- Washington Photometry of the Very Metal Poor Globular Cluster M68. *Lizette Minniti and Juan J. Clariá*. 341, 186, 86-C1 (1989)
- Determining the Temperatures of Solar-Type Stars: Do Star Spots Produce Color Anomalies? *David R. Soderblom*. 342, 823, 112-E10 (1989)
- The Nature of Red Active Galactic Nuclei in X-Ray Selected Samples. *John S. Kruper and Claude R. Canizares*. 343, 66, 118-G8 (1989)
- Possible Pleiades Members with  $A_V \geq 0.07$ . Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. *John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo*. 344, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- Rotational Velocities of Newly Discovered, Low-Mass Members of the Alpha Persei Cluster. *John R. Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, and Burton F. Jones*. 346, 160, 168-B1 (1989)
- Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. *Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet*. 69, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in 335, 1027, 184-B2)
- The Early F-Type Stars: Refined Classification, Confrontation with Strömgren Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison*. 69, 301, 5-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1114, 16-C8)
- The Luminosity Scale of RR Lyrae Stars with the Baade-Wesselink Method. I. Photometry and Radial Velocities. *Tianxing Liu and Kenneth A. Janes*. 69, 593, 10-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1038, 31-E13)
- An Infrared Survey of Galactic Supernova Remnants. *Richard G. Arendt*. 70, 181, 19-F9 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1161, 66-A2)
- The Late A-Type Stars: Refined MK Classification, Confrontation with Strömgren Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison*. 70, 623, 27-B7 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1122, 99-A9)
- Southern Milky Way Carbon Stars: New Candidates, JHK Photometry, and Radial Velocities. *Marc Aaronson, Victor M. Blanco, Kem H. Cook, and Paul L. Schechter*. 70, 637, 27-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1123, 99-A10)
- CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. *E. Brocato, R. Buonanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker*. 71, 25, 33-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1008, 131-E9)
- Planets: Abundances**
- D/H for Uranus and Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, J. Simon, and Kevin H. Baines*. 336, 962, 14-D9 (1989)
- The D/H Ratio for Jupiter. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. 336, 967, 14-E1 (1989)
- The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. 342, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- Limits on the Diurnal Variation of  $\text{H}_2$  Quadrupole Features in Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. 343, 450, 123-E13 (1989)
- Photochemistry of the Atmosphere of Uranus. *Michael E. Summers and Darrell F. Strobel*. 346, 495, 172-C9 (1989)
- Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard*. 346, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- Planets: Atmospheres**
- The First UV Spectrum of Triton: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. 341, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- A Search for  $p$ -Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostuk, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli*. 343, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. *L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson*. 343, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. I. Comparison with Other Techniques. *Roger V. Yelle and Lloyd Wallace*. 346, 481, 172-B3 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. II. The Use of the  $R_\nu$  Redistribution Function. *L. Wallace and Roger V. Yelle*. 346, 489, 172-C1 (1989)



- Photochemistry of the Atmosphere of Uranus. *Michael E. Summers and Darrell F. Strobel*. **346**, 495, 172-C9 (1989)
- Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard*. **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- Planets: Charged Particles**
- Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. *L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson*. **343**, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- Planets: Formation**
- Corotation Torques in the Solar Nebula: The Cutoff Function. *William R. Ward*. **336**, 526, 7-F13 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary. *William B. McKinnon*. **344**, L41, 140-D7 (1989)
- Evolution of the Solar Nebula. I. Nonaxisymmetric Structure during Nebula Formation. *Alan P. Boss*. **345**, 554, 156-A1 (1989)
- On the Rapid Formation of Giant Planet Cores. *William R. Ward*. **345**, L99, 165-D1 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary: Erratum. *William B. McKinnon*. **346**, L109, 181-F6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, L41, 140-D7)
- Orbital Migration of Protoplanets: The Inertial Limit. *William R. Ward and Kerry Hourigan*. **347**, 490, 188-B1 (1989)
- Planets: General**
- A Search for Substellar Companions to Low-Mass Stars. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Karsten J. Benitz*. **344**, 441, 138-D7 (1989)
- Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. *J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin*. **344**, 645, 142-D10 (1989)
- Planets: Jupiter**
- The D/H Ratio for Jupiter. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. **336**, 967, 14-E1 (1989)
- Arsine in Saturn and Jupiter. *Keith S. Noll, T. R. Geballe, and R. F. Knacke*. **338**, L71, 49-D9 (1989)
- A Search for *p*-Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostik, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli*. **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. *L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson*. **343**, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- On the Rapid Formation of Giant Planet Cores. *William R. Ward*. **345**, L99, 165-D1 (1989)
- Laboratory Observation of the  $2\nu_2$  Band of the  $\text{H}_2^+$  Molecular Ion. *W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson*. **347**, L51, 189-F5 (1989)
- Planets: Magnetospheres**
- The Structure of Io's Thermal Corona and Implications for Atmospheric Escape. *M. E. Summers, D. F. Strobel, Y. L. Yung, J. T. Trauger, and F. Mills*. **343**, 468, 123-G5 (1989)
- Planets: Neptune**
- D/H for Uranus and Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, J. Simon, and Kevin H. Baines*. **336**, 962, 14-D9 (1989)
- Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- Limits on the Diurnal Variation of  $\text{H}_2$  Quadrupole Features in Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, and Kevin H. Baines*. **343**, 450, 123-E13 (1989)
- Planets: Pluto**
- The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: *IUE* Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. **342**, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary. *William B. McKinnon*. **344**, L41, 140-D7 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary: Erratum. *William B. McKinnon*. **346**, L109, 181-F6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, L41, 140-D7)
- Planets: Satellites**
- The First UV Spectrum of Triton: *IUE* Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- The Structure of Io's Thermal Corona and Implications for Atmospheric Escape. *M. E. Summers, D. F. Strobel, Y. L. Yung, J. T. Trauger, and F. Mills*. **343**, 468, 123-G5 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary. *William B. McKinnon*. **344**, L41, 140-D7 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Pluto-Charon Binary: Erratum. *William B. McKinnon*. **346**, L109, 181-F6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, L41, 140-D7)
- Planets: Saturn**
- Arsine in Saturn and Jupiter. *Keith S. Noll, T. R. Geballe, and R. F. Knacke*. **338**, L71, 49-D9 (1989)
- Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard*. **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- Planets: Spectra**
- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $\text{H}_2$ -He Pairs Involving  $0 \leftrightarrow 1$  Vibrational Transitions and Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. *Aleksandra Borysow, Lothar Frommhold, and Massimo Moraldi*. **336**, 495, 7-C13 (1989)
- The First UV Spectrum of Triton: *IUE* Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- Unidentified Emission Lines in Jupiter's Northern and Southern 2 Micron Aurorae. *L. Trafton, D. F. Lester, and K. L. Thompson*. **343**, L73, 132-E1 (1989)
- Detection of Arsine in Saturn. *B. Bézard, P. Drossart, E. Lellouch, G. Tarrago, and J. P. Maillard*. **346**, 509, 172-D11 (1989)
- Laboratory Observation of the  $2\nu_2$  Band of the  $\text{H}_2^+$  Molecular Ion. *W. A. Majewski, P. A. Feldman, and J. K. G. Watson*. **347**, L51, 189-F5 (1989)
- Planets: Uranus**
- D/H for Uranus and Neptune. *Wm. Hayden Smith, W. V. Schempp, J. Simon, and Kevin H. Baines*. **336**, 962, 14-D9 (1989)
- Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- Photochemistry of the Atmosphere of Uranus. *Michael E. Summers and Darrell F. Strobel*. **346**, 495, 172-C9 (1989)
- Plasmas**
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. II. Cosmic Rays in Moving Cold Media with Application to Diffusive Shock Wave Acceleration. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. **336**, 264, 4-D1 (1989)
- Effects of the Thermal Conduction on the Propagation of Linear Waves in a Radiating Fluid. *Miguel H. Ibáñez S. and Florencio P. Plachco M.*. **336**, 875, 13-D3 (1989)
- Two-Temperature Radiative Shocks with Electron Thermal Conduction. *Kazimierz J. Borkowski, J. Michael Shull, and Christopher F. McKee*. **336**, 979, 14-F1 (1989)
- Plasma Conductivity for Comet Halley's Ionosphere. *B. Buti and A. Eviatar*. **336**, L71, 16-G1 (1989)
- Siphon Flows in Isolated Magnetic Flux Tubes. II. Adiabatic Flows. *Benjamin Montesinos and John H. Thomas*. **337**, 977, 31-A1 (1989)
- Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma. *James Chen*. **338**, 453, 38-E1 (1989)
- Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida*. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)
- Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. *Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg*. **338**, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca xvii-xix. *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek*. **338**, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker*. **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- Nonlinear Twist-Kink Instability of a Coronal Loop. *E. G. Zaidman and T. Tajima*. **338**, 1139, 47-F9 (1989)
- Effect of Coronal Elemental Abundances on the Radiative Loss Function. *J. W. Cook, C.-C. Cheng, V. L. Jacobs, and S. K. Antiochos*. **338**, 1176, 48-B9 (1989)
- Electron Thermalization and Heating in Relativistic Plasmas. *Charles D. Dermer and Edison P. Liang*. **339**, 512, 56-C2 (1989)
- On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. *T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker*. **339**, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- Magnetic Reconnection in Partially Ionized Gases. *Ellen G. Zweibel*. **340**, 550, 74-A12 (1989)
- On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops. *David H. Tamres, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield*. **342**, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- Collective Plasma Microinstability as a Possible Mechanism for the One-sided Core-Jet Emission of Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Peter H. Yoon and Tom Chang*. **343**, 31, 118-D7 (1989)
- The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. II. Collisionless Dissipation of Wave Packets. *William Collins*. **343**, 499, 124-C3 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? *Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- On Charge Exchange Effect in the Vicinity of the Cometopause of Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip*. **343**, 946, 130-G6 (1989)

**Plasmas—Continued:**

- Direct Positron Annihilation and Positronium Formation in Thermal Plasmas. *Robert J. Gould*. **344**, 232, 135-G9 (1989)
- Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kinwah Wu and G. Channugam*. **344**, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- Expansion of Solar-Terrestrial Low- $\beta$  Plasmoid. *W.-H. Yang*. **344**, 966, 146-A10 (1989)
- Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma: Erratum. *James Chen*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 453, 38-E1)
- Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto*. **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Theory of Thermal Instability: The Intermediate- and Short-Wavelength Limits. *B. Meerson*. **347**, 1012, 196-B3 (1989)
- Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. *Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas*. **70**, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)

**Luminous**

- Luminous Arcs in Clusters of Galaxies. *Roger Lynds and Vahé Petrosian*. **336**, 1, 1-A9 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. I. Derivation of the Kinetic Equation and Application to Cosmic Rays in Static Cold Media. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. **336**, 243, 4-B4 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. II. Cosmic Rays in Moving Cold Media with Application to Diffusive Shock Wave Acceleration. *Reinhard Schlickeiser*. **336**, 264, 4-D1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough*. **337**, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- VLB and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis*. **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick*. **338**, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. **338**, 743, 43-A10 (1989)
- Measurements of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect in High-Latitude Directions. *Gerrit L. Verschuur*. **339**, 163, 52-A9 (1989)
- Circular Polarization in T Tauri Stars. II. New Observations and Evidence for Multiple Scattering. *Pierre Bastien, Carmelle Robert, and Raymond Nadeau*. **339**, 1089, 65-B4 (1989)
- Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Durrant*. **339**, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry and Variability of Seyfert 1.8 and 1.9 Galaxies. *Robert W. Goodrich*. **340**, 190, 69-D10 (1989)
- Extragalactic Jets as Current Carrying Systems. II. Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence, Relativistic Electron Distribution, and Observable Quantities. *Edvige Corbelli and Pierluigi Veltri*. **340**, 679, 76-G7 (1989)
- Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. *G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hankins*. **340**, L65, 83-C5 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. I. The Theory of Radio-Wavelength Variability and Its Relation to Superluminal Motion. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. **341**, 54, 84-F1 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry of Galaxies. I. Infrared Luminous Galaxies. *Terry Jay Jones and Dimitri Klebe*. **341**, 707, 94-B2 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore*. **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- Asymmetric Envelope Expansion of Supernova 1987A. *Roger A. Chevalier and Noam Soker*. **341**, 867, 96-A1 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry of "Narrow-Line" Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *Robert W. Goodrich*. **342**, 224, 103-F1 (1989)
- Synthesis Mapping of a Solar Type I Storm Simultaneously at 90 and 20 Centimeters with the VLA. *Shadia Rifai Habbal, Nancy E. Ellman, and Raymond Gonzalez*. **342**, 594, 108-A10 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns*. **342**, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- The Structure of the Microwave Emission from Sunspot Magnetic Fields. *Jeffrey W. Brosius and Gordon D. Holman*. **342**, 1172, 116-E3 (1989)
- Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St.-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen*. **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)

- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. A Complete Lack of Circular Polarization in the Optical Continuum. *Carmelle Robert and Anthony F. J. Moffat*. **343**, 902, 130-D3 (1989)
- Transfer of Line Radiation in a Magnetic Field. *John Jefferies, Bruce W. Lites, and A. Skumanich*. **343**, 920, 130-E8 (1989)
- Finite Source Depolarization Factors for Circumstellar Scattering. *John C. Brown, Vivette A. Carlaw, and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. **344**, 341, 137-C3 (1989)
- The Orbital Inclination of Cygnus XR-1 Measured Polarimetrically. *Joseph F. Dolan and Santiago Tapia*. **344**, 830, 144-E7 (1989)
- Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kinwah Wu and G. Channugam*. **344**, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- Dust Clouds within Globular Clusters: Polarization. *Juan C. Forte and Mariano Méndez*. **345**, 222, 151-G10 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdova, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleton*. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- The Optical and Near-Infrared Continuum Polarization of Five Magnetic White Dwarf Stars: New Observations and Considerations Regarding Its Origin. *S. C. West*. **345**, 511, 155-D9 (1989)
- The Origin of the Optical Polarizations of Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *Graham Berriman*. **345**, 713, 159-F2 (1989)
- Polarization of Far-Infrared Radiation from Molecular Clouds. *G. Novak, D. P. Gonatas, R. H. Hildebrand, S. R. Platt, and M. Dragovan*. **345**, 802, 160-F1 (1989)
- Cyclotron Emission from AM Herculis Binaries: A Variable Magnetic Field, Variable Temperature Model. *J. J. Brainerd*. **345**, 978, 162-F4 (1989)
- Offset Magnetic Dipoles in White Dwarfs. *N. Achilleos and D. T. Wickramasinghe*. **346**, 444, 171-E11 (1989)
- Infrared Polarimetry and the Interstellar Magnetic Field. *Terry Jay Jones*. **346**, 728, 176-D4 (1989)
- Arecibo 21 Centimeter Polarimetry of 64 Pulsars: A Guide to Classification. *Joanna M. Rankin, Daniel R. Sinebrink, and Joel M. Weisberg*. **346**, 869, 178-A10 (1989)
- H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **346**, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry of Cygnus A and the Scattering Model for the Extended Continuum. *Robert W. Goodrich and J. S. Miller*. **346**, L21, 173-C5 (1989)
- The Miniblazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia*. **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)
- Faraday Rotation from Abell Clusters of Galaxies. *G. S. Hennessy, F. N. Owen, and J. A. Eilek*. **347**, 144, 184-A1 (1989)
- The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. *D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle*. **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St.-Louis*. **347**, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- Polarization and Visual Intensity of the Inner Light Echo around SN 1987A. *William B. Sparks, Francesco Paresce, and Duccio Macchetto*. **347**, L65, 199-C2 (1989)

**Proper Motions: see Stars: Stellar Dynamics****Pulsars**

- Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. *J. E. Deeter, P. E. Boynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra*. **336**, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel*. **336**, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani*. **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- A Kinematic Distance to the Supernova Remnant G33.6 + 0.1. *D. A. Frail and T. R. Clifton*. **336**, 854, 13-B1 (1989)
- Comptonization of Thermal Photons by Relativistic Electron Beams. *Joseph K. Daugherty and Alice K. Harding*. **336**, 861, 13-B11 (1989)
- Radio Pulsar Spin-Down: Tests of Pulsar Models. *Andrew F. Cheng*. **337**, 803, 29-A1 (1989)
- Period Difference between X-Ray and Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Observations of Accreting X-Ray Pulsars. *K. S. Cheng and Malvin Ruderman*. **337**, L77, 32-B10 (1989)
- A New 60 Millisecond X-Ray Pulsar and Its Massive Early-Type Companion. *Patrizia A. Caraveo, Giovanni F. Bignami, and Andrea Goldwurm*. **338**, 338, 37-B9 (1989)

- Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **338**, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri.* **338**, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. II. The Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Profile. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, and L. Stella.* **338**, 373, 37-E7 (1989)
- Pulse Sharpness and Asymmetry in Millisecond Pulsars. *Kaiyou Chen and Jacob Shaham.* **339**, 279, 53-D9 (1989)
- Eclipsing Millisecond Pulsar: Excitation of the Companion Wind. *Andrew F. Cheng.* **339**, 291, 53-E7 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Asymmetric Adiabatic Accretion Flow: The Effect of Velocity Gradients. *Ronald E. Taam and B. A. Fryxell.* **339**, 297, 53-F1 (1989)
- The Column Density and Scale Height of Free Electrons in the Galactic Disk. *R. J. Reynolds.* **339**, 129, 58-C9 (1989)
- Three Fields Containing Young Pulsars: The Observable Lifetime of Supernova Remnants. *Robert Braun, W. Miller Goss, and Andrew G. Lyne.* **340**, 355, 71-D11 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. *H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly.* **340**, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- Limits on an Optical Pulsar in Supernova 1987A. *C. R. Pennypacker, J. A. Kristian, J. Middleditch, M. A. Hamuy, J. N. Imamura, W. E. Kunkel, D. E. Morris, R. A. Muller, S. Perlmutter, S. J. Rawlings, T. P. Sasseen, I. K. Shelton, T. Y. Steiman-Cameron, and I. R. Tuohy.* **340**, 161, 83-C1 (1989)
- Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kowk, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- Spectra of Crab-like Pulsars. *Cheng Ho.* **342**, 396, 105-F4 (1989)
- The Nature of the Cosmic-Ray Electron Spectrum, and Supernova Remnant Contributions. *Ahmed Boulares.* **342**, 807, 112-D6 (1989)
- The Origin of Pulsar Velocities and the Velocity-Magnetic Moment Correlation. *Matthew Bailes.* **342**, 917, 113-F1 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Transfer Problem in Accreting Pulsars: Stimulated Scattering Effects. *S. G. Alexander, P. Mészáros, and R. W. Bussard.* **342**, 928, 113-G1 (1989)
- What Is Causing the Eclipse in the Millisecond Binary Pulsar? *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **342**, 934, 113-G7 (1989)
- A Braking Index for PSR 0540 - 69. *R. N. Manchester and B. A. Peterson.* **342**, L23, 109-C1 (1989)
- Measurement of the Vela Pulsar's Proper Motion and Detection of the Optical Counterpart of Its Compact X-Ray Nebula. *Hakki Ogelman, Lydie Koch-Miramond, and Michel Aurière.* **342**, L83, 117-D13 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler.* **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- The Local Galactic Magnetic Field. *Richard J. Rand and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni.* **343**, 760, 128-F1 (1989)
- The Proper Motion of the Vela Pulsar. *M. Bailes, R. N. Manchester, M. J. Kesteven, R. P. Norris, and J. E. Reynolds.* **343**, L53, 132-C5 (1989)
- Reanalysis of the 1973 Outburst of the X-Ray Transient V0332 + 53. *L. Whitlock.* **344**, 371, 137-E9 (1989)
- Interpulse Emission from Pulsars at 25 MHz. *J. A. Phillips and A. Wolszczan.* **344**, L69, 148-C9 (1989)
- Evolution of Wide Binary Millisecond Pulsars in Globular Clusters. *S. Rappaport, A. Putney, and F. Verbunt.* **345**, 210, 151-F10 (1989)
- Further Experimental Tests of Relativistic Gravity Using the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. H. Taylor and J. M. Weisberg.* **345**, 434, 154-E3 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdoba, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleditch.* **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- The Intrinsic Luminosity and Initial Period of Pulsars. *Robert T. Emmering and Roger A. Chevalier.* **345**, 931, 162-B5 (1989)
- Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. *Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer.* **346**, 366, 170-F1 (1989)
- Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. *S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann.* **346**, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. *Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **346**, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibasaki and Frederick K. Lamb.* **346**, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- Vortex Creep and the Internal Temperature of Neutron Stars: Linear and Nonlinear Response to a Glitch. *M. A. Alpar, K. S. Cheng, and D. Pines.* **346**, 823, 177-E2 (1989)
- Pulsar Reenergization of Old Supernova Remnant Shells. *J. Michael Shull, Robert A. Fesen, and Jon M. Saken.* **346**, 860, 178-A1 (1989)
- Arceibo 21 Centimeter Polarimetry of 64 Pulsars: A Guide to Classification. *Joanna M. Rankin, Daniel R. Stinebring, and Joel M. Weisberg.* **346**, 869, 178-A10 (1989)
- The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. *L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar.* **346**, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- Is Hercules X-1 a Strange Attractor? *Jay P. Norris and Terry A. Matilsky.* **346**, 912, 178-E1 (1989)
- Angular Momentum of Accreting White Dwarfs: Implications for Millisecond Pulsar Formation. *Ramesh Narayan and Robert Popham.* **346**, L25, 173-C8 (1989)
- On the Origin of Pulsed Emission from the Young Supernova Remnant SN 1987A. *M. Ruderman, W. Kluźniak, and J. Shaham.* **346**, L77, 181-D1 (1989)
- Evidence for Geodetic Spin Precession in the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. M. Weisberg, R. W. Romani, and J. H. Taylor.* **347**, 1030, 196-C13 (1989)
- The Newly Detected Pulsar in SN 1987A as a Test of Gravitational Theories. *J. W. Moffat.* **347**, L59, 199-B1 (1989)
- ### Quantum Mechanics
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule  $C_4Si$ . *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- ### Quasars
- Spatial Structure in the Lyman-Alpha Forest. *Arlin P. S. Crotts.* **336**, 550, 9-C12 (1989)
- Nucleosynthesis Inside Thick Accretion Disks Around Black Holes. I. Results for Massive Black Holes. *Liping Jin, W. David Arnett, and Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* **336**, 572, 9-F1 (1989)
- Ultra-High-Energy Photons from Active Galactic Nuclei: Theory. *Marek Sikora and Isaac Shlosman.* **336**, 593, 10-A1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. *P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hooimeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Miley, and E. Preuss.* **336**, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- Is Every Quasar Beamed? *Peter D. Barthel.* **336**, 606, 10-B1 (1989)
- CCD Monitoring of the X-Ray Variable Quasar OX 169. *Mark R. Kidger.* **336**, L9, 8-C6 (1989)
- The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo.* **336**, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- Limits on Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems and the Obscuration of Quasars. *S. Michael Fall and Yichuan C. Pei.* **337**, 7, 17-B1 (1989)
- Pressure-confined Lyman-Alpha Clouds. *E. Baron, R. F. Carswell, C. J. Hogan, and R. J. Weymann.* **337**, 609, 26-F1 (1989)
- Ionization by Line Photons and Its Effect on Hydrogen Line Ratios. *Wei Zheng.* **337**, 617, 26-F9 (1989)
- A Spiral Galaxy at  $z = 0.366$  Which Overlaps the Image of the Quasar 4C 39.47. *Paul Hintzen, W. Romanishin, Craig Foltz, and William Keel.* **337**, L5, 25-A10 (1989)
- Detection of Strong Carbon Monoxide Emission from the Host Galaxy of the Quasar I Zw 1. *Richard Barvainis, Danielle Alloin, and Robert Antonucci.* **337**, L69, 32-B1 (1989)
- Setting Limits on  $q_0$  from Gravitational Lensing. *J. Richard Gott III, Myeong-Gu Park, and Hyung Mok Lee.* **338**, 1, 33-A9 (1989)
- Thermal Light Variations of Active Galactic Nuclei. *C. J. Clarke and G. A. Shields.* **338**, 32, 33-D1 (1989)
- Radio and Optical Observations of Optically Weak, Steep-Spectrum, Compact Radio Sources. *W. D. Cotton, F. N. Owen, and M. J. Mahoney.* **338**, 37, 33-D8 (1989)
- A Doppler Interpretation for Close Pairs and Compact Groups of Quasars. *D. Narasimha and J. V. Narlikar.* **338**, 44, 33-E8 (1989)
- Quasar-Galaxy Associations with Discordant Redshifts as a Topological Effect. II. A Closed Hyperbolic Model. *Helio V. Fagundes.* **338**, 618, 41-F1 (1989)



## Quasars—Continued

- Emission-Line Properties of Optically and Radio-selected Complete Quasar Samples. *J. A. Baldwin, E. Joseph Wampler, and C. Martin Gaskell.* **338**, 530, 41-G1 (1989)
- The Extent of Nebular Emission Associated with the  $z = 0.525$  Absorber near AO 0235 + 164. *Brian Yanny, Donald G. York, and J. S. Gallagher.* **338**, 735, 43-A1 (1989)
- UM 425: A New Gravitational Lens Candidate. *G. Meylan and S. Djorgovski.* **338**, L1, 40-B6 (1989)
- Evidence for Mg II  $\lambda 2798$  Profile Differences in the Gravitationally Lensed QSO 2237 + 0305A. *B. Alexei V. Filippenko.* **338**, L49, 49-B5 (1989)
- The X-Ray Spectra of High-Redshift Quasars. *Claude R. Canizares and Julia L. White.* **339**, 27, 50-D1 (1989)
- On the Ratio of the Infrared-to-Ultraviolet Continuum to the X-Rays in Quasars and Active Galaxies. *R. F. Mushotzky and A. Wandel.* **339**, 674, 60-B9 (1989)
- New Observations of Pa- $\alpha$  Lines in Two Quasi-stellar Objects. *Neal J. Evans II and A. Natta.* **339**, 943, 63-D4 (1989)
- Gravitational Lensing and Quasar-Galaxy Correlations. *Ramesh Narayan.* **339**, L53, 66-B10 (1989)
- The Evolution of Low-Ionization QSO Absorption Systems. *Adeline Cautel.* **340**, 90, 68-B9 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. *S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus.* **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. III. The Spectral Shape of the Radio to X-Ray Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, D. H. Hughes, M. J. Griffin, B. J. Geldzahler, P. R. Schwartz, M. G. Smith, A. G. Smith, D. W. Shepherd, J. R. Webb, E. Valtaoja, H. Terasanta, and E. Salonen.* **340**, 129, 68-F8 (1989)
- Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith.* **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)
- The Properties of Infrared Color-selected Quasars. *F. J. Low, R. M. Curi, S. G. Kleinmann, and J. P. Huchra.* **340**, L1, 75-C6 (1989)
- The Connection between Active and Normal Galaxies. *A. Cavaliere and P. Padovani.* **340**, L5, 75-C11 (1989)
- The Structure of Host Galaxies of Radio-loud Quasars and Possible Triggering Mechanisms for Quasar Activity. *W. Romanishin and Paul Hintzen.* **341**, 41, 84-E1 (1989)
- The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 020. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Liszt, M. M. Davis, and K. L. Turner.* **341**, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- Maximal Lens Bounds on QSO-Galaxy Association. *Israel Kovner.* **341**, L1, 91-A6 (1989)
- Detection of Dust in Damped Lyman-Alpha Systems. *S. Michael Fall, Yichuan C. Pei, and Richard G. McMahon.* **341**, L5, 91-A10 (1989)
- Buoyancy-limited Magnetic Viscosity in Quasi-stellar Object Accretion Disk Models. *Philip J. Sakimoto and Ferdinand V. Coroniti.* **342**, 49, 101-E14 (1989)
- The Lyman Edge Test of the Quasar Emission Mechanism. *R. R. J. Antonucci, A. L. Kinney, and H. C. Ford.* **342**, 64, 101-G3 (1989)
- The 12 Micron Galaxy Sample. I. Luminosity Functions and a New Complete Active Galaxy Sample. *Luigi Spinoglio and Matthew A. Malkan.* **342**, 83, 102-A10 (1989)
- A Non-Steady State Line Locking in Broad Absorption Line Quasi-stellar Objects. *Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom.* **342**, 100, 102-C1 (1989)
- What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? *J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff.* **342**, 660, 110-F11 (1989)
- H $\alpha$  Emission Lines in High-Redshift Quasars. *B. R. Espey, R. F. Carswell, J. A. Bailey, M. G. Smith, and M. J. Ward.* **342**, 666, 110-G3 (1989)
- Collective Plasma Microinstability as a Possible Mechanism for the One-sided Core-Jet Emission of Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Peter H. Yoon and Tom Chang.* **343**, 31, 118-D7 (1989)
- Binary Pairs of Supermassive Black Holes: Formation in Merging Galaxies. *L. Valtaoja, M. J. Valtonen, and G. G. Byrd.* **343**, 47, 118-E13 (1989)
- Toward a Classification Scheme for Broad-Line Profiles in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Jack W. Sulentic.* **343**, 54, 118-F8 (1989)
- Active Galactic Nuclei. III. Accretion Flow in an Externally Supplied Cluster of Black Holes. *A. G. Pacholczyk, T. F. Stepinski, and W. R. Stoeger.* **343**, 563, 126-C1 (1989)
- On the Relation between Fe II Emission and Soft X-Ray Properties of Quasars. *Todd A. Boroson.* **343**, L9, 125-C1 (1989)
- QSO Heavy Element Absorption Systems and the Nature of the Metagalactic Ionizing Flux at High Redshift. *Charles C. Steidel and Wallace L. W. Sargent.* **343**, L33, 132-A10 (1989)
- A Search for Molecular Hydrogen and Dust in the  $z = 2.796$  Damped Ly $\alpha$  Absorber toward Q1337 + 113. *Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Arthur M. Wolfe, and David A. Turnshek.* **344**, 277, 136-D13 (1989)
- Damped Lyman-Alpha Absorption by Disk Galaxies with Large Redshifts. III. Intermediate-Resolution Spectroscopy. *David A. Turnshek, Arthur M. Wolfe, Kenneth M. Lanzetta, Frank H. Briggs, Ross D. Cohen, Craig B. Foltz, Harding E. Smith, and Belinda J. Wilkes.* **344**, 567, 141-E7 (1989)
- A Search for H I in Intercluster and Cosmic Void Spaces. *Noah Brosch.* **344**, 597, 142-A1 (1989)
- Using X-Ray Absorption Lines to Determine the Distances to Clusters of Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin.* **345**, 12, 149-B8 (1989)
- Radiation Pressure in Intergalactic Clouds. *Erez Braun and Avishai Dekel.* **345**, 31, 149-D3 (1989)
- Voids in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest. *Robert C. Duncan, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and Stanislaw Bajlik.* **345**, 39, 149-D12 (1989)
- Clearings in Ly $\alpha$  Forests. *Israel Kovner and Martin J. Rees.* **345**, 52, 149-E12 (1989)
- Redshifts of Quasars in the CFGT/MMT Survey: Further Evidence for Isolated Groups. *David Crampton, A. P. Cowley, and F. D. A. Hartwick.* **345**, 59, 149-F7 (1989)
- Emission-Line Variability of Fairall 9: Determination of the Size of the Broad-Line Region and the Direction of Gas Motion. *Anuradha P. Koratkar and C. Martin Gaskell.* **345**, 637, 158-F2 (1989)
- Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polonski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green.* **345**, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- Redshift Quantization in the Ly $\alpha$  Forest and the Measurement of  $q_0$ . *W. J. Cocke and W. G. Tift.* **346**, 613, 175-B1 (1989)
- The Evolution of Active Galactic Nuclei. III. The Effects of Relativistic Particles on the Intercloud Medium. *Laurence P. David and Richard H. Durisen.* **346**, 618, 175-B6 (1989)
- A New Wide-Separation Gravitational Lens Candidate. *Paul C. Hewett, Rachel L. Webster, Margaret E. Harding, Robert J. Jedrzejewski, Craig B. Foltz, Frederic H. Chaffee, Michael J. Irwin, and Olivier Le Fèvre.* **346**, L61, 181-B12 (1989)
- VLBI Imaging of CTA 102. *Ann E. Wehrle and Marshall Cohen.* **346**, L69, 181-C9 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews.* **347**, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- Superclustering of Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Clouds. *Julia Heisler, Craig J. Hogan, and Simon D. M. White.* **347**, 52, 182-F7 (1989)
- Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. *Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros.* **347**, 59, 182-G1 (1989)
- Maximum Entropy Deconvolution of the Optical Jet of 3C 273. *I. N. Evans, H. C. Ford, and X. Hui.* **347**, 68, 183-A1 (1989)
- On the Nature of Emission-Line Clouds of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Demosethes Kazanas.* **347**, 74, 183-A11 (1989)
- The Miniblazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia.* **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)
- Absorption Lines at  $z > 2.3$  in Spectra of Quasi-stellar Objects. *Pushpa Khare, Donald G. York, and Richard Green.* **347**, 627, 191-A7 (1989)
- Small Dense Broad-Line Regions in Active Nuclei. *M. J. Rees, Hagai Netzer, and G. J. Ferland.* **347**, 640, 191-B11 (1989)
- Implications of Ca II Emission for Physical Conditions in the Broad-Line Region of Active Galactic Nuclei. *G. J. Ferland and S. E. Persson.* **347**, 656, 191-D1 (1989)
- Variability of the Broad Absorption Lines in the QSO UM 232. *Thomas A. Barlow, Vesa T. Junkkarinen, and E. Margaret Burbidge.* **347**, 674, 191-E7 (1989)
- X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- The First Addition to the New Optical Catalog of Quasi-stellar Objects. *A. Hewitt and G. Burbidge.* **69**, 1, 1-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)
- Calán-Tololo Survey. I. Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *José Maza, María Teresa Ruiz, Luis E. González, and Marina Wischniewsky.* **69**, 349, 6-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- A Search List of Lines for Quasi-stellar Object Absorption Systems: Erratum. *Donald C. Morton, Donald G. York, and Edward B. Jenkins.* **69**, 701, 11-E11 (1989) (Orig. paper in **68**, 449, 29-F1)
- A Survey of Lyman-Limit Absorption in the Spectra of 59 High-Redshift QSOs. *Wallace L. W. Sargent, Charles C. Steidel, and A. Boksenberg.* **69**, 703, 12-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1194, 48-D1)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. VIII. A Region Centered in Southern Bootes. *Peter Pesch and N. Sanduleak.* **70**, 163, 19-C3 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)

- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. IX. A Region Centered in Northern Bootes. *N. Sanduleak and Peter Pesch.* **70**, 173, 19-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- Millimeter, Centimeter, and Carbon Monoxide Observations of Radio-quiet Quasars and Luminous Seyfert 1 Galaxies Detected by IRAS. *Richard Barvainis and Robert Antonucci.* **70**, 257, 22-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **340**, 1144, 82-E1)
- Radar Astronomy**
- Propagation Observations of the Solar Wind near the Sun. *W. A. Coles and J. K. Harmon.* **337**, 1023, 31-D10 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock 1983d. *J. K. Harmon, D. B. Campbell, A. A. Hine, I. I. Shapiro, and B. G. Marsden.* **338**, 1071, 47-A6 (1989)
- Radar Observations of Comet Halley. *D. B. Campbell, J. K. Harmon, and I. I. Shapiro.* **338**, 1094, 47-C1 (1989)
- Radial Velocities**
- The Radial Velocity and Velocity Dispersion of the Remote Globular Cluster Palomar 15: Constraints on the Mass of the Galaxy. *Ruth C. Peterson and David W. Latham.* **336**, 178, 3-C10 (1989)
- Kinematics of Molecular Clouds. II. New Data on Nearby Giant Molecular Clouds. *Antony A. Stark and Jan Brand.* **339**, 763, 61-C2 (1989)
- Yellow Giants: A New Class of Radial Velocity Variable? *G. A. H. Walker, S. Yang, Bruce Campbell, and Alan W. Irwin.* **343**, L21, 125-D1 (1989)
- The Nonthermal Stellar Dynamics of the Globular Cluster M15. *Ruth C. Peterson, Patrick Seitzer, and Kyle M. Cudworth.* **347**, 251, 185-B8 (1989)
- The Luminosity Scale of RR Lyrae Stars with the Baade-Wesselink Method. I. Photometry and Radial Velocities. *Tia xing Liu and Kenneth A. Janes.* **69**, 593, 10-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. *Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett.* **69**, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)
- Southern Milky Way Carbon Stars: New Candidates, JHK Photometry, and Radial Velocities. *Marc Aaronson, Victor M. Blanco, Kem H. Cook, and Paul L. Schechter.* **70**, 637, 27-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- Radiation Mechanisms**
- Infrared Spectroscopy of Interstellar Molecular Hydrogen: Decomposition of Thermal and Fluorescent Components. *Masuo Tanaka, Tetsuo Hasegawa, Saeko S. Hayashi, Peter W. J. L. Brand, and Ian Gatley.* **336**, 207, 3-F3 (1989)
- Thermal Afterglow from Transient Energy Release in Neutron Stars. *D. Eichler and A. F. Cheng.* **336**, 360, 5-F3 (1989)
- Redshifts Derived from Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra Are Inconclusive. *Witold Jędraszewski and Krzysztof Zieliński.* **336**, 367, 5-F10 (1989)
- Ultra-High-Energy Photons from Active Galactic Nuclei: Theory. *Marek Sikora and Isaac Shlosman.* **336**, 593, 10-A1 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: What is the Radio Emission-Line Connection? *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman.* **336**, 702, 11-B8 (1989)
- Comptonization of Thermal Photons by Relativistic Electron Beams. *Joseph K. Daugherty and Alice K. Harding.* **336**, 861, 13-B11 (1989)
- Analyzing Gamma-Ray Burst Spectral Data. *Thomas J. Loredo and Richard I. Epstein.* **336**, 896, 13-F1 (1989)
- Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojoian, and James Seal.* **336**, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Martijn de Kool, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Marek Sikora.* **337**, 66, 17-G5 (1989)
- Magnetic Fields in Extragalactic Jets. II. Specific Models and Radiative Processes. *William K. Rose.* **337**, 91, 18-B12 (1989)
- The Effect of Stimulated Scattering in Compact Sources. *P. Mészáros, G. G. Pavlov, and Yu. A. Shibano.* **337**, 426, 22-E7 (1989)
- Ionization by Line Photons and Its Effect on Hydrogen Line Ratios. *Wei Zheng.* **337**, 617, 26-F9 (1989)
- The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. *J. M. Hollis, R. J. Oliver, and R. Mark Wagner.* **337**, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- Born-Approximation and Radiative Corrections to Pair Production in Photon-Photon Collisions. *Robert J. Gould.* **337**, 950, 30-E11 (1989)
- Thermal Light Variations of Active Galactic Nuclei. *C. J. Clarke and G. A. Shields.* **338**, 32, 33-D1 (1989)
- Radio and Optical Observations of Optically Weak, Steep-Spectrum, Compact Radio Sources. *W. D. Cotton, F. N. Owen, and M. J. Mahoney.* **338**, 37, 33-D8 (1989)
- Single Photon Pair Production in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd.* **338**, 281, 36-D6 (1989)
- Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **338**, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- The Recombination Epoch Revisited. *Julian H. Krolik.* **338**, 594, 41-D2 (1989)
- The Hard X-Ray to Low-Energy Gamma-Ray Spectrum of the Crab Nebula. *G. V. Jung.* **338**, 972, 46-A1 (1989)
- The Ratio of Microwaves to X-Rays in Solar Flares: The Case for the Thick-Target Model. *Edward T. Lu and Vahé Petrosian.* **338**, 1122, 47-E3 (1989)
- Cyclotron Scattering Lines in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Alice K. Harding and Robert D. Preece.* **338**, L21, 40-D4 (1989)
- Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuhiro Kohyama, and Hiroharu Munakata.* **339**, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- Effects of Compton Scattering in X-Ray Spectra. *Jerzy Madej.* **339**, 386, 54-G5 (1989)
- Electron Thermalization and Heating in Relativistic Plasmas. *Charles D. Dermer and Edison P. Liang.* **339**, 512, 56-C2 (1989)
- Effects of a Hot Intergalactic Medium. *Gregory B. Taylor and Edward L. Wright.* **339**, 619, 59-E8 (1989)
- On the Ratio of the Infrared-to-Ultraviolet Continuum to the X-Rays in Quasars and Active Galaxies. *R. F. Mushotzky and A. Wandel.* **339**, 674, 60-B9 (1989)
- Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. III. The Spectral Shape of the Radio to X-Ray Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, D. H. Hughes, M. J. Griffin, B. J. Geldzahler, P. R. Schwartz, M. G. Smith, A. G. Smith, D. W. Shepherd, J. R. Webb, E. Valtaoja, H. Terasranta, and E. Salonen.* **340**, 129, 68-F8 (1989)
- Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith.* **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)
- The Radiative Deceleration of Relativistic Jets in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Fulvio Melia and Arieh Kőri.* **340**, 162, 69-B5 (1989)
- Bulk Acceleration in Relativistic Jets and the Spectral Properties of Blazars. *Gabriele Ghisellini and Laura Maraschi.* **340**, 181, 69-C13 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. I. The Theory of Radio-Wavelength Variability and Its Relation to Superluminal Motion. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller.* **341**, 54, 84-F1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. II. A Model for the Centimeter Wave Band Quiescent and Burst Emission from BL Lacertae. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller.* **341**, 68, 84-G1 (1989)
- He I  $\lambda 10830$  Observations of Seyfert 2 Galaxies. *Richard J. Rudy, Ross D. Cohen, George S. Rossano, R. C. Puetter, and Scott C. Chapman.* **341**, 120, 85-D8 (1989)
- The Existence of a Limiting Wavelength of the Small-Scale Temperature Fluctuations Measurements. *Daile La.* **341**, 575, 92-D5 (1989)
- On the Onset of Mass Loss in Late-Type Stars. *Moshe Elitzur, Jeffrey A. Brown, and Hollis R. Johnson.* **341**, L95, 100-C1 (1989)
- Electrodynamic Formation of Astrophysical Jets: Simulations. *Galen Gislis, Richard V. E. Lovelace, and Michael L. Norman.* **342**, 135, 102-E14 (1989)
- Detection of the O I  $\lambda 11287$  Å Line in the Seyfert 1 Galaxy I Zw 1. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Puetter.* **342**, 235, 103-F14 (1989)
- Observation of TeV Gamma Rays from the Crab Nebula Using the Atmospheric Cerenkov Imaging Technique. *T. C. Weekes, M. F. Cawley, D. J. Fegan, K. G. Gibbs, A. M. Hillas, P. W. Kow, R. C. Lamb, D. A. Lewis, D. Macomb, N. A. Porter, P. T. Reynolds, and G. Vacanti.* **342**, 379, 105-D13 (1989)
- Spectra of Crab-like Pulsars. *Cheng Ho.* **342**, 396, 105-F4 (1989)
- Time Variability of Solar Active Regions at Centimeter Wavelengths. *R. K. Shevgaonkar and M. R. Kundu.* **342**, 586, 107-G14 (1989)
- Synthesis Mapping of a Solar Type I Storm Simultaneously at 90 and 20 Centimeters with the VLA. *Shadia Rifai Habbal, Nancy E. Ellman, and Raymond Gonzalez.* **342**, 594, 108-A10 (1989)
- The Origin of Filaments in Extended Radio Sources. *Elisabete M. de Gouveia Dal Pino and Reuven Ofner.* **342**, 686, 111-A10 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns.* **342**, 700, 111-B10 (1989)

## Radiation Mechanisms—Continued

- The Nature of the Cosmic-Ray Electron Spectrum, and Supernova Remnant Contributions. *Ahmed Boulares*. **342**, 807, 112-D6 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Transfer Problem in Accreting Pulsars: Stimulated Scattering Effects. *S. G. Alexander, P. Mészáros, and R. W. Bussard*. **342**, 928, 113-G1 (1989)
- What Is Causing the Eclipse in the Millisecond Binary Pulsar? *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **342**, 934, 113-G7 (1989)
- Gamma Rays from Relativistic Electrons Undergoing Compton Losses in Isotropic Photon Fields. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski*. **342**, 1108, 115-G4 (1989)
- Anomalous Periodicity in the Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *P. Slane and W. F. Fry*. **342**, 1129, 116-B1 (1989)
- Saturated Pair-Photon Cascades on Isotropic Background Photons: Erratum. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski*. **342**, 1212, 117-A6 (1989) (Orig. paper in **335**, 786, 181-C6)
- Collective Plasma Microinstability as a Possible Mechanism for the One-sided Core-Jet Emission of Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Peter H. Yoon and Tom Chang*. **343**, 31, 118-D7 (1989)
- Inverse-Compton Spectra for Gamma-Ray Bursts: Suppressing the Soft Photons. *Cheng Ho and Richard I. Epstein*. **343**, 277, 121-E12 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen*. **343**, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- The Origin of Coronal Lines in Seyfert Galaxies. *K. T. Korista and G. J. Ferland*. **343**, 678, 126-E8 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. A Complete Lack of Circular Polarization in the Optical Continuum. *Carmelle Robert and Anthony F. J. Moffat*. **343**, 902, 130-D3 (1989)
- Spectral Distortions of the Cosmic Microwave Background. *Fred C. Adams, Katherine Freese, Janna Levin, and Jonathan C. McDowell*. **344**, 24, 133-C9 (1989)
- Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner*. **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrasoft Transient 4U 1543 - 47. *H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn*. **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- Absorption of Gamma Rays and Gamma Rays at Cosmological Redshifts. *Andrzej A. Zdziarski and Roland Svensson*. **344**, 551, 141-D4 (1989)
- X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. *Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati*. **344**, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kinwah Wu and G. Channugam*. **344**, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- Relativistic Electron Transport and Bremsstrahlung Production in Solar Flares. *James A. Miller and Reuven Ramaty*. **344**, 973, 146-B3 (1989)
- Synthesis of Accretion Disk and Nonthermal Source Models for Active Galactic Nuclei. *David L. Band and Matthew A. Malkan*. **345**, 122, 150-E3 (1989)
- Effects of Thermal Plasma on Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marthijn de Kool and Mitchell C. Begelman*. **345**, 135, 150-F4 (1989)
- Charge Transfer and X-Ray Emission from Supernova Remnants. *Michael W. Wise and Craig L. Sarazin*. **345**, 384, 154-A1 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuneta*. **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- Further Experimental Tests of Relativistic Gravity Using the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. H. Taylor and J. M. Weisberg*. **345**, 434, 154-E3 (1989)
- The Optical and Near-Infrared Continuum Polarization of Five Magnetic White Dwarf Stars: New Observations and Considerations Regarding Its Origin. *S. C. West*. **345**, 511, 155-D9 (1989)
- Cyclotron Emission from AM Herculis Binaries: A Variable Magnetic Field, Variable Temperature Model. *J. J. Brainerd*. **345**, 978, 162-F4 (1989)
- Optical Characteristics of Galactic 100 Micron Cirrus. *P. Guhathakurta and J. A. Tyson*. **346**, 773, 177-A1 (1989)
- The Near-Infrared Oxygen I Lines of the Planetary Nebula IC 4997. *Richard J. Rudy, George S. Rossano, and R. C. Pueter*. **346**, 799, 177-C6 (1989)
- The Dynamical Influence of Radiation in Type I X-Ray Bursts. *Mark A. Walker and P. Mészáros*. **346**, 844, 177-F9 (1989)
- Pulsar Reenergization of Old Supernova Remnant Shells. *J. Michael Shull, Robert A. Fesen, and Jon M. Saken*. **346**, 860, 178-A1 (1989)
- Cascade Model of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *P. A. Sturrock, A. K. Harding, and J. K. Daugherty*. **346**, 950, 179-A1 (1989)
- On the Origin of Pulsed Emission from the Young Supernova Remnant SN 1987A. *M. Ruderman, W. Kluźniak, and J. Shaham*. **346**, L77, 181-D1 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Diffuse X-Ray Background. *R. Subrahmanyan and R. Cowsik*. **347**, 1, 182-B1 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews*. **347**, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. *Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros*. **347**, 59, 182-G1 (1989)
- The Radiative Signature of the Shock Acceleration Process in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Joel N. Bregman and John R. Boisseau*. **347**, 118, 183-E7 (1989)
- Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. *L. F. Rodríguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey*. **347**, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- Spherical Accretion onto Black Holes: A New, Higher Efficiency Type of Solution with Significant Pair Production. *Myeong-Gu Park and Jeremiah P. Ostriker*. **347**, 679, 191-F1 (1989)
- An Explanation of Abrupt Infrared Cutoffs of Extragalactic Radio Sources by Shock-accelerated Particles Including Self-generated Turbulence. *Klaus-Dieter Fritz*. **347**, 692, 191-G7 (1989)
- Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava*. **347**, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- Nonthermal Synchrotron Radiation and Pair Annihilation in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Robert D. Preece and Alice K. Harding*. **347**, 1128, 197-E13 (1989)
- Compton Scattering in Strong Magnetic Fields and the Paucity of X-Rays in Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *Charles D. Dermer*. **347**, L13, 189-C1 (1989)
- Can a Thick Accretion Disk Lose Its Angular Momentum to Gravitational Radiation? *W. H. Zurek and Krzysztof M. Górski*. **347**, L17, 189-C5 (1989)
- Two-Temperature Pumping of H<sub>2</sub>O Masers. *Moshe Elitzur and Joseph B. Fuqua*. **347**, L35, 189-E1 (1989)

## Radiative Transfer

- Effects of the Thermal Conduction on the Propagation of Linear Waves in a Radiating Fluid. *Miguel H. Ibáñez S. and Florencio P. Plachco*. **346**, 875, 13-D3 (1989)
- Chromospheric and Coronal Heating. *Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay*. **336**, 1089, 16-A5 (1989)
- The Effect of Stimulated Scattering in Compact Sources. *P. Mészáros, G. G. Pavlov, and Yu. A. Shibano*. **337**, 426, 22-E7 (1989)
- Spectral Evolution of Accretion Disks of Dwarf Novae. II. Radiative Transfer Models. *F. H. Cheng and D. N. C. Lin*. **337**, 432, 22-F1 (1989)
- Solar Atmospheric Dynamics. III. The Effect of Acoustic Waves on the Mg II  $k$  Line Profile. *Pierre Gouttebroze*. **337**, 536, 24-B12 (1989)
- Ionization by Line Photons and Its Effect on Hydrogen Line Ratios. *Wei Zheng*. **337**, 617, 26-F9 (1989)
- The Infrared Response of Molecular Hydrogen Gas to Ultraviolet Radiation: High-Density Regions. *A. Sternberg and A. Dalgarno*. **338**, 197, 35-D6 (1989)
- Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter*. **338**, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. *G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael*. **338**, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- Non-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann*. **338**, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- A Reevaluation of Self-Absorption of TeV Photon Flux from Cygnus X-3. *Abhas Mitra*. **339**, 382, 54-G1 (1989)
- Line Blanketing without Local Thermodynamic Equilibrium. II. A Solar-Type Model in Radiative Equilibrium. *Lawrence S. Anderson*. **339**, 558, 56-G1 (1989)
- On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. *T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker*. **339**, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- Circular Polarization in T Tauri Stars. II. New Observations and Evidence for Multiple Scattering. *Pierre Bastien, Carmelle Robert, and Raymond Nadeau*. **339**, 1089, 65-B4 (1989)
- Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Durrant*. **339**, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. *H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly*. **340**, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn*. **340**, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- Resonant Compton Scattering and X-Ray Suppression in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd*. **341**, L67, 99-G10 (1989)



- A Non-Steady State Line Locking in Broad Absorption Line Quasistellar Objects. *Erez Braun and Mordehai Milgrom*. **342**, 100, 102-C1 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Transfer Problem in Accreting Pulsars: Stimulated Scattering Effects. *S. G. Alexander, P. Mészáros, and R. W. Bussard*. **342**, 928, 113-G1 (1989)
- Transfer of Line Radiation in a Magnetic Field. *John Jefferies, Bruce W. Lites, and A. Skumanich*. **343**, 920, 130-E8 (1989)
- Finite Source Depolarization Factors for Circumstellar Scattering. *John C. Brown, Vivette A. Carlaw, and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. **344**, 341, 137-C3 (1989)
- Approximate Formulation of Redistribution in the Ly $\alpha$ , Ly $\beta$ , H $\alpha$  System. *J. Cooper, R. J. Ballagh, and I. Hubeny*. **344**, 949, 145-G7 (1989)
- Radiative Transfer in Fast-moving Media: The Limit of the Diffusion Approximation. *A. Rebeetsky, H. Herold, U. Kraus, T. Maile, H. Ruder, and K. Wolf*. **344**, L33, 140-C13 (1989)
- Temperature Fluctuations in the Interstellar Grains. I. Computational Method and Sublimation of Small Grains. *P. Guhathakurta and B. T. Draine*. **345**, 230, 152-A6 (1989)
- Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. *Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. **345**, 543, 155-G3 (1989)
- Computed Profiles of the Solar C I Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. *Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. **345**, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)
- Collisions between High-Latitude Clouds: Theory Meets Observations. *E. R. Keto and J. C. Lattanzio*. **346**, 184, 168-D3 (1989)
- Radiative Transport in Spherical Static Spacetime: General Relativistic Tangent-Ray Method for the Variable Eddington Factors. *Paul J. Schinder and Sidney A. Bludman*. **346**, 350, 170-D11 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. I. Comparison with Other Techniques. *Roger V. Yelle and Lloyd Wallace*. **346**, 481, 172-B3 (1989)
- Resonance Line Transfer Calculations by Doubling Thin Layers. II. The Use of the  $R_\nu$  Redistribution Function. *L. Wallace and Roger V. Yelle*. **346**, 489, 172-C1 (1989)
- Consequences of a Conductive Boundary of the Local Cloud. I. No Dust. *Jonathan D. Slavin*. **346**, 718, 176-C8 (1989)
- Stellar Occultation of Polarized Light from Circumstellar Electrons. I. Flat Envelopes Viewed Edge-on. *John C. Brown and Geoffrey K. Fox*. **347**, 468, 187-G5 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. *Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner*. **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)
- Radio Sources: Extended**
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman*. **336**, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: What is the Radio Emission-Line Connection? *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman*. **336**, 702, 11-B8 (1989)
- Anisotropy of the Diffuse Background at Millimeter Wavelengths. *G. M. Bernstein, M. L. Fischer, P. L. Richards, J. B. Peterson, and T. Timusk*. **337**, L1, 25-A6 (1989)
- The Thermal, Arched Filaments of the Radio Arc near the Galactic Center: Magnetohydrodynamic-induced Ionization? *Mark Morris and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. **343**, 703, 128-A1 (1989)
- A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson*. **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- Overpressured Cocoon in Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Mitchell C. Begelman and Denis F. Cioffi*. **345**, L21, 157-B12 (1989)
- Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebnetter, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers*. **346**, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- Radio Sources: Galaxies**
- Subluminal Motion and Limb Brightening in the Nuclear Jet of M87. *M. J. Reid, J. A. Biretta, W. Junor, T. W. B. Muxlow, and R. E. Spencer*. **336**, 112, 2-D1 (1989)
- Near-Ultraviolet Emission from 3C 66B and Its Jet. *D. Fraix-Burnet, J.-L. Nieto, G. Lelievre, F. D. Macchetto, M. A. C. Perryman, and S. di Serego Alighieri*. **336**, 121, 2-E1 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: Statistical Properties and Physical Conditions. *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman*. **336**, 681, 11-A1 (1989)
- Extended Optical Line Emitting Gas in Powerful Radio Galaxies: What is the Radio Emission-Line Connection? *Stefi A. Baum and Timothy Heckman*. **336**, 702, 11-B8 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Neutral Hydrogen Observations: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England*. **337**, 191, 19-F1 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. *D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim*. **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- A Fast-moving Knot of Radio Emission in the Active Galaxy NGC 1275. *J. M. Marr, D. C. Backer, M. C. H. Wright, A. C. S. Readhead, and R. Moore*. **337**, 671, 27-D1 (1989)
- The 1.4 Gigahertz Luminosity Function and Its Evolution. *J. J. Condon*. **338**, 13, 33-B7 (1989)
- Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. **338**, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- Linear Polarization Structure of the BL Lacertae Object 0735 + 178 at Milliarcsecond Resolution. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts*. **338**, 743, 43-A10 (1989)
- The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer*. **338**, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- A Stellar Disk Perpendicular to the Radio Jet in B2 0034 + 25. *J. I. González-Serrano and I. Pérez-Fournon*. **338**, L29, 40-E1 (1989)
- The Infrared-to-Radio Ratio within NGC 5236 (M83) and NGC 6946. *M. D. Bica, G. Helou, and J. J. Condon*. **338**, L53, 49-B10 (1989)
- A Very Deep IRAS Survey. III. VLA Observations. *Perry Hacking, J. J. Condon, J. R. Houck, and C. A. Beichman*. **339**, 12, 50-B6 (1989)
- Spiral Structure of M51: Displacement of the H I from the Nonthermal Radio Arms. *R. P. J. Tilanus and R. J. Allen*. **339**, L57, 66-C1 (1989)
- A Reevaluation of the Infrared-Radio Correlation for Spiral Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux and Stephen A. Eales*. **340**, 708, 77-C1 (1989)
- Molecular Gas in the Powerful Radio Galaxies Perseus A and 4C 12.50. *I. F. Mirabel, D. B. Sanders, and I. Kazzès*. **340**, L9, 75-D1 (1989)
- Atomic Hydrogen in the Powerful Radio-Infrared Galaxies 4C 12.50 and 3C 433. *I. F. Mirabel*. **340**, L13, 75-D6 (1989)
- The Spatial Extent of the  $z = 2.04$  Absorber in the Spectrum of PKS 0458 - 020. *F. H. Briggs, A. M. Wolfe, H. S. Litz, M. M. Davis, and K. L. Turner*. **341**, 650, 93-C5 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. II. Morphology and Stellar Content. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman*. **341**, 658, 93-D9 (1989)
- The Galactic Center Spur—A Jet from the Nucleus? *Yoshiaki Sofue, Wolfgang Reich, and Patricia Reich*. **341**, L47, 99-F1 (1989)
- A Search for Motion and Flux Variations in the M87 Jet. *J. A. Biretta, F. N. Owen, and T. J. Cornwell*. **342**, 128, 102-E3 (1989)
- What Is the Difference between Radio-loud and Radio-quiet Objects? *J. B. Hutchings, T. Janson, and S. G. Neff*. **342**, 660, 110-F11 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Survey of CO Emission in Seyfert Galaxies. *T. M. Heckman, L. Blitz, A. S. Wilson, L. Armus, and G. K. Miley*. **342**, 735, 111-E4 (1989)
- Star Formation in Radio Galaxies at Large Redshift. *David S. De Young*. **342**, L59, 117-C1 (1989)
- Radio Structures of Seyfert Galaxies. VII. Extension of a Distance-limited Sample. *James S. Ulvestad and Andrew S. Wilson*. **343**, 659, 127-D2 (1989)
- Excess 10 Micron Emission in Extragalactic Nuclei. *Paul T. P. Ho, Jean L. Turner, Giovanni G. Fazio, and S. P. Willner*. **344**, 135, 134-F8 (1989)
- Overpressured Cocoon in Extragalactic Radio Sources. *Mitchell C. Begelman and Denis F. Cioffi*. **345**, L21, 157-B12 (1989)
- Depolarization Silhouettes and the Filamentary Structure in the Radio Source Fornax A. *E. B. Fomalont, K. A. Ebnetter, W. J. M. van Breugel, and R. D. Ekers*. **346**, L17, 173-B11 (1989)
- Spectropolarimetry of Cygnus A and the Scattering Model for the Extended Continuum. *Robert W. Goodrich and J. S. Miller*. **346**, L21, 173-C5 (1989)
- A Luminous Cool Component in the Protogalaxy Candidate 3C 326.1. *S. J. Lilly and I. S. McLean*. **346**, L65, 181-C2 (1989)
- Radio Emission and the Hot Interstellar Medium of Early-Type Galaxies. *G. Fabbiano, I. M. Gioia, and G. Trinchieri*. **347**, L17, 182-F3 (1989)
- The Milliarcsecond Polarization Structure of Six BL Lacertae Objects. *D. C. Gabuzda, T. V. Cawthorne, D. H. Roberts, and J. F. C. Wardle*. **347**, 701, 192-A5 (1989)
- Filaments in the Radio Lobes of M87. *Dean C. Hines, Frazer N. Owen, and Jean A. Eilek*. **347**, 713, 192-B11 (1989)
- Multicolor Surface Photometry of Powerful Radio Galaxies. I. Observations and Data Reduction. *Eric P. Smith and T. M. Heckman*. **69**, 365, 6-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)

**Radio Sources: General**

- A New System of Nonthermal Filaments near the Galactic Center. *John Bally and Farhad Yusef-Zadeh*. 336, 173, 3-C1 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the Giant Quasar 4C 34.47. *P. D. Barthel, J. R. Hooimeyer, R. T. Schilizzi, G. K. Miley, and E. Preuss*. 336, 601, 10-A9 (1989)
- Is Every Quasar Beamed? *Peter D. Barthel*. 336, 606, 10-B1 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of SN 1986J: Deviations from Spherical Symmetry in Its Radio Brightness Distribution. *Norbert Bartel, Michael R. Rupen, and Irwin I. Shapiro*. 337, L85, 32-C7 (1989)
- Emission-Line Properties of Optically and Radio-selected Complete Quasar Samples. *J. A. Baldwin, E. Joseph Wampler, and C. Martin Gaskell*. 338, 630, 41-G1 (1989)
- G70.7 + 1.2: A Nonthermal Bubble in a Globule—Nova, Supernova Remnant, or Outflow? *John Bally, Marc W. Pound, Antony A. Stark, Frank Israel, Naomi Hirano, Osamu Kameya, Kazuyoshi Sunada, Masahiko Hayashi, Harley Thomson, Jr., and Mark Hereld*. 338, L65, 49-C9 (1989)
- Atmospheric Emission Models: Confrontation between Observational Data and Predictions in the 2.5–300 GHz Frequency Range. *L. Danese and R. B. Partridge*. 342, 604, 108-B10 (1989)
- Numerical Observations of a Simulated Jet with a Passive Helical Magnetic Field. *David A. Clarke, Michael L. Norman, and Jack O. Burns*. 342, 700, 111-B10 (1989)
- Discrete Source Contributions to Small-Scale Anisotropies of the Microwave Background. *A. Franceschini, L. Toffolatti, L. Danese, and G. De Zotti*. 344, 35, 133-D8 (1989)
- Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay*. 346, L85, 181-D9 (1989)

**Radio Sources: Identifications**

- VLA Observations of the High-Velocity Bipolar OH Absorption in L1551. *Luis F. Rodríguez, Jorge Cantó, I. Félix Mirabel, and Abraham Ruiz*. 337, 712, 27-G1 (1989)
- 84 Gigahertz Observations of Five Crab-like Supernova Remnants. *C. J. Salter, S. P. Reynolds, D. E. Hogg, J. M. Payne, and P. J. Rhodes*. 338, 171, 35-B4 (1989)
- Faint Identifications of "1 Jansky" Radio Source Empty Fields: Radio Galaxies at High Redshift. *S. J. Lilly*. 340, 77, 68-A1 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Burst Counterparts: Radio. *Bradley E. Schaefer, Thomas L. Cline, J.-L. Atteia, C. Barat, U. D. Desai, I. V. Estulin, W. D. Evans, E. E. Fenimore, K. Hurley, R. W. Klebesadel, A. V. Kuznetsov, J. G. Laros, N. Niel, and B. J. Teegarden*. 340, 455, 72-G9 (1989)
- The Prevalence of Supernova Remnants among Unidentified Galactic Radio Sources. *David J. Helfand, T. Velusamy, R. H. Becker, and Felix J. Lockman*. 341, 151, 85-G1 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Supernova SN 1986j in NGC 891. *S. Sukumar and R. J. Allen*. 341, 883, 96-B3 (1989)
- Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>4</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kenzou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine*. 345, L83, 165-B11 (1989)
- The First Addition to the New Optical Catalog of Quasi-stellar Objects. *A. Hewitt and G. Burbidge*. 69, 1, 1-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1113, 16-C7)

**Radio Sources: Lines**

- Millimeter-Wave Recombination Lines from Radio-bright H II Regions. *M. A. Gordon*. 337, 782, 28-F5 (1989)
- Stimulated Emission of Carbon Recombination Lines from Cold Clouds in the Direction of Cassiopeia A. *H. E. Payne, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and W. C. Erickson*. 341, 890, 96-C1 (1989)
- Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Guélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek*. 341, L25, 91-C4 (1989)
- Inhibition of Star Formation in Sa Galaxies. *S. M. Pompea and G. H. Rieke*. 342, 250, 104-A3 (1989)
- Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus*. 343, L29, 125-D9 (1989)
- A Search for Localized Sources of Noncosmological Deuterium near the Galactic Center. *D. A. Lubowich, K. R. Anantharamaiah, and Jay M. Pasachoff*. 345, 770, 160-C5 (1989)
- The Distance to NGC 6302. *Yolanda Gómez, James M. Moran, Luis F. Rodríguez, and Guido Garay*. 345, 862, 161-C10 (1989)
- CO in Planetary Nebulae. *P. J. Huggins and A. P. Healy*. 346, 201, 168-E11 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. *Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten*. 346, 330, 170-C1 (1989)

- The Morphologies and Physical Properties of Ultracompact H II Regions. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell*. 69, 831, 14-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 338, 1194, 48-D1)
- Millimeter- and Submillimeter-Wave Surveys of Orion A Emission Lines in the Ranges 200.7–202.3, 203.7–205.3, and 330–360 GHz. *P. R. Jewell, J. M. Hollis, F. J. Lovas, and L. E. Snyder*. 70, 833, 31-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1214, 117-A12)

**Radio Sources: Spectra**

- Radio and Optical Observations of Optically Weak, Steep-Spectrum, Compact Radio Sources. *W. D. Cotton, F. N. Owen, and M. J. Mahoney*. 338, 37, 33-D8 (1989)
- The Distribution and Kinematics of Ammonia in the Orion-KL Nebula: High-Sensitivity VLA Maps of the NH<sub>3</sub>(3,2) Line. *V. Migenes, K. J. Johnston, T. A. Pauls, and T. L. Wilson*. 347, 294, 185-F8 (1989)
- Low-Frequency Observations of Galactic Supernova Remnants and the Distribution of Low-Density Ionized Gas in the Interstellar Medium. *Namir E. Kassim*. 347, 915, 194-G9 (1989)

**Radio Sources: 21 cm Radiation**

- Quantization of Redshift Differences in Isolated Galaxy Pairs. *W. G. Tifft and W. J. Cooke*. 336, 128, 2-E13 (1989)
- Magnetic Fields, Pressures, and Thermally Unstable Gas in Prominent H I Shells. *Carl Heiles*. 336, 808, 12-D5 (1989)
- High-Resolution Neutral Hydrogen Observations: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England*. 337, 191, 19-F1 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect toward Orion A. *T. H. Troland, C. Heiles, and W. M. Goss*. 337, 342, 21-E9 (1989)
- Large Peculiar Velocities in the Hydra-Centaurus Supercluster. *M. Aaronson, G. D. Bothun, M. E. Cornell, J. A. Dawe, R. J. Dickens, P. J. Hall, Han Ming Sheng, J. P. Huchra, J. R. Lucey, J. R. Mould, J. D. Murray, R. A. Schommer, and A. E. Wright*. 338, 654, 42-B1 (1989)
- The Neutral Hydrogen Ring, Mass-to-Light Ratio, and Dark Halo of the Elliptical Galaxy IC 2006. *François Schweizer, Jacqueline H. van Gorkom, and Patrick Seitzer*. 338, 770, 43-D3 (1989)
- Cold Atomic Gas in the Inner Galaxy. *Robert W. Garwood and John M. Dickey*. 338, 841, 41-C10 (1989)
- Measurements of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect in High-Latitude Directions. *Gerrit L. Verschuur*. 339, 163, 52-A9 (1989)
- Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto-Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis*. 339, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- Observational Constraints on an Embedded Cloud Model for the Soft X-Ray Diffuse Background. *D. N. Burrows*. 340, 775, 78-B3 (1989)
- VLA Observations of Circumstellar Neutral Hydrogen in IC 418. *A. R. Taylor, G. T. Giusse, and W. M. Goss*. 340, 932, 80-A6 (1989)
- Atomic Hydrogen in the Powerful Radio-Infrared Galaxies 4C 12.50 and 3C 433. *I. F. Mirabel*. 340, L13, 75-D6 (1989)
- Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. *Chris Impey and Greg Bothun*. 341, 89, 85-B1 (1989)
- The Mass Spectrum of Interstellar Clouds. *John M. Dickey and Robert W. Garwood*. 341, 201, 86-D6 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. I. NGC 1365. *Marc P. Oudrechen and J. M. van der Hulst*. 342, 29, 101-C12 (1989)
- H I in Barred Spiral Galaxies. II. NGC 1097. *M. P. Oudrechen, J. M. van der Hulst, and E. Hummel*. 342, 39, 101-D13 (1989)
- The Rotation Curve of the Milky Way to 2R<sub>0</sub>. *Michel Fich, Leo Blitz, and Antony A. Stark*. 342, 272, 104-C2 (1989)
- Neutral Hydrogen in the M96 Group: The Galaxies and the intergalactic Ring. *Stephen E. Schneider*. 343, 94, 119-C10 (1989)
- H I Absorption Measurements over the Galactic Center Radio Arc Region. *J. Lasenby, A. N. Lasenby, and F. Yusef-Zadeh*. 343, 177, 120-D7 (1989)
- A Search for H I in Intercluster and Cosmic Void Spaces. *Noah Brosch*. 344, 597, 142-A1 (1989)
- Dynamical Models: The Barred Spiral Galaxy NGC 1300. *Martin N. England*. 344, 669, 142-F6 (1989)
- A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson*. 344, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- 21 Centimeter Study of Spiral Galaxies in the Coma Supercluster. II. Evidence for Ongoing Gas Stripping in Five Cluster Galaxies. *Giuseppe Gavazzi*. 346, 59, 166-G1 (1989)
- A Single Rotating Disk of H I in Arp 299 (NGC 3690/IC 694). *S. A. Stanford and Douglas O. S. Wood*. 346, 712, 176-C1 (1989)
- A Protogalaxy in the Local Supercluster. *Riccardo Giovanelli and Martha P. Haynes*. 346, L5, 173-A10 (1989)
- Nonlinearity of the Tully-Fisher Relation. *Jeremy Mould, Mingsheng Han, and Greg Bothun*. 347, 112, 182-E1 (1989)

- The Structure of the Interstellar Medium at the 25 AU Scale. *P. J. Diamond, W. M. Goss, J. D. Romney, R. S. Booth, P. M. W. Kalberla, and U. Mebold.* **347**, 302, 185-G3 (1989)
- Optical and H I Studies of the "Gas-rich" Dwarf Irregular Galaxy DDO 154. *Claude Carignan and Sylvie Beaulieu.* **347**, 760, 192-G1 (1989)
- A Small Spiral Galaxy Discovered at 21 Centimeters in a Cosmic Void. *P. A. Henning and F. J. Kerr.* **347**, L1, 189-B1 (1989)
- H I Observations in the Virgo Cluster Area. III. All "Member" Spirals. *G. Lyle Hoffman, B. M. Lewis, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and Hayes L. Williams.* **69**, 65, 1-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1026, 184-B1)
- Radio Sources: Variable**
- Superluminal Motion in the BL Lacertae Object OJ 287. *D. C. Gabuzda, J. F. C. Wardle, and D. H. Roberts.* **336**, L59, 16-F1 (1989)
- The Orion-KL Super Water Maser. *Guido Garay, J. M. Moran, and A. D. Haschick.* **338**, 244, 36-A1 (1989)
- Four Year Modulation of Periodic Radio Outbursts from LSI +61°303. *P. C. Gregory, Huang-Jian Xu, C. J. Backhouse, and A. Reid.* **339**, 1054, 64-F5 (1989)
- Superluminal Motion in the Quasar 3C 279. *S. C. Unwin, M. H. Cohen, J. A. Biretta, M. W. Hodges, and J. A. Zensus.* **340**, 117, 68-E6 (1989)
- Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. III. The Spectral Shape of the Radio to X-Ray Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, D. H. Hughes, M. J. Griffin, B. J. Geldzahler, P. R. Schwartz, M. G. Smith, A. G. Smith, D. W. Shepherd, J. R. Webb, E. Valtaoja, H. Terasanta, and E. Salonen.* **340**, 129, 68-F8 (1989)
- Multifrequency Observations of Blazars. IV. The Variability of the Radio to Ultraviolet Continuum. *L. M. J. Brown, E. I. Robson, W. K. Gear, and M. G. Smith.* **340**, 150, 69-A2 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Symbiotic Variables: CI Cygni, Z Andromedae, and EG Andromedae—Temporal Variability as Clues to the Nature of Symbiotics. *Michael V. Torbett and Bel Campbell.* **340**, L73, 83-D1 (1989)
- VLBI Imaging of CTA 102. *Ann E. Wehrle and Marshall Cohen.* **346**, L69, 181-C9 (1989)
- The MiniBlazar in 3C 273. *C. D. Impey, M. A. Malkan, and S. Tapia.* **347**, 96, 183-C9 (1989)
- Relativity**
- A Class of Solutions in General Relativity of Interest for Cosmology and Astrophysics. *Paul S. Wesson.* **336**, 58, 1-F10 (1989)
- Accretion onto a Moving Black Hole: A Fully Relativistic Treatment. *Loren I. Petrich, Stuart L. Shapiro, Richard F. Stark, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, 313, 5-A1 (1989)
- On the Existence of Stable Relativistic Star Clusters with Arbitrarily Large Central Redshifts. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, L63, 16-F5 (1989)
- Surfaces of Constant Redshift in an Inflationary Universe. *Alan P. Lightman and William H. Press.* **337**, 598, 26-E1 (1989)
- Finite Perturbations, on Perfect Fluid Friedmann-Robertson-Walker Models. *Mario Diaz, Reinaldo Gleiser, and Jorge A. Pullin.* **339**, 1, 50-A9 (1989)
- Pulse Sharpness and Asymmetry in Millisecond Pulsars. *Kaiyou Chen and Jacob Shaham.* **339**, 279, 53-D9 (1989)
- General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn.* **339**, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. *H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bogoly.* **340**, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- Huygens's Principle for the Electromagnetic Vector Potential in Riemannian Spacetimes. *Thomas W. Noonan.* **341**, 786, 95-A6 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from Accretion Disks in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *Tomoyuki Hanawa.* **341**, 948, 97-A1 (1989)
- Relativistic Neutrons in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Marek Sikora, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Bronislaw Rudak.* **341**, L33, 99-E1 (1989)
- A Singularity-free Cosmological Model in General Relativity. *Mark Israelit and Nathan Rosen.* **342**, 627, 110-D1 (1989)
- The Origin of Filaments in Extended Radio Sources. *Elisabete M. de Gouveia Dal Pino and Reuven Opher.* **342**, 686, 111-A10 (1989)
- Friedmann-like Collapsing Radiating Sphere. *R. Chan, J. P. S. Lemos, N. O. Santos, and J. A. de F. Pacheco.* **342**, 976, 114-D1 (1989)
- Huygens's Principle for the Wave Equation for Second-Rank Tensor Fields. *Thomas W. Noonan.* **343**, 849, 129-G1 (1989)
- Computer Simulation of Time-dependent, Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes Containing Radiating Fluids: Formalism and Code Tests. *Anthony Messacappa and Richard A. Matzner.* **343**, 853, 129-G5 (1989)
- Solving the Vlasov Equation in General Relativity. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **344**, 146, 134-G7 (1989)
- Diffusion Processes in General Relativistic Radiating Spheres. *W. Barreto, L. Herrera, and N. O. Santos.* **344**, 158, 135-A7 (1989)
- Further Experimental Tests of Relativistic Gravity Using the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. H. Taylor and J. M. Weisberg.* **345**, 434, 154-E3 (1989)
- Surface Phenomena and the Evolution of Radiating Fluid Spheres in General Relativity. *L. Herrera, J. Jimenez, M. Esculpi, and J. Ibáñez.* **345**, 918, 162-A3 (1989)
- The Dipole Oscillations of General Relativistic Neutron Stars. *Lee Lindblom and Randall J. Splinter.* **345**, 925, 162-A11 (1989)
- Radiative Transport in Spherical Static Spacetime: General Relativistic Tangent-Ray Method for the Variable Eddington Factors. *Paul J. Schinder and Sidney A. Bludman.* **346**, 350, 170-D11 (1989)
- Evidence for Geodetic Spin Precession in the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. M. Weisberg, R. W. Romani, and J. H. Taylor.* **347**, 1030, 196-C13 (1989)
- Rotation**
- A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets. *T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn.* **342**, 146, 102-F13 (1989)
- Tides in Rotating Fluids. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson.* **342**, 1075, 115-D10 (1989)
- Evolution of the Solar Nebula. I. Nonaxisymmetric Structure during Nebula Formation. *Alan P. Boss.* **345**, 554, 156-A1 (1989)
- Protostellar Formation in Rotating Interstellar Clouds. VIII. Inner Core Formation. *Alan P. Boss.* **346**, 336, 170-C9 (1989)
- The Nucleus of Comet P/Tempel 2. *Michael F. A'Hearn, Humberto Campins, David G. Schleicher, and Robert L. Millis.* **347**, 1155, 198-A4 (1989)
- Shock Waves**
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. II. Cosmic Rays in Moving Cold Media with Application to Diffusive Shock Wave Acceleration. *Reinhard Schlickeiser.* **336**, 264, 4-D1 (1989)
- Two-Temperature Radiative Shocks with Electron Thermal Conduction. *Kazimierz J. Borkowski, J. Michael Shull, and Christopher F. McKee.* **336**, 979, 14-F1 (1989)
- The Heliospheric Hydrogen Density Profile in the Presence of a Solar Wind Shock. *P. Gangopadhyay and D. L. Judge.* **336**, 999, 15-A1 (1989)
- Evidence of a Nearby Solar Wind Shock as Obtained from Distant Pioneer 10 Ultraviolet Glow Data. *P. Gangopadhyay, H. S. Ogawa, and D. L. Judge.* **336**, 1012, 15-B1 (1989)
- Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojoian, and James Seal.* **336**, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- The Effects of Magnetic Fields on the Growth of Thermal Instabilities in Cooling Flows. *Laurence P. David and Joel N. Bregman.* **337**, 97, 18-C4 (1989)
- Wind-Disk Shocks around T Tauri Stars. *L. Hartmann and J. C. Raymond.* **337**, 903, 30-B6 (1989)
- On the Stability of Decelerating Shocks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Dongsu Ryu.* **337**, 917, 30-C6 (1989)
- Minimum Mach Number for Impulsive Proton Acceleration by Parallel Collisionless Shock Waves in Solar Flares. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht.* **337**, 954, 30-F1 (1989)
- Herbig-Haro Objects as the Heads of Radiative Jets. *John M. Blondin, Ariele Königl, and Bruce A. Fryxell.* **337**, L37, 25-D1 (1989)
- Studying Shocks in Model Astrophysical Flows. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* **337**, L89, 32-C11 (1989)
- The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. I. Strands of <sup>13</sup>CO: The Mass Distribution. *Robert B. Loren.* **338**, 902, 45-B1 (1989)
- High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. *Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knox S. Long.* **338**, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- Interacting Winds and the Shaping of Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker and Mario Livio.* **339**, 268, 53-C8 (1989)
- Modeling "Hydrodynamic Phase Transitions" in a Radiating Spherically Symmetric Distribution of Matter. *L. Herrera and L. Núñez.* **339**, 339, 54-C4 (1989)
- A Guideline to the Interpretation of the Narrow Emission-Line Spectra of Active Galactic Nuclei. *S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi and M. Contini.* **339**, 689, 60-D1 (1989)
- The Visibility of the Mach Disk and the Bow Shock of a Stellar Jet. *Patrick Hartigan.* **339**, 987, 64-A1 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. *Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman.* **340**, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- On the Gravitational Collapse of Decelerating Shocked Layers in OB Associations. *Bruce G. Elmegreen.* **340**, 786, 78-C1 (1989)



**Shock Waves—Continued**

- Fast Molecular Shocks. I. Re-formation of Molecules behind a Dissociative Shock. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. **340**, 869, 79-C3 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. I. The Effect of the Free-Proton Mass Fraction and the Neutrino Transport Algorithm. *Stephen W. Bruenn*. **340**, 955, 80-C1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. I. The Theory of Radio-Wavelength Variability and Its Relation to Superluminal Motion. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. **341**, 54, 84-F1 (1989)
- Synchrotron Emission from Shocked Relativistic Jets. II. A Model for the Centimeter Wave Band Quiescent and Burst Emission from BL Lacertae. *P. A. Hughes, H. D. Aller, and M. F. Aller*. **341**, 68, 84-G1 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. II. Supranuclear EOS Behavior and the Precollapse Model. *Stephen W. Bruenn*. **341**, 385, 88-E5 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Multiple-Encounter Shock Drift Acceleration. *Tzihong Chiueh*. **341**, 497, 90-A9 (1989)
- On the Proton Origin of a Small Gamma-Ray Solar Flare. *J. M. Ryan and G. M. Simnett*. **341**, 506, 90-B4 (1989)
- On Wave Stability in Relativistic Cosmic-Ray Hydrodynamics. *G. M. Webb*. **341**, 767, 94-G1 (1989)
- Shock Chemistry in the Molecular Clouds Associated with SNR IC 443. *L. M. Ziurys, Ronald L. Snell, and R. L. Dickman*. **341**, 857, 95-G1 (1989)
- Instabilities and Nonradial Motion in SN 1987A. *David Arnett, Bruce Fryxell, and Ewald Müller*. **341**, L63, 99-G6 (1989)
- Molecule Formation and Infrared Emission in Fast Interstellar Shocks. III. Results for J Shocks in Molecular Clouds. *David Hollenbach and Christopher F. McKee*. **342**, 306, 104-F2 (1989)
- High Spectral Resolution Observations of the H<sub>2</sub> 2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. *Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey*. **342**, 337, 105-A7 (1989)
- The Role of Oblique Reflection Shocks in Astrophysical Jets. *Philip E. Hardee and Michael L. Norman*. **342**, 580, 111-A4 (1989)
- Extensive Shocked Molecular Hydrogen Emission in NGC 6334. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland*. **342**, 876, 113-B10 (1989)
- On the Role of Viscosity in Spherically Symmetric Transonic Flows. *Roberto Turolla and Luciano Nobili*. **342**, 982, 114-D7 (1989)
- Narrow Emission-Line Profiles of Active Galactic Nuclei. *M. Contini and S. M. Viegas-Aldrovandi*. **343**, 78, 119-A8 (1989)
- A Rebound Shock Mechanism for Solar Fibrils. *Alphonse C. Sterling and Joseph V. Hollweg*. **343**, 985, 131-C1 (1989)
- Numerical Simulations of Magnetized Jets. *Kevin R. Lind, David G. Payne, David L. Meier, and Roger D. Blandford*. **344**, 89, 134-B8 (1989)
- Fast Molecular Shocks. II. Emission from Fast Dissociative Shocks. *David A. Neufeld and A. Dalgarno*. **344**, 251, 136-B8 (1989)
- The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. *Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang*. **344**, 332, 137-B7 (1989)
- Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto*. **344**, L65, 148-C5 (1989)
- A Radiation-driven Stellar Wind Model with a Line Force Cutoff. *Mark J. Abbott and David B. Friend*. **345**, 505, 155-D2 (1989)
- Seed Population for ~ 1 MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks. *L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt*. **345**, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- The Growth of Density Perturbations in Radiative Shocks. *John M. Blondin and Denis F. Cioffi*. **345**, 853, 161-C1 (1989)
- Cosmic Rays at Fluid Discontinuities. *J. R. Jokipii, J. Kóta, and G. Morfill*. **345**, L67, 157-F9 (1989)
- The Photoevaporation of Interstellar Clouds. I. Radiation-driven Implosion. *Frank Bertoldi*. **346**, 735, 176-E1 (1989)
- On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gardner, and Kent S. Wood*. **346**, 833, 177-E12 (1989)
- H<sub>2</sub>O Masers in Star-forming Regions. *Moshe Elitzur, David J. Hollenbach, and Christopher F. McKee*. **346**, 983, 179-D1 (1989)
- Chromospheric Heating. *Wolfgang Kalkofen*. **346**, L37, 173-D12 (1989)
- Self-consistent Spherical Accretion Shocks around Black Holes. *Arif Babul, Jeremiah P. Ostriker, and P. Mészáros*. **347**, 59, 182-G1 (1989)
- The Radiative Signature of the Shock Acceleration Process in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Joel N. Bregman and John R. Boisseau*. **347**, 118, 183-E7 (1989)
- NH<sub>3</sub> Observations of Compressed Postshock Molecular Gas in Ionization-Shock Fronts around W33. *E. R. Keto and P. T. P. Ho*. **347**, 349, 186-D3 (1989)
- Standing Rankine-Hugoniot Shocks in the Hybrid Model Flows of the Black Hole Accretion and Winds. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti*. **347**, 365, 186-E9 (1989)
- The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. *David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Truran*. **347**, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. **347**, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. *Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. **347**, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)
- Molecular Hydrogen and Optical Images of HH 7–11. *Patrick Hartigan, Salvador Curiel, and John Raymond*. **347**, L31, 189-D9 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Young Supernova Remnants: Effects of an Inhomogeneous Circumstellar Medium. *John R. Dickel, Jean A. Eilek, Eric M. Jones, and Stephen P. Reynolds*. **70**, 497, 25-F5 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- Solar System: General**
- Corotation Torques in the Solar Nebula: The Cutoff Function. *William R. Ward*. **336**, 526, 7-F13 (1989)
- The First UV Spectrum of Triton: *IUE* Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton*. **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- Bounds on Dark Matter in Solar Orbit. *John D. Anderson, Eunice L. Lau, Anthony H. Taylor, Duane A. Dicus, Doris C. Teplitz, and Vigdor L. Teplitz*. **342**, 539, 107-C13 (1989)
- Evolution of the Solar Nebula. I. Nonaxisymmetric Structure during Nebula Formation. *Alan P. Boss*. **345**, 554, 156-A1 (1989)
- Orbital Migration of Protoplanets: The Inertial Limit. *William R. Ward and Kerry Hourigan*. **347**, 490, 188-B1 (1989)
- Iron Isotope Anomalies. *J. Völkering and D. A. Papanastassiou*. **347**, L43, 189-E10 (1989)
- Spectrophotometry**
- Self-absorbed Synchrotron Sources in Active Galactic Nuclei. *Mevrin de Kool, Mitchell C. Begelman, and Marek Sikora*. **337**, 66, 11-G5 (1989)
- Models of Spectral Energy Distributions of Elliptical Galaxies. *Guido Barbaro and Fabrizio M. Olivi*. **337**, 125, 18-F6 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Galactic and Large Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti and Philip Massey*. **337**, 251, 20-D12 (1989)
- Broad-Line Variability in NGC 3783. *I. N. Evans*. **338**, 128, 34-E8 (1989)
- Emission-Line Properties of Optically and Radio-selected Complete Quasar Samples. *J. A. Baldwin, E. Joseph Wampler, and C. Martin Gaskell*. **338**, 630, 41-G1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank*. **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- A Reexamination of Luminosity Sources in T Tauri Stars. I. Taurus-Auriga. *Martin Cohen, J. P. Emerson, and C. A. Beichman*. **339**, 455, 55-E11 (1989)
- Intrinsic Ultraviolet (912–3200 Å) Energy Distribution of OB Stars. *Renata Longo, Roberto Stalio, Ronald S. Polidan, and Lucio Rossi*. **339**, 474, 55-G4 (1989)
- Spectrophotometry of Jacoby's Complete Sample of Planetary Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds. *Todd A. Boroson and James Liebert*. **339**, 844, 62-C1 (1989)
- Cold Dust in Galaxies. *S. A. Eales, C. G. Wynn-Williams, and W. D. Duncan*. **339**, 859, 62-D7 (1989)
- Optical Imagery and Spectrophotometry of CTB 80. *J. Jeff Hester and Shrinivas R. Kulkarni*. **340**, 362, 71-E4 (1989)
- Infrared Emission from Comets. *K. S. Krishna Swamy, S. A. Sandford, L. J. Allamandola, F. C. Witteborn, and J. D. Bregman*. **340**, 537, 73-G11 (1989)
- IRAS* Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. *Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young*. **340**, 823, 78-F3 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Small Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti, Philip Massey, and Catharine D. Garmany*. **341**, 113, 85-D1 (1989)
- The Lyman Edge Test of the Quasar Emission Mechanism. *R. R. J. Antonucci, A. L. Kinney, and H. C. Ford*. **342**, 64, 101-G3 (1989)
- Discovery of an Extremely Low Luminosity Seyfert 1 Nucleus in the Dwarf Galaxy NGC 4395. *Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent*. **342**, L11, 109-B1 (1989)

- Far-Infrared Properties of Flare Stars and dM Stars. *D. J. Mullan, R. E. Stencel, and D. E. Backman.* **343**, 400, 123-A11 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella.* **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- Synthesis of Accretion Disk and Nonthermal Source Models for Active Galactic Nuclei. *David L. Band and Matthew A. Malkan.* **345**, 122, 150-E3 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet to Infrared Energy Distribution of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 0422 + 00 at Two Different Brightness Levels. *R. Falomo, P. Bouchet, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **345**, 148, 150-G9 (1989)
- The Optical and Near-Infrared Continuum Polarization of Five Magnetic White Dwarf Stars: New Observations and Considerations Regarding Its Origin. *S. C. West.* **345**, 511, 155-D9 (1989)
- The Origin of the Optical Polarizations of Seyfert 1 Galaxies. *Graham Berriman.* **345**, 713, 159-F2 (1989)
- Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polowski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green.* **345**, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- Fitting Improved Accretion Disk Models to the Multiwavelength Continua of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Wei-Hsin Sun and Matthew A. Malkan.* **346**, 68, 166-G12 (1989)
- Continuum Energy Distributions of Quasars: Shapes and Origins. *D. B. Sanders, E. S. Phinney, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, and K. Matthews.* **347**, 29, 182-D7 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg.* **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. *Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow.* **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)
- Differential Population Synthesis of 50 Galaxies. I. The Data. *Michael D. Gregg.* **69**, 217, 4-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1113, 16-C7)
- Spectrophotometry of Calán-Tololo Seyfert Galaxies: Objects from List I. *José Maza and Maria Teresa Ruiz.* **69**, 353, 6-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1036, 31-E11)
- Apparent Magnitudes of Luminous Planetary Nebula Nuclei. II. A Survey of Southern-Hemisphere Planetary Nebulae. *Richard A. Shaw and James B. Kaler.* **69**, 495, 8-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1037, 31-E12)
- How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. *Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer.* **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- Spiral Structure: see Galaxies: Structure**
- SS Cygni Stars: see Stars: U Geminorum**
- Stars: Abundances**
- The Giant Branch of Omega Centauri. III. C, N, O and Heavy-Element Abundances for 15 Red Giants. *G. Paltoglou and John E. Norris.* **336**, 185, 3-D5 (1989)
- Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker.* **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- Metallicity in Galactic Clusters from High Signal-to-Noise Spectroscopy. *Ann Merchant Boesgaard.* **336**, 798, 12-C8 (1989)
- Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. *John E. Norris and E. M. Green.* **337**, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- The Chemical Composition of the Emitting Gas in HM Sagittae. *J. A. De Freitas Pacheco, S. J. Codina-Landaberry, and Dalton F. Lopes.* **337**, 520, 24-A1 (1989)
- Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. *G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael.* **338**, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- Beryllium Abundances in the Lithium-deficient Hyades F Stars. *Ann Merchant Boesgaard and Kent G. Budge.* **338**, 875, 44-G1 (1989)
- Stability and Mixing of Composition Inversions in Stellar Envelopes. *Charles R. Proffitt.* **338**, 990, 46-B8 (1989)
- Non-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann.* **338**, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- The Self-Enrichment of Globular Clusters. *Siobahn Morgan and George Lake.* **339**, 171, 52-B8 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. *J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers.* **339**, 926, 63-C1 (1989)
- A Soft X-Ray Survey of Hot White Dwarfs with EXOSAT. *F. B. S. Paerels and J. Heise.* **339**, 1000, 64-B1 (1989)
- Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Attay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara.* **339**, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- Population Studies. VII. On the Use of UVB Data for Kinetically Selected Samples to Determine the Dependence of Kinematics on Abundance. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan.* **340**, 739, 77-F1 (1989)
- Photographic, Near-Infrared, and CCD Photometry of the Distant Globular Cluster AM-1. *Barry F. Madore and Wendy L. Freedman.* **340**, 812, 78-E1 (1989)
- Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. *Stephen A. Voels, Bruce Bohannon, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer.* **340**, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Small Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti, Philip Massey, and Catharine D. Garmany.* **341**, 113, 85-D1 (1989)
- Washington Photometry of the Very Metal Poor Globular Cluster M68. *Dante Minniti and Juan J. Clariá.* **341**, 186, 86-C1 (1989)
- CN and CH Variations among Subgiants in the Globular Cluster 47 Tucanae. *Graeme H. Smith, Roger A. Bell, and James E. Hesser.* **341**, 190, 86-C5 (1989)
- Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object  $\eta$  Carinae and SN 1987A. *A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore.* **341**, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- Doppler Imaging of Abundance Features on Ap Stars: The Si II Distribution on  $\gamma^2$  Arietis. *Artie P. Hatzes, G. Donald Penrod, and Steven S. Vogt.* **341**, 456, 89-E6 (1989)
- Variations in  $^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$  as an Explanation for the 3883 Å CN-Bimodality among 47 Tucanae Subgiants. *Michael M. Briley, Roger A. Bell, Graeme H. Smith, and James E. Hesser.* **341**, 800, 95-B6 (1989)
- s-Process Deficiencies in Low-Mass Supergiant Variables. *R. Earle Luck and Howard E. Bond.* **342**, 476, 106-E8 (1989)
- On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides.* **343**, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer.* **344**, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. *J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison.* **344**, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- Central Star Temperatures of Optically Thick Planetary Nebulae and a Distance-independent Test of Dredge-up Theory. *James B. Kaler and George H. Jacoby.* **345**, 871, 161-D5 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud.* **345**, 998, 163-A1 (1989)
- Synthesis of Lithium and s-Process Elements in Small Magellanic Cloud Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Verne V. Smith and David L. Lambert.* **345**, L75, 165-B1 (1989)
- Delta Orionis C and HD 58260: Peculiar Helium-strong Stars? *David A. Bohlender.* **346**, 459, 171-G1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Depletion of  $^6\text{Li}$  and  $^7\text{Li}$ . *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud.* **346**, 976, 179-C8 (1989)
- Hyperfine Structure in the Barium Resonance Line: Curves of Growth for Solar and r-Process Isotopic Mixtures. *Charles R. Cowley and Madai Frey.* **346**, 1030, 179-G7 (1989)
- Oxygen Abundances in Unevolved Metal-poor Stars: Interpretation and Consequences. *C. Abia and R. Rebolo.* **347**, 186, 184-D5 (1989)
- Relative Abundance Determinations in Extremely Metal-poor Giants. I. Photometry and Equivalent Width Measurements. *Ruth C. Peterson and Bruce W. Carney.* **347**, 266, 185-D1 (1989)
- WC Stars: Hot Stars with Cold Winds. *D. J. Hillier.* **347**, 392, 187-A1 (1989)
- The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. *David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Thuan.* **347**, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic Study of Nova Centauri 1986. *J. A. de Freitas Pacheco, Roberto Dell'Agio Dias da Costa, and S. J. Codina.* **347**, 483, 188-A7 (1989)
- On Lithium Removal from G Dwarfs. *L. M. Hobbs, Icko Iben, Jr., and Catherine Pilachowski.* **347**, 817, 193-E1 (1989)
- Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. *Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt.* **347**, 821, 193-E7 (1989)
- Carbon Isotope Ratios and Lithium Abundances in Open Cluster Giants. *Kalpana Krishnaswamy Gilroy.* **347**, 835, 193-F9 (1989)
- Photofission Production of Technetium and Synthetic Asymptotic Giant Branch Evolution. *John C. Lattanzio and Robert A. Malaney.* **347**, 989, 195-G3 (1989)
- The Helium Abundance in the Population II Cepheid, W Virginis. *Alex Raga, George Wallerstein, and J. B. Oke.* **347**, 1107, 197-C11 (1989)

## Stars: Abundances—Continued

- Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. *S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg.* **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini.* **69**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- Abundances of Heavy Elements in the Magellanic Clouds. I. Metal Abundances of F-Type Supergiants. *Stephen C. Russell and Michael S. Bessell.* **70**, 865, 32-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)

## Stars: Accretion

- Accretion onto a Moving Black Hole: A Fully Relativistic Treatment. *Loren I. Petrich, Stuart L. Shapiro, Richard F. Stark, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **336**, 313, 5-A1 (1989)
- On the Stream-Accretion Disk Interaction: Response to Increased Mass Transfer Rate. *Ruth Dgani, Mario Livio, and Noam Soker.* **336**, 350, 5-E5 (1989)
- Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani.* **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- The Rapid Burster: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *Tomoyuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirota, and Nobuyuki Kawai.* **336**, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. *C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar.* **337**, 414, 22-D9 (1989)
- Spectral Evolution of Accretion Disks of Dwarf Novae. II. Radiative Transfer Models. *F. H. Cheng and D. N. C. Lin.* **337**, 432, 22-F1 (1989)
- A Search for a Dynamical Attractor in Cygnus X-1. *James C. Lochner, J. H. Swank, and A. E. Szymkowiak.* **337**, 823, 29-B11 (1989)
- Stability and Mixing of Composition Inversions in Stellar Envelopes. *Charles R. Proffitt.* **338**, 990, 46-B8 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer.* **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- The Accretion Wake of 31 Cygni. *I. A. Ahmad.* **338**, 1011, 46-D1 (1989)
- Numerical Studies of Asymmetric Adiabatic Accretion Flow: The Effect of Velocity Gradients. *Ronald E. Taam and B. A. Fryxell.* **339**, 297, 53-F1 (1989)
- Spectroscopic and Photometric Observations of Transient Accretion Disks in U Cephei. *Ronald H. Kaitchuck, R. Kent Honeycutt, and Danny R. Faulkner.* **339**, 420, 55-C1 (1989)
- A Reexamination of Luminosity Sources in T Tauri Stars. I. Taurus-Auriga. *Martin Cohen, J. P. Emerson, and C. A. Beichman.* **339**, 455, 55-E11 (1989)
- Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Attay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara.* **339**, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of Young Low-Mass Stars. *S. Terebey, S. N. Vogel, and P. C. Myers.* **340**, 472, 73-B5 (1989)
- An Analysis on the Precession of the Accretion Disk on Hercules X-1. *Guo-jun Qiao and Jiu-heng Cheng.* **340**, 503, 73-D11 (1989)
- Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. *Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu.* **340**, 509, 73-E5 (1989)
- How Much Boundary Layer Heating Occurs in an Accreting Pre-nova White Dwarf? *Oded Regev and Michael M. Shara.* **340**, 1006, 80-G1 (1989)
- Hot Accretion Disks with Electron-Positron Pairs. *Timothy R. White and Alan P. Lightman.* **340**, 1024, 81-A9 (1989)
- On the Dynamics of Mass Transfer over an Accretion Disk. *Stephen H. Lubow.* **340**, 1064, 81-E2 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Symbiotic Variables: CI Cygni, Z Andromedae, and EG Andromedae—Temporal Variability as Clues to the Nature of Symbiotics. *Michael V. Torbett and Bel Campbell.* **340**, L73, 83-D1 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. *Mario Livio, Dina Prialnik, and Oded Regev.* **341**, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- Behavior of Low-Mass, Main-Sequence Stars in Response to Accretion. *Masayuki Y. Fujimoto and Icko Iben, Jr.* **341**, 306, 87-F3 (1989)
- An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy.* **341**, 327, 87-G10 (1989)
- Accretion Disks around T Tauri Stars. II. Balmer Emission. *Gibor Basri and Claude Bertout.* **341**, 340, 88-A9 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from Accretion Disks in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *Tomoyuki Hanawa.* **341**, 948, 97-A1 (1989)
- Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade.* **341**, 974, 97-C1 (1989)

- Self-similar Models of Magnetized Accretion Disks. *Arieh Königl.* **342**, 208, 103-D11 (1989)
- The Nonlinear Transfer Problem in Accreting Pulsars: Stimulated Scattering Effects. *S. G. Alexander, P. Mészáros, and R. W. Bussard.* **342**, 928, 113-G1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- A New Way to Type Ia Supernovae: Explosion in Common Envelope. *Izumi Hachisu, Mariko Kato, and Hideyuki Saio.* **342**, L19, 109-B10 (1989)
- Thermal Instability Accretion Disk Model for the X-Ray Transient A0620 - 00. *Min Huang and J. Craig Wheeler.* **343**, 229, 121-A14 (1989)
- Disk-Instability Model for Soft X-Ray Transients Containing Black Holes. *Shin Mineshige and J. Craig Wheeler.* **343**, 241, 121-B14 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler.* **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- Baroclinic Toroidal Figures of Equilibrium. *Peter Amendt, Antonio Larza, and Marek A. Abramowicz.* **343**, 437, 123-D12 (1989)
- Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. *J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin.* **344**, 645, 142-D10 (1989)
- Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kimwah Wu and G. Channugam.* **344**, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella.* **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- Conditions for the Formation of Massive Stars through Nonspherical Accretion. *Takenori Nakano.* **345**, 464, 154-G10 (1989)
- The Black Hole A0620 - 00 and Its Accretion Disk. *Helen M. Johnston, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, and J. B. Oke.* **345**, 492, 155-C1 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. I. Collision-dominated Models. *T. R. Kallman, S. D. Vrtilek, and S. M. Kahn.* **345**, 498, 155-C8 (1989)
- Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. *Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler.* **345**, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud.* **345**, 998, 163-A1 (1989)
- Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo.* **346**, 378, 170-G1 (1989)
- The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. *Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **346**, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gardner, and Kent S. Wood.* **346**, 833, 177-E12 (1989)
- The Dynamical Influence of Radiation in Type I X-Ray Bursts. *Mark A. Walker and P. Mészáros.* **346**, 844, 177-F9 (1989)
- Neutron Star Accretion in a Supernova. *Roger A. Chevalier.* **346**, 847, 177-G1 (1989)
- The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. *L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar.* **346**, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt.* **346**, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- Angular Momentum of Accreting White Dwarfs: Implications for Millisecond Pulsar Formation. *Ramesh Narayan and Robert Popham.* **346**, L25, 173-C8 (1989)
- Standing Rankine-Hugoniot Shocks in the Hybrid Model Flows of the Black Hole Accretion and Winds. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* **347**, 365, 186-E9 (1989)
- A Self-consistent Model of Mass and Angular Momentum Transport in Accretion Disks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Patrick Diamond.* **347**, 435, 187-D11 (1989)
- Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava.* **347**, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)

## Stars: Atmospheres

- Spectroscopy of the DA White Dwarfs: Automatic Atmospheric Parameterization and Mass Distribution. *Robert K. McMahan.* **336**, 409, 6-C4 (1989)
- Turbulent Compressible Convection in a Deep Atmosphere. IV. Results of Three-dimensional Computations. *Kwing L. Chan and S. Sofia.* **336**, 1022, 15-C1 (1989)
- An Explanation for the Peculiar EUV Spectrum of the Hot DA White Dwarf Feige 24. *S. Vennes, P. Chayer, G. Fontaine, and F. Wesemael.* **336**, L25, 8-D9 (1989)



- Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter. **338**, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael. **338**, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- A Soft X-Ray Survey of Hot White Dwarfs with EXOSAT. F. B. S. Paerels and J. Heise. **339**, 1000, 64-B1 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly. **340**, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. Stephen A. Voels, Bruce Bohannan, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer. **340**, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- The Granulation Boundary in the H-R Diagram. David F. Gray and Thomas Nagel. **341**, 421, 89-A11 (1989)
- A Model for Stellar Surface Convection and Photospheric Line Asymmetries. H. M. Antia and S. K. Pandey. **341**, 1097, 98-F10 (1989)
- Determining the Temperatures of Solar-Type Stars: Do Star Spots Produce Color Anomalies? David R. Soderblom. **342**, 823, 112-E10 (1989)
- Can the EXOSAT Observations of DA White Dwarfs Be Explained by Layered Atmospheric Structures? D. Koester. **342**, 999, 114-F1 (1989)
- Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple. **343**, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- Complete Active Space Self-consistent Field Calculations of the Vibrational Band Strengths for C<sub>2</sub>. Uffe G. Jørgensen, Jan Almlöf, and Per E. M. Siegbahn. **343**, 554, 124-G11 (1989)
- The Infrared Spectrum of TX Piscium. Uffe G. Jørgensen. **344**, 901, 145-D8 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres and Parameters of Central Stars of Planetary Nebulae. P. Patriarchi, M. Perinotto, and M. Cerruti-Sola. **345**, 327, 153-B10 (1989)
- Physical Realism in the Analysis of Stellar Magnetic Fields. II. K Dwarfs. Geoffrey W. Marcy and Gibor Basri. **345**, 480, 155-B1 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess. **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- An Opacity-sampled Treatment of Water Vapor. David R. Alexander, Gordon C. Augason, and Hollis R. Johnson. **345**, 1014, 163-B8 (1989)
- Determination of the Atmospheric Parameters of the Binary DA White Dwarf L870-2 (EG 11). P. Bergeron, F. Wesemael, James Liebert, and G. Fontaine. **345**, L91, 165-C5 (1989)
- The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter. **346**, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski. **346**, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- On the Size Distribution of Newly Formed Grains in Red Supergiant Atmospheres. C. Gregory Seab and Theodore P. Snow. **347**, 479, 188-A3 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner. **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)
- Can Cool Loop Flows Explain "Transition Region" Redshifts? Alexander N. McClymont. **347**, L47, 189-F1 (1989)
- Stars: Ba II**
- Stability and Mixing of Composition Inversions in Stellar Envelopes. Charles R. Proffitt. **338**, 990, 46-B8 (1989)
- Hyperfine Structure in the Barium Resonance Line: Curves of Growth for Solar and *r*-Process Isotopic Mixtures. Charles R. Cowley and Madai Frey. **346**, 1030, 179-G7 (1989)
- Stars: Be**
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri. **338**, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. II. The Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Profile. A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, and L. Stella. **338**, 373, 37-E7 (1989)
- Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker. **339**, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- Observation of an H $\alpha$  Outburst in the Be Star HR 4123. K. K. Ghosh, K. M. V. Apparaio, and S. P. Tarafdar. **344**, 437, 138-D1 (1989)
- X-Ray Timing and Spectral Measurements of X Persei. N. R. Robba and R. S. Warwick. **346**, 469, 172-A1 (1989)
- Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\lambda$  Pavonis. Haiqi Chen, Adela Ringuet, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo. **347**, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- Stars: Binaries**
- Blue Straggler Stars in the Globular Cluster NGC 5053. James M. Nemec and Judith G. Cohen. **336**, 780, 12-A6 (1989)
- RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliver, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen. **337**, 720, 28-A1 (1989)
- Double-Core Evolution. III. The Evolution of a 5 M $_{\odot}$  Red Giant with a 1 M $_{\odot}$  Companion. Ronald E. Taam and Peter Bodenheimer. **337**, 849, 29-E1 (1989)
- The Duplicity of IRAS 16293 - 2422: A Protobinary Star? Ahwyn Wootten. **337**, 858, 29-E10 (1989)
- Magnetic Activity and the Determination of the Tidal Synchronization Time in Close Binaries. James H. Applegate. **337**, 865, 29-F3 (1989)
- Polarimetry of Four Wolf-Rayet Stars. Regina E. Schulte-Ladbeck and Karel A. van der Hucht. **337**, 872, 29-F10 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky. **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden. **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage. **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- Evidence for a Cool Wind from the K2 Dwarf in the Detached Binary V471 Tauri. D. J. Mullan, E. M. Sion, F. C. Bruhweiler, and K. G. Carpenter. **339**, L33, 58-D1 (1989)
- Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu. **340**, 509, 73-E5 (1989)
- Early Shaping of Asymmetrical Planetary Nebulae. Noam Soker. **340**, 927, 80-A1 (1989)
- Modeling the Classical Nova Outburst. I. Exploring the Physics of a New Mechanism. G. Siegfried Kutter and Warren M. Sparks. **340**, 985, 80-E6 (1989)
- On the Dynamics of Mass Transfer over an Accretion Disk. Stephen H. Lubow. **340**, 1064, 81-E2 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade. **340**, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. Mario Livio, Dina Prialnik, and Oded Regev. **341**, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy. **341**, 327, 87-G10 (1989)
- The Extremely Low Mass Companion to Gliese 623. Geoffrey W. Marcy and David Moore. **341**, 961, 97-B1 (1989)
- Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at ~1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhweiler, Dermott Mullan, and Ken Carpenter. **341**, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov. **342**, 430, 106-A14 (1989)
- Gravothermal Oscillations after Core Collapse in Globular Cluster Evolution. Haldan Cohn, Piet Hut, and Michael Wise. **342**, 814, 112-E1 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Cores and Bimodal Star Formation. Susana Lizano and Frank H. Shu. **342**, 834, 112-F7 (1989)
- The Origin of Pulsar Velocities and the Velocity-Magnetic Moment Correlation. Matthew Bailes. **342**, 917, 113-F1 (1989)
- On the Disrupted Magnetic Braking Model for the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. P. N. McDermott and Ronald E. Taam. **342**, 1019, 114-G7 (1989)
- Tidal Friction in Early-Type Stars. Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson. **342**, 1079, 115-E1 (1989)
- A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. George Gatewood, Michael Castelaz, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson. **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- A New Way to Type Ia Supernovae: Explosion in Common Envelope. Izumi Hachisu, Mariko Kato, and Hideyuki Saio. **342**, L19, 109-B10 (1989)
- Self-sustained Strong Mass Transfer without Roche Lobe Overflow: Cygnus X-3. Marco Tavani, Malvin Ruderman, and Jacob Shaham. **342**, L31, 109-C8 (1989)

## Stars: Reviews—Continued

- Thermal Instability Accretion Disk Model for the X-Ray Transient A0620—00. *Min Huang and J. Craig Wheeler*. **343**, 229, 121-A14 (1989)
- Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St.-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen*. **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- Evidence for a High-Mass White Dwarf in Nova V1500 Cygni 1975. *Keith Horne and Donald P. Schneider*. **343**, 888, 130-C1 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. A Complete Lack of Circular Polarization in the Optical Continuum. *Carmelle Robert and Anthony F. J. Moffat*. **343**, 902, 130-D3 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic, Photometric, and X-Ray Study of the DQ Herculis System 1H0542—407. *D. A. H. Buckley and I. R. Tuohy*. **344**, 376, 137-F1 (1989)
- Observation of an H $\alpha$  Outburst in the Be Star HR 4123. *K. K. Ghosh, K. M. V. Appara, and S. P. Tarafdar*. **344**, 437, 138-D1 (1989)
- A Search for Substellar Companions to Low-Mass Stars. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Karsten J. Benitz*. **344**, 441, 138-D7 (1989)
- IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer*. **344**, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- A Note on the Volume Occupied in Phase Space by a System of Gravitationally Interacting Particles. *T. Padmanabhan*. **344**, 848, 144-G1 (1989)
- The "WN + WC" Wolf-Rayet Stars MR 111 and GP Cep: Spectrum Binaries or Missing Links? *Philip Massey and Kjørsten Grove*. **344**, 870, 145-A10 (1989)
- Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kinwah Wu and G. Channugam*. **344**, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- Evolution of Wide Binary Millisecond Pulsars in Globular Clusters. *S. Rappaport, A. Putney, and F. Verbunt*. **345**, 210, 151-F10 (1989)
- The Optical Counterpart of the X-Ray Source H0253 + 193: A Distant, High-Luminosity RS Canum Venaticorum System. *Dan P. Clemens and Robert W. Leach*. **345**, 346, 153-D7 (1989)
- Further Experimental Tests of Relativistic Gravity Using the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. H. Taylor and J. M. Weisberg*. **345**, 434, 154-E3 (1989)
- Constraints on Cataclysmic Variable Evolution from the Triple System 4 Draconis. *Peter P. Eggleton, Charles D. Bailyn, and Christopher A. Tout*. **345**, 489, 155-B11 (1989)
- Cyclotron Emission from AM Herculis Binaries: A Variable Magnetic Field, Variable Temperature Model. *J. J. Irwin and J. J. Irwin*. **345**, 978, 162-F4 (1989)
- Long-Term Starspot Activity of Short-Period RS Canum Venaticorum Stars. II. RT Andromedae. *M. Zelik, D. A. Cox, C. De Blasi, M. Rhodes, and E. Budding*. **345**, 991, 162-G5 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud*. **345**, 998, 163-A1 (1989)
- Determination of the Atmospheric Parameters of the Binary DA White Dwarf L870-2 (EG 11). *P. Bergeron, F. Wesemael, James Liebert, and G. Fontaine*. **345**, L91, 165-C5 (1989)
- Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. *Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer*. **346**, 366, 170-F1 (1989)
- Mass Loss during Nova Outbursts on Various White Dwarf Masses. *Mariko Kato and Izumi Hachisu*. **346**, 424, 171-D1 (1989)
- On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gardner, and Kent S. Wood*. **346**, 833, 177-E12 (1989)
- The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. *L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar*. **346**, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **346**, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- Wolf-Rayet Stars in the Magellanic Clouds. VII. Spectroscopic Binary Search among the WNL Stars and the WN6/7—WN8/9 Dichotomy. *Anthony F. J. Moffat*. **347**, 373, 186-F5 (1989)
- Ten Years of SS 433 Kinematics. *Bruce Margon and Scott F. Anderson*. **347**, 448, 187-E11 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 1091, 81-G6)
- Evidence for Geodetic Spin Precession in the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. *J. M. Weisberg, R. W. Romani, and J. H. Taylor*. **347**, 1030, 196-C13 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St.-Louis*. **347**, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- On the Origin of Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Charles D. Bailyn and Icko Iben, Jr.* **347**, L21, 189-C9 (1989)
- Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. *Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet*. **69**, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- Stars: Brown Dwarfs**
- Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ . Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. *John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo*. **344**, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- Stars: Carbon**
- High-Luminosity Carbon Stars in the Galactic Anticenter. *M. Jura, R. R. Joyce, and S. G. Kleinmann*. **336**, 924, 14-A6 (1989)
- Neutron Production and Neutron-Capture Nucleosynthesis in a Low-Mass, Low-Metallicity Asymptotic Giant Branch Star. *David Hollowell and Icko Iben, Jr.* **340**, 966, 80-D1 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore*. **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- Complete Active Space Self-consistent Field Calculations of the Vibrational Band Strengths for C<sub>2</sub>. *Uffe G. Jørgensen, Jan Almlöf, and Per E. M. Siegbahn*. **343**, 554, 124-G11 (1989)
- The Kinematics of the Small Magellanic Cloud from Its Field Carbon Stars. *Eduardo Hardy, Nicholas B. Suntzeff, and Marc Azzopardi*. **344**, 210, 135-E10 (1989)
- The Infrared Spectrum of TX Piscium. *Uffe G. Jørgensen*. **344**, 901, 145-D8 (1989)
- Carbon Dredge-up in Low-Mass Stars and Solar Metallicity Stars. *John C. Lattanzio*. **344**, L25, 140-C5 (1989)
- Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. *Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. **345**, 543, 155-G3 (1989)
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. K. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone*. **345**, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- Southern Milky Way Carbon Stars: New Candidates, JHK Photometry, and Radial Velocities. *Marc Aaronson, Victor M. Blanco, Kem H. Cook, and Paul L. Schechter*. **70**, 637, 27-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- Stars: Catalogs**
- The Einstein X-Ray Observatory Catalog of O-Type Stars. *T. Chlebowski, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and S. Sciortino*. **341**, 427, 89-B4 (1989)
- A Catalog of Candidate Field Horizontal-Branch Stars. I: Erratum. *Timothy C. Beers, George W. Preston, and Stephen A. Shectman*. **70**, 679, 28-A1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **67**, 461, 18-D1)
- Stars: Cepheids**
- Infrared Spectroscopy of Cepheids: Peculiar Velocity Structure and Its Effect on Radii and Distances. *Dimitar D. Sasselov, John B. Lester, and Michael S. Fieldus*. **337**, L29, 25-C7 (1989)
- Bracketing the Astrophysical Opacities for the King IVa Mixture. *Balazs F. Rozsnyai*. **341**, 414, 89-A3 (1989)
- The Period-Luminosity Relation for Cepheid Variable Stars. *R. B. Hindsley and R. A. Bell*. **341**, 1004, 97-E8 (1989)
- The Period-Radius Relation for Classical Cepheids from the Visual Surface Brightness Technique. *Wolfgang P. Gieren, Thomas G. Barnes III, and Thomas J. Moffett*. **342**, 467, 106-D13 (1989)
- Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. *E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Gamavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Verth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple*. **343**, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- The Zero Point of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation in the 1.05 Micron Wave Band. *N. Visvanathan*. **346**, 629, 175-C3 (1989)
- The Cepheid Bump Progression and Amplitude Equations. *Géza Kovács and J. Robert Buchler*. **346**, 898, 178-D1 (1989)
- The Helium Abundance in the Population II Cepheid, W Virginis. *Alex Raga, George Wallerstein, and J. B. Oke*. **347**, 1107, 197-C11 (1989)
- Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. *Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett*. **69**, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)

**Stars: Chromospheres**

Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Coté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar.* **337**, 964, 30-F12 (1989)

The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden.* **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)

The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick.* **341**, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)

Determining the Temperatures of Solar-Type Stars: Do Star Spots Produce Color Anomalies? *David R. Soderblom.* **342**, 823, 112-E10 (1989)

The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. *Terry J. Teays, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fraccasini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fraccasini.* **343**, 916, 130-E4 (1989)

A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. *Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan.* **344**, 427, 138-C5 (1989)

The Ca II Resonance Lines in M Dwarf Stars without H $\alpha$  Emission. *Mark S. Giampapa, Lawrence E. Cram, and Walter J. Wild.* **345**, 536, 155-F9 (1989)

Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. *Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser.* **345**, 543, 155-G3 (1989)

A Search for Chromospheres at Faint Magnitudes. *Thomas A. Fleming and Mark S. Giampapa.* **346**, 299, 169-G5 (1989)

The Evolution of Chromospheric Activity of Cool Giant and Subgiant Stars. *Theodore Simon and Stephen A. Drake.* **346**, 303, 169-G11 (1989)

Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. *Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet.* **69**, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)

Line Identifications in the Ultraviolet Spectrum of 31 Cygni. *Wendy Hagen Bauer and Robert E. Stencel.* **69**, 667, 11-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)

**Stars: Circumstellar Shells**

Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen.* **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)

Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker.* **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)

CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young.* **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)

Molecule Formation in Fast Neutral Winds from Protostars. *A. E. Glassgold, G. A. Mamon, and P. J. Huggins.* **336**, L29, 8-E1 (1989)

The Structure of the Beta Pictoris Circumstellar Disk From Combined IRAS and Coronagraphic Observations. *Pawel Artymowicz, Christopher Burrows, and Francesco Paresce.* **337**, 494, 23-F1 (1989)

Wind-Disk Shocks around T Tauri Stars. *L. Hartmann and J. C. Raymond.* **337**, 903, 30-B6 (1989)

VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McInosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis.* **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)

High-Resolution Coronagraphy of the Circumstellar Environment of SN 1987A. *Francesco Paresce and Christopher Burrows.* **337**, L13, 25-B6 (1989)

HD 93521: A High-Latitude Shell Star. *Nelson J. Irvine.* **337**, L33, 25-C11 (1989)

Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Selig, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey.* **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)

The Chronological Sequence of Circumstellar Masers: Identifying Proto-planetary Nebulae. *B. M. Lewis.* **338**, 234, 35-G1 (1989)

Circumstellar Infrared and Scattered Light Echoes from SN 1987A. *Robert T. Emmerting and Roger A. Chevalier.* **338**, 388, 37-F10 (1989)

High-Resolution Spectra of the Luminous Young Stellar Object V645 Cygni. *F. Hamann and S. E. Persson.* **339**, 1078, 65-A7 (1989)

Circular Polarization in T Tauri Stars. II. New Observations and Evidence for Multiple Scattering. *Pierre Bastien, Carmelle Robert, and Raymond Nadeau.* **339**, 1089, 65-B4 (1989)

Circumstellar Gas Associated with HL Tauri: Evidence for a Remnant Infalling Envelope. *Gary L. Grasdale, Gregory Sloan, Natalie Stout, Stephen E. Strom, and Alan D. Wely.* **339**, L37, 58-D5 (1989)

Erosion of Circumstellar Particle Disks by Interstellar Dust. *Jack J. Lissauer and Caitlin A. Griffith.* **340**, 468, 73-B1 (1989)

High-Resolution CO Observations of Young Low-Mass Stars. *S. Terebey, S. N. Vogel, and P. C. Myers.* **340**, 472, 73-B5 (1989)

Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. *P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt.* **340**, 479, 73-C1 (1989)

Highly Ionized Species and Circumstellar Shells in B8-A1 Stars. *Frederick C. Bruhweiler, C. A. Grady, and Weihseh A. Chiu.* **340**, 1038, 81-C1 (1989)

Submillimeter Measurements of T Tauri and FU Orionis Stars. *David A. Weintraub, G. Sandell, and W. D. Duncan.* **340**, L69, 83-C10 (1989)

Dust-enshrouded Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Solar Neighborhood. *M. Jura and S. G. Kleinmann.* **341**, 359, 88-C1 (1989)

Formation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Circumstellar Envelopes. *Michael Frenklach and Eric D. Feigelson.* **341**, 372, 88-D4 (1989)

Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore.* **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)

Optical Spectroscopy of IRAS Sources with Infrared Emission Bands. II. IRAS 04324 + 5106, 06114 + 1745, 20319 + 3958, and 22539 + 5758. *Martin Cohen, B. F. Jones, and H. J. Walker.* **341**, 908, 96-D8 (1989)

Astronomical and Laboratory Detection of the SiC Radical. *J. Cernicharo, C. A. Gottlieb, M. Guélin, P. Thaddeus, and J. M. Vrilek.* **341**, L25, 91-C4 (1989)

Probing the First Hours in the Life of SN 1987A. *Claes Fransson and Peter Lundqvist.* **341**, L59, 99-G1 (1989)

Dust in the Circumstellar Environment of AG Carinae: Evidence for a Bipolar and Helical Structure. *Francesco Paresce and Antonella Nota.* **341**, L83, 100-B1 (1989)

Hot Water around Late-Type Stars: Detection of Two Millimeter-Wave Emission Lines from the  $\nu_2$  Vibrationally Excited State. *Karl M. Menten and Gary J. Melnick.* **341**, L91, 100-B10 (1989)

Evolution of Proto-planetary Nebulae. *Kevin Volk and Sun Kwok.* **342**, 345, 105-B3 (1989)

Mg II Line Profiles of the Mira S Carinae. *Jay A. Bookbinder, Edward W. Brugel, and Alexander Brown.* **342**, 516, 107-B2 (1989)

Interaction of Dust and Radiation in Circumstellar Envelopes. I. The Expansion Velocity Gradient in the Envelope of VX Sagittarii. *Nathan Netzer.* **342**, 1068, 115-D1 (1989)

Theoretical Studies of the Infrared Emission from Circumstellar Dust Shells: The Infrared Characteristics of Circumstellar Silicates and the Mass-Loss Rate of Oxygen-rich Late-Type Giants. *W. A. Schutte and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* **343**, 369, 122-F6 (1989)

Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. *Steven V. W. Beckwith, Anneila I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub.* **343**, 393, 123-A4 (1989)

The Distribution of Silicon Sulfide in the Envelope of IRC + 10216. *J. H. Bieging and Nguyen-Quang-Rieu.* **343**, L25, 125-D5 (1989)

Laboratory Measurement of the Rotational Spectrum of SiCC. *C. A. Gottlieb, J. M. Vrilek, and P. Thaddeus.* **343**, L29, 125-D9 (1989)

On the Nature of Newly Formed Dust around the Hydrogen-deficient Star V348 Sagittarii. *J. S. Drilling and D. Schönberner.* **343**, L45, 132-B9 (1989)

The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. *Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang.* **344**, 332, 137-B7 (1989)

Finite Source Depolarization Factors for Circumstellar Scattering. *John C. Brown, Vivette A. Carlaw, and Joseph P. Cassinelli.* **344**, 341, 137-C3 (1989)

OH and H<sub>2</sub>O Observations of Cold IRAS Stars. *Lauren Likkell.* **344**, 350, 137-C14 (1989)

Measurements of Keplerian Rotation of the Gas in the Circuminary Disk around T Tauri. *David A. Weintraub, C. R. Masson, and B. Zuckerman.* **344**, 915, 145-D13 (1989)

Near-Infrared CO Emission in Young Stellar Objects. *John S. Carr.* **345**, 522, 155-E7 (1989)

A 21 Micron Emission Feature in Four Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Sun Kwok, Kevin M. Volk, and Bruce J. Hrivnak.* **345**, L51, 157-E5 (1989)

A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: Deep Near-Infrared Imaging. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom.* **345**, L79, 165-B5 (1989)

Detection of a New Circumstellar Carbon Chain Molecule C<sub>3</sub>Si. *Masatoshi Ohishi, Norio Kaifu, Kentarou Kawaguchi, Akinori Murakami, Shuji Saito, Satoshi Yamamoto, Shin-ichi Ishikawa, Yoshihisa Fujita, Yutaka Shiratori, and William M. Irvine.* **345**, L83, 165-B11 (1989)



**Stars: Circumstellar Shells—Continued**

- A Study of Several F and G Supergiant-like Stars with Infrared Excesses as Candidates for Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak, Sun Kwok, and Kevin M. Volk.* **346**, 265, 169-D5 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circuminary SiO Maser. *M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalishian, and M. Elitzur.* **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- A Study of OH/IR Stars and Planetary Nebula Formation. *P. F. Bowers and G. R. Knapp.* **347**, 325, 186-B1 (1989)
- Stellar Occultation of Polarized Light from Circumstellar Electrons. I. Flat Envelopes Viewed Edge-on. *John C. Brown and Geoffrey K. Fox.* **347**, 468, 187-G5 (1989)
- On the Size Distribution of Newly Formed Grains in Red Supergiant Atmospheres. *C. Gregory Seab and Theodore P. Snow.* **347**, 479, 188-A3 (1989)
- Eccentric Gravitational Instabilities in Nearly Keplerian Disks. *Fred C. Adams, Steven P. Ruden, and Frank H. Shu.* **347**, 959, 195-D11 (1989)
- Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henny J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow.* **347**, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- Light Echoes and Transient Luminescence near SN 1987A. *Arlin P. S. Crotts, William E. Kunkel, and Patrick J. McCarthy.* **347**, L61, 199-B5 (1989)
- Polarization and Visual Intensity of the Inner Light Echo around SN 1987A. *William B. Sparks, Francesco Paresce, and Duccio Macchetto.* **347**, L65, 199-C2 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS  $J = 7-6$  Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. *Takaya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa.* **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)

**Stars: Collapsed**

- Rotating Stellar Collapse Model for Supernova SN 1987A. *T. Nakamura and M. Fukugita.* **337**, 466, 23-C8 (1989)
- General Relativistic Neutrino Transport in Stellar Collapse. *E. Baron, E. S. Myra, J. Cooperstein, and L. J. van den Horn.* **339**, 978, 63-G1 (1989)
- Friedmann-like Collapsing Radiating Sphere. *R. Chan, J. P. S. Lemos, N. O. Santos, and J. A. de F. Pacheco.* **342**, 976, 114-D1 (1989)
- The Rate of Stellar Collapses in the Galaxy. *Kavan U. Ramatunga and Sidney van den Bergh.* **343**, 713, 128-B5 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro.* **343**, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- Computer Simulation of Time-dependent, Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes Containing Radiating Fluids: Formalism and Code Tests. *Anthony Messacappa and Richard A. Matzner.* **343**, 853, 129-G5 (1989)
- Surface Phenomena and the Evolution of Radiating Fluid Spheres in General Relativity. *L. Herrera, J. Jimenez, M. Esculpi, and J. Ibañez.* **345**, 918, 162-A3 (1989)

**Stars: Coronae**

- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\alpha^2$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra.* **341**, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. *C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe.* **341**, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- Coronal Activity—Rotation Relations for Lower-Main-Sequence Stars. *Andrea K. Dobson and Richard R. Radick.* **344**, 907, 145-C13 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. *C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess.* **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- Why DA and DB White Dwarfs Do Not Show Coronal Activity and  $p$ -Mode Oscillations. *Z. E. Musielak and J. M. Fontenla.* **346**, 435, 171-E1 (1989)

**Stars:  $\delta$  Scuti**

- The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. *Terry J. Teays, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fracassini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fracassini.* **343**, 16, 130-E4 (1989)

**Stars: Diameters**

- Infrared Spectroscopy of Cepheids: Peculiar Velocity Structure and Its Effect on Radii and Distances. *Dimitar D. Sasselov, John B. Lester, and Michael S. Fieldus.* **337**, L29, 25-C7 (1989)
- Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan.* **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)

**Stars: Dwarf Novae**

- On the Stream-Accretion Disk Interaction: Response to Increased Mass Transfer Rate. *Ruth Dgani, Mario Livio, and Noam Soker.* **336**, 350, 5-E5 (1989)
- Spectral Evolution of Accretion Disks of Dwarf Novae. II. Radiative Transfer Models. *F. H. Cheng and D. N. C. Lin.* **337**, 432, 22-F1 (1989)
- Thermal Light Variations of Active Galactic Nuclei. *C. J. Clarke and G. A. Shields.* **338**, 32, 33-D1 (1989)
- High-Speed Optical Photometry of the DQ Herculis Object H2215 — 086. *Thomas Y. Steiman-Cameron, James N. Imamura, and Debra V. Steiman-Cameron.* **339**, 434, 55-D1 (1989)
- On the Dynamics of Mass Transfer over an Accretion Disk. *Stephen H. Lubow.* **340**, 1064, 81-E2 (1989)
- An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy.* **341**, 327, 87-G10 (1989)
- Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade.* **341**, 974, 97-C1 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 — 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- On the Disrupted Magnetic Braking Model for the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *P. N. McDermott and Ronald E. Taam.* **342**, 1019, 114-G7 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic, Photometric, and X-Ray Study of the DQ Herculis System 1H0542 — 407. *D. A. H. Buckley and I. R. Tuohy.* **344**, 376, 137-F1 (1989)
- Constraints on Cataclysmic Variable Evolution from the Triple System 4 Draconis. *Peter P. Eggleton, Charles D. Bailyn, and Christopher A. Tout.* **345**, 489, 155-B11 (1989)
- The Disrupted Magnetic Braking Hypothesis and the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *Ronald E. Taam and H. C. Spruit.* **345**, 972, 162-E10 (1989)

**Stars: Early-Type**

- HD 93521: A High-Latitude Shell Star. *Nelson J. Irvine.* **337**, L33, 25-C11 (1989)
- Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner.* **338**, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- A New 60 Millisecond X-Ray Pulsar and Its Massive Early-Type Companion. *Patrizia A. Caraveo, Giovanni F. Bignami, and Andrea Goldwurm.* **338**, 338, 37-B9 (1989)
- Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. *G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael.* **338**, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- The Photometric Study of an Early-Type Reverse Algol System: V1425 Cygni. *Yong-Sam Lee.* **338**, 1016, 46-D6 (1989)
- Detection of a Dozen X-Ray-Emitting Main-Sequence B6–A3 Stars in Orion. *Jean-Pierre Caillaud and Saied Zoonematkermani.* **338**, L57, 49-C1 (1989)
- PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. *Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini.* **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- Intrinsic Ultraviolet (912–3200 Å) Energy Distribution of OB Stars. *Renata Longo, Roberto Stalio, Ronald S. Polidan, and Lucio Rossi.* **339**, 474, 55-G4 (1989)
- A Survey of Radio Emission from Galactic OB Stars. *J. H. Bieging, David C. Abbott, and E. B. Churchwell.* **340**, 518, 73-F1 (1989)
- Highly Ionized Species and Circumstellar Shells in B8–A1 Stars. *Frederick C. Bruhweiler, C. A. Grady, and Weihsueh A. Chiu.* **340**, 1038, 81-C1 (1989)
- Photospheres of Hot Stars. III. Luminosity Effects at Spectral Type O9.5. *Stephen A. Voels, Bruce Bohannan, David C. Abbott, and D. G. Hummer.* **340**, 1073, 81-F1 (1989)
- The Einstein X-Ray Observatory Catalog of O-Type Stars. *T. Chlebowski, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and S. Sciortino.* **341**, 427, 89-B4 (1989)
- Optical Spectroscopy of IRAS Sources with Infrared Emission Bands. II. IRAS 04324 + 5106, 06114 + 1745, 20319 + 3958, and 22539 + 5758. *Martin Cohen, B. F. Jones, and H. J. Walker.* **341**, 908, 96-D8 (1989)
- Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Buntton.* **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- Tidal Friction in Early-Type Stars. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson.* **342**, 1079, 115-E1 (1989)

- X-Ray Emission from O-Type Stars: Parameters Which Affect It. *T. Chlebowski*. **342**, 1091, 115-F1 (1989)
- Is There a Magnetic Field That Can Enforce Almost Uniform Rotation in a Stellar Radiative Zone? *Monique Tassoul and Jean-Louis Tassoul*. **345**, 472, 155-A6 (1989)
- A Radiation-driven Stellar Wind Model with a Line Force Cutoff. *Mark J. Abbott and David B. Friend*. **345**, 505, 155-D2 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud*. **345**, 998, 163-A1 (1989)
- The Nature of the Radio and Infrared Sources in S140. *Neal J. Evans II, Lee G. Mundy, Marc L. Kutner, and D. L. DePoy*. **346**, 212, 168-F10 (1989)
- Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. *Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. **347**, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)
- Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. *Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow*. **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)
- The Stellar Winds of 203 Galactic O Stars: A Quantitative Ultraviolet Survey. *Ian D. Howarth and Raman K. Prinja*. **69**, 527, 9-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1037, 31-E12)
- The Late A-Type Stars: Refined MK Classification, Confrontation with Strömgren Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison*. **70**, 623, 27-B7 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1122, 99-A9)
- Stars: Eclipsing Binaries**
- Further Observations of the Eclipsing X-Ray Burst Source MXB 1659 - 29. *L. R. Cominsky and K. S. Wood*. **337**, 485, 23-E4 (1989)
- EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough*. **337**, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- The Accretion Wake of 31 Cygni. *I. A. Ahmad*. **338**, 1011, 46-D1 (1989)
- The Photometric Study of an Early-Type Reverse Algol System: V1425 Cygni. *Yong-Sam Lee*. **338**, 1016, 46-D6 (1989)
- Eclipsing Millisecond Pulsar: Excitation of the Companion Wind. *Andrew F. Cheng*. **339**, 291, 53-E7 (1989)
- Spectroscopic and Photometric Observations of Transient Accretion Disks in U Cephei. *Ronald H. Kaitchuck, R. Kent Honeycutt, and Danny R. Faulkner*. **339**, 420, 55-C1 (1989)
- V Persei: Bridging the Period Gap. *Allen W. Shafter and Timothy M. C. Abbott*. **339**, L75, 66-D6 (1989)
- Radial Velocity Studies and Absolute Parameters of Contact Binaries. II. OO Aquilae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak*. **340**, 458, 73-A9 (1989)
- On "the" Spectral Type-Mass Relation for Main-Sequence Stars. *Birgitta Nordström*. **341**, 934, 96-F10 (1989)
- Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade*. **341**, 974, 97-C1 (1989)
- A Light Synthesis Program for Binary Stars. III. Differential Corrections. *Albert P. Linnell*. **342**, 449, 106-C7 (1989)
- Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton*. **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- What Is Causing the Eclipse in the Millisecond Binary Pulsar? *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. **342**, 934, 113-G7 (1989)
- BV Light Curve Analyses of Algol. *Ho-Il Kim*. **342**, 1061, 115-C7 (1989)
- An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 - 37/HD 153919. *F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman*. **343**, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- CC Comae: An Apparent Secular Filling Factor Change. *Albert P. Linnell and Edward C. Olson*. **343**, 909, 130-D10 (1989)
- A Semiempirical Model for the Red Supergiant's Wind in Zeta Aurigae Systems. *N. P. M. Kuin and I. A. Ahmad*. **344**, 856, 144-G10 (1989)
- Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 033319 - 2554.2. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **347**, 425, 187-D1 (1989)
- HR Aurigae: An Active Binary? *Charles G. Loomis and Edward G. Schmidt*. **347**, L77, 199-D5 (1989)
- Line Identifications in the Ultraviolet Spectrum of 31 Cygni. *Wendy Hagen Bauer and Robert E. Stencel*. **69**, 667, 11-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- Stars: Emission-Line**
- Spectral Evolution of Accretion Disks of Dwarf Novae. II. Radiative Transfer Models. *F. H. Cheng and D. N. C. Lin*. **337**, 432, 22-F1 (1989)
- HD 93521: A High-Latitude Shell Star. *Nelson J. Irvine*. **337**, L33, 25-C11 (1989)
- Hydrogen Line and Continuum Emission in Young Stellar Objects. II. Theoretical Results and Observational Constraints. *José L. Alonso-Costa and John Kwan*. **338**, 403, 38-A1 (1989)
- The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden*. **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- Accretion Disks around T Tauri Stars. II. Balmer Emission. *Gibor Basri and Claude Bertout*. **341**, 340, 88-A9 (1989)
- Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object  $\eta$  Carinae and SN 1987A. *A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore*. **341**, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- Dust in the Circumstellar Environment of AG Carinae: Evidence for a Bipolar and Helical Structure. *Francesco Paresce and Antonella Nota*. **341**, L83, 100-B1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara*. **342**, 285, 104-D3 (1989)
- A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. *Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan*. **344**, 427, 138-C5 (1989)
- Observation of an H $\alpha$  Outburst in the Be Star HR 4123. *K. K. Ghosh, K. M. V. Apparao, and S. P. Tarafdar*. **344**, 437, 138-D1 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Broadening of Emission Lines Formed in a Disk. *Anne B. Underhill and Amanda F. L. Nemeec*. **345**, 1008, 163-B1 (1989)
- A Search for Chromospheres at Faint Magnitudes. *Thomas A. Fleming and Mark S. Giampapa*. **346**, 299, 169-G5 (1989)
- Stars: Evolution**
- Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani*. **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- Blue Straggler Stars in the Globular Cluster NGC 5053. *James M. Nemec and Judith G. Cohen*. **336**, 780, 12-A6 (1989)
- High-Luminosity Carbon Stars in the Galactic Anticenter. *M. Jura, R. R. Joyce, and S. G. Kleinmann*. **336**, 924, 14-A6 (1989)
- Models of Spectral Energy Distributions of Elliptical Galaxies. *Guido Barbaro and Fabrizio M. Olivi*. **337**, 125, 18-F6 (1989)
- Double-Core Evolution. III. The Evolution of a 5  $M_{\odot}$  Red Giant with a 1  $M_{\odot}$  Companion. *Ronald E. Taam and Peter Bodenheimer*. **337**, 849, 29-E1 (1989)
- A Stellar Probe of Dark Matter Annihilation in Galactic Nuclei. *Pierre Salati and Joseph Silk*. **338**, 24, 33-C4 (1989)
- The Chronological Sequence of Circumstellar Masers: Identifying Proto-planetary Nebulae. *B. M. Lewis*. **338**, 234, 35-G1 (1989)
- Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. *M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque*. **338**, 424, 38-B11 (1989)
- The Age of the LMC Globular Cluster NGC 1783. *Jeremy Mould, Jerome Kristian, James Nemec, Marc Aaronson, and Joseph Jensen*. **339**, 84, 51-A8 (1989)
- The Progenitor of SN 1987A: Uncertain Evolution of a 20  $M_{\odot}$  Star. *Achim Weiss*. **339**, 365, 54-E5 (1989)
- On the Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Model for the Far-Ultraviolet Emission in Elliptical Galaxies. *G. Bertelli, C. Chiosi, and F. Bertola*. **339**, 889, 62-F11 (1989)
- Age of the Sun. *D. B. Guenther*. **339**, 1156, 65-G7 (1989)
- The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé*. **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- The Core Mass at the Helium Flash: Influence of Physical and Numerical Inputs. *I. Mazzitelli*. **340**, 249, 70-B6 (1989)
- Three Fields Containing Young Pulsars: The Observable Lifetime of Supernova Remnants. *Robert Braun, W. Miller Goss, and Andrew G. Lyne*. **340**, 355, 71-D11 (1989)
- Hydrogen as a Test of Type Ia Supernova Progenitor Models. *James H. Applegate and James L. Terman*. **340**, 380, 72-A5 (1989)
- Neutron Production and Neutron-Capture Nucleosynthesis in a Low-Mass, Low-Metallicity Asymptotic Giant Branch Star. *David Hollowell and Icko Iben, Jr.*. **340**, 966, 80-D1 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. *Mario Livio, Dina Pralnik, and Oded Regev*. **341**, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- Behavior of Low-Mass, Main-Sequence Stars in Response to Accretion. *Masayuki Y. Fujimoto and Icko Iben, Jr.*. **341**, 306, 87-F3 (1989)
- A Study of the White Dwarf Luminosity Function. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Gregory Laughlin*. **341**, 312, 87-F9 (1989)
- Dust-enshrouded Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Solar Neighborhood. *M. Jura and S. G. Kleinmann*. **341**, 359, 88-C1 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Progenitor Corridor. *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. **341**, 925, 96-F1 (1989)

## Stars: Evolution—Continued

- On "the" Spectral Type–Mass Relation for Main-Sequence Stars. *Birgitta Nordström*. **341**, 934, 96-F10 (1989)
- The Size of Convective Cores in Rotating Stellar Models. *S. R. Sreenivasan and W. J. F. Wilson*. **341**, 939, 96-G1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara*. **342**, 285, 104-D3 (1989)
- Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov*. **342**, 430, 106-A14 (1989)
- The Origin of Pulsar Velocities and the Velocity–Magnetic Moment Correlation. *Matthew Bailes*. **342**, 917, 113-F1 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler*. **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- Hydrogen Burning of  $^{23}\text{Na}$  in the NeNa Cycle. *J. Görres, M. Wiescher, and C. Rolfs*. **343**, 365, 122-F2 (1989)
- On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides*. **343**, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- Rotational Dating of Middle-aged Stars. *Steven D. Kawaler*. **343**, L65, 132-D5 (1989)
- Theoretical Models for Helium-burning Stars in Intermediate-Metallicity Globular Clusters. *V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, and L. Pulone*. **344**, 239, 136-A3 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Evolution from Blue to Red. *Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler*. **344**, 835, 144-F1 (1989)
- Carbon Dredge-up in Low-Mass Stars and Solar Metallicity Stars. *John C. Lattanzio*. **344**, L25, 140-C5 (1989)
- Stellar Photoneuclear Reactions and the Actinide Cosmochronometers. *Robert A. Malaney, Grant J. Mathews, and David S. P. Dearborn*. **345**, 169, 151-B9 (1989)
- Constraints on Cataclysmic Variable Evolution from the Triple System 4 Draconis. *Peter P. Eggleton, Charles D. Bailyn, and Christopher A. Tout*. **345**, 489, 155-B11 (1989)
- The Intrinsic Luminosity and Initial Period of Pulsars. *Robert T. Emmering and Roger A. Chevalier*. **345**, 931, 162-B5 (1989)
- Theoretical Models of Very Low Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. *Adam Burrows, W. B. Hubbard, and Jonathan I. Lunine*. **345**, 939, 162-C1 (1989)
- Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. *Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler*. **345**, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- A 21 Micron Emission Feature in Four Proto–Planetary Nebulae. *Sun Kwok, Kevin M. Volk, and Bruce J. Hrivnak*. **345**, L51, 157-E5 (1989)
- The Evolution of Chromospheric Activity of Cool Giant and Subgiant Stars. *Theodore Simon and Stephen A. Drake*. **346**, 303, 169-G11 (1989)
- SN 1987A: The Evolution from Red to Blue. *Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler*. **346**, 417, 171-C4 (1989)
- Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibasaki and Frederick K. Lamb*. **346**, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Depletion of  $^6\text{Li}$  and  $^7\text{Li}$ . *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud*. **346**, 976, 179-C8 (1989)
- Numerical Hydrodynamic Models of Planetary Nebulae. *M. Bobrowsky and D. M. Zipoy*. **347**, 307, 185-G8 (1989)
- On Lithium Removal from G Dwarfs. *L. M. Hobbs, Icko Iben, Jr., and Catherine Pilachowski*. **347**, 817, 193-E1 (1989)
- Carbon Isotope Ratios and Lithium Abundances in Open Cluster Giants. *Kalpna Krishnaswamy Gilroy*. **347**, 835, 193-F9 (1989)
- The Fastest Evolving White Dwarfs. *F. D'Antona and I. Mazzitelli*. **347**, 934, 195-B7 (1989)
- Luminosity Jumps in Pre-Main-Sequence Stars. *Steven W. Stahler*. **347**, 950, 195-C13 (1989)
- Photofission Production of Technetium and Synthetic Asymptotic Giant Branch Evolution. *John C. Lattanzio and Robert A. Malaney*. **347**, 989, 195-G3 (1989)
- The Distribution of Visual Binaries with Two Bright Components. *P. P. Eggleton, M. J. Fitchett, and C. A. Tout*. **347**, 998, 196-A1 (1989)
- The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault*. **347**, L73, 199-D1 (1989)
- The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini*. **349**, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)
- CCD Photometry of the Large Magellanic Cloud Cluster NGC 1866: Observational Results. *E. Brocato, R. Buonanno, V. Castellani, and A. R. Walker*. **71**, 25, 33-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1008, 131-E9)
- Isochrones for Hydrogen-burning Globular Cluster Stars. I. The Metallicity Range  $-2 \leq [\text{Fe}/\text{H}] \leq -1$ . *Alessandro Chieffi and Oscar Straniero*. **71**, 47, 33-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1009, 131-E10)
- The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Bencivenni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambè, and A. Weiss*. **71**, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)

## Stars: Faint Blue

- On the Origin of Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Charles D. Bailyn and Icko Iben, Jr.* **347**, L21, 189-C9 (1989)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. VIII. A Region Centered in Southern Bootes. *Peter Pesch and N. Sanduleak*. **70**, 163, 19-C3 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1160, 66-A1)
- The Case Low-Dispersion Northern Sky Survey. IX. A Region Centered in Northern Bootes. *N. Sanduleak and Peter Pesch*. **70**, 173, 19-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1161, 66-A2)

## Stars: Flare

- Far-Infrared Properties of Flare Stars and dM Stars. *D. J. Mullan, R. E. Stencel, and D. E. Backman*. **343**, 400, 123-A11 (1989)

## Stars: Formation

- IRAS Observations of a Large Sample of Normal Irregular Galaxies. *Deidre A. Hunter, John S. Gallagher III, Walter L. Rice, and Fred C. Gillett*. **336**, 152, 3-A1 (1989)
- Gravitational Instability in a Primordial Collapsing Gas Cloud. *Cedric G. Lacey*. **336**, 612, 10-B7 (1989)
- X-Ray Observations of the Starburst Galaxy M82. *R. Schaaf, W. Pietsch, P. L. Biermann, P. P. Kronberg, and T. Schmutzler*. **336**, 722, 11-D1 (1989)
- Discovery of CO Emission from NGC 1275. *B. Lazareff, A. Castets, D.-W. Kim, and M. Jura*. **336**, L13, 8-C9 (1989)
- Interstellar Matter in Early-Type Galaxies. III. Radio Emission and Star Formation. *D. E. P. Walsh, G. R. Knapp, J. M. Wrobel, and D.-W. Kim*. **337**, 209, 19-G9 (1989)
- Millimeter Continuum Observations of a Massive Protostellar Core in Sagittarius B2. *J. E. Carlstrom and S. N. Vogel*. **337**, 408, 22-D3 (1989)
- The Duplicity of IRAS 16293 – 2422: A Protobinary Star? *Alwyn Wootten*. **337**, 858, 29-E10 (1989)
- Interferometric Observations of 1.4 Millimeter Continuum Sources. *D. P. Woody, S. L. Scott, N. Z. Scoville, L. G. Mundy, A. I. Sargent, S. Padin, C. G. Tinney, and C. D. Wilson*. **337**, L41, 25-D5 (1989)
- Interferometric  $\text{C}^{18}\text{O}$  Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Selig, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- Evidence for an Extragalactic Component of the Far-Ultraviolet Background and Constraints on Galaxy Evolution for  $0.1 < z < 0.6$ . *Christopher Martin and Stuart Bowyer*. **338**, 677, 42-C10 (1989)
- Star Formation in NGC 5253. *Nelson Caldwell and M. M. Phillips*. **338**, 789, 43-E12 (1989)
- The Cobwebs of Ophiuchus. I. Strands of  $^{13}\text{CO}$ : The Mass Distribution. *Robert B. Loren*. **338**, 902, 45-B1 (1989)
- The Self-Enrichment of Globular Clusters. *Siobahn Morgan and George Lake*. **339**, 171, 52-B8 (1989)
- High-Velocity Flows in the NGC 7538 Molecular Cloud. *Osamu Kameya, Tatsuhiko I. Hasegawa, Naomi Hirano, Keiya Takakubo, and Munezo Seki*. **339**, 222, 52-F5 (1989)
- Star Formation Rates and Abundance Gradients in Disk Galaxies. *Rosemary F. G. Wyse and Joseph Silk*. **339**, 700, 60-E1 (1989)
- The Interacting Galaxy Pair NGC 4485 and NGC 4490: Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium. *Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Deidre A. Hunter, Sean Casey, William B. Latter, and D. A. Harper*. **339**, 803, 61-F7 (1989)
- Blue Compact Dwarf Galaxies in the Virgo Cluster: H I and IRAS Data and Upper Limits on Proto–Dwarf Galaxies. *G. Lyle Hoffman, George Helou, E. E. Salpeter, and B. Murray Lewis*. **339**, 812, 61-G4 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto–Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities. *Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin*. **339**, 933, 63-C8 (1989)
- The Initial Mass Function in the Rho Ophiuchi Cluster. *G. H. Rieke, N. M. Ashok, and R. P. Boyle*. **339**, L71, 66-D1 (1989)
- Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell*. **340**, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- Global Aspects of the NGC 6334 Star Formation Complex: An Infrared Survey. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland*. **340**, 318, 71-A5 (1989)
- High-Resolution CO Observations of Young Low-Mass Stars. *S. Terebey, S. N. Vogel, and P. C. Myers*. **340**, 472, 73-B5 (1989)



- An Infrared Study of Starbursts in the Interacting Galaxy Pair Arp 299 (NGC 3690 + IC 694). Takao Nakagawa, Tetsuya Nagata, T. R. Geballe, Haruyuki Okuda, Hiroshi Shibai, and Hideo Matsuhara. **340**, 729, 77-E1 (1989)
- On the Gravitational Collapse of Decelerating Shocked Layers in OB Associations. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **340**, 786, 78-C1 (1989)
- The Structure of Host Galaxies of Radio-loud Quasars and Possible Triggering Mechanisms for Quasar Activity. W. Romanishin and Paul Hintzen. **341**, 41, 84-E1 (1989)
- Alternative Models of Cooling Flows. Joel N. Bregman and L. P. David. **341**, 49, 84-E9 (1989)
- Malin 1: A Quiescent Disk Galaxy. Chris Impey and Greg Bothun. **341**, 89, 85-B1 (1989)
- The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson. **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- Evolution of Self-Gravitating Accretion Disks in Active Galactic Nuclei. Isaac Shlosman and Mitchell C. Begelman. **341**, 685, 93-G1 (1989)
- Star Formation and the Interstellar Medium in Two Peculiar, Non-spiral Galaxies: NGC 1569 and NGC 3593. Deidre A. Hunter, Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Sean Casey, and D. A. Harper. **341**, 697, 94-A1 (1989)
- Intermittent Behavior of Galactic Dynamo Activities. C. M. Ko and E. N. Parker. **341**, 828, 95-D7 (1989)
- Self-similar Models of Magnetized Accretion Disks. Arie H. Königl. **342**, 208, 103-D11 (1989)
- The Origin of Magnetic Fields and Primordial Stars in Protogalaxies. Ralph E. Pudritz and Joseph Silk. **342**, 650, 110-F1 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Emission and Star Formation in Spiral Galaxies. G. Trinchieri, G. Fabbiano, and R. Bandiera. **342**, 759, 111-G1 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Cores and Bimodal Star Formation. Susana Lizano and Frank H. Shu. **342**, 834, 112-F7 (1989)
- Star Formation, Molecular Clouds, and the Origin of Blue Light from Galaxies. Leslie J. Sage and P. M. Solomon. **342**, L15, 109-B6 (1989)
- Star Formation in Radio Galaxies at Large Redshift. David S. De Young. **342**, L59, 117-C1 (1989)
- Gravitational Instabilities in Shearing, Magnetic Galaxies with a Cloudy Interstellar Gas. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **342**, L67, 117-C11 (1989)
- Star Formation in Bright-rimmed Globules: Evidence for Radiation-driven Implosion. K. Sugitani, Y. Fukui, A. Mizuno, and N. Ohashi. **342**, L87, 117-E5 (1989)
- Near-Infrared Images of NGC 1068: Bar-driven Star Formation and the Circumnuclear Composition. Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Mark Hereld, Steven Majewski, Matthew Greenhouse, Paul Johnson, Earl Spillar, C. E. Woodward, D. A. Harper, and Bernard J. Rauscher. **343**, 158, 120-B3 (1989)
- Evolution of the Star Formation Rate in Galaxies with Increasing Densities. Enrique C. Vázquez and John M. Scalo. **343**, 644, 127-C1 (1989)
- The Effects of Environment on the Molecular and Atomic Gas Properties of Large Virgo Cluster Spirals. Jeffrey D. P. Kenney and Judith S. Young. **344**, 171, 134-B7 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **344**, 306, 136-G4 (1989)
- The Star Formation Law in Galactic Disks. Robert C. Kennicutt, Jr. **344**, 685, 142-G8 (1989)
- Molecular Gas, the Interstellar Medium, and Star Formation in S0 and Sa Galaxies. Harley A. Thronson, Jr., Linda Tacconi, Jeffrey Kenney, Matthew A. Greenhouse, Michael Margulis, Lowell Tacconi-Garman, and Judith S. Young. **344**, 747, 143-E10 (1989)
- Optically Thick Infrared CO Emission in WL 16. Rodger I. Thompson and Buell T. Jannuzi. **344**, 799, 144-B9 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-Globular Clusters. I. Thermal Instabilities: Erratum. Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin. **344**, 1052, 147-C2 (1989) (Orig. paper in **339**, 933, 63-C8)
- Carbon Monoxide (CO) in the Magellanic Irregular Galaxy NGC 55 and the  $N(H_2)/W(CO)$  Ratio in Irregular Galaxies. R.-J. Dettmar and A. Heithausen. **344**, L61, 148-C1 (1989)
- Star Formation in a Sample of Interacting Galaxies. E. Laurikainen and M. Moles. **345**, 176, 151-C4 (1989)
- A Millimeter-Wave Spectral Line and Continuum Survey of Cold IRAS Sources. B. A. Wilking, L. G. Mundy, J. H. Blackwell, and J. E. Howe. **345**, 257, 152-C9 (1989)
- Conditions for the Formation of Massive Stars through Nonspherical Accretion. Takenori Nakano. **345**, 464, 154-G10 (1989)
- Evolution of the Solar Nebula. I. Nonaxisymmetric Structure during Nebula Formation. Alan P. Boss. **345**, 554, 156-A1 (1989)
- Photoionization-regulated Star Formation and the Structure of Molecular Clouds. Christopher F. McKee. **345**, 782, 160-D7 (1989)
- Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler. **345**, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: Deep Near-Infrared Imaging. Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom. **345**, L79, 165-B5 (1989)
- The Fragmentation of Proto-globular Clusters. II. Gravitational Instabilities. Stephen D. Murray and Douglas N. C. Lin. **346**, 155, 168-A6 (1989)
- Anomalous OH Emission in Galactic Star-forming Regions: A Clue to the Megamaser Phenomenon? I. F. Mirabel, L. F. Rodríguez, and A. Ruiz. **346**, 180, 168-C11 (1989)
- Detection of Three New Methanol Maser Transitions toward Star-forming Regions. Aubrey D. Haschick, Willem A. Baan, and Karl M. Menten. **346**, 330, 170-C1 (1989)
- Protostellar Formation in Rotating Interstellar Clouds. VIII. Inner Core Formation. Alan P. Boss. **346**, 336, 170-C9 (1989)
- 3.3 Micron Emission Feature in Galaxies. Kohei Mizutani, Hiroshi Suto, and Toshinori Maihara. **346**, 675, 175-G1 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: A Possible Dense Cluster Associated with IRAS 05338 - 0624. Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom. **346**, L33, 173-D6 (1989)
- A Linear Correlation between  $H_2$ ,  $v = 1-0$  S(1) and [O I] 6300 Emission in Seyfert and Starburst Galaxies. Hideaki Mouri, Yoshiaki Taniguchi, Kimiaki Kawara, and Minoru Nishida. **346**, L73, 181-C10 (1989)
- Lya Emission from Disk Absorption Systems at High Redshift: Star Formation in Young Galaxy Disks. Harding E. Smith, Ross D. Cohen, Joseph E. Burns, David J. Moore, and Barbara A. Uchida. **347**, 87, 183-B11 (1989)
- The Distribution and Kinematics of Ammonia in the Orion-KL Nebula: High-Sensitivity VLA Maps of the  $NH_3(3,2)$  Line. V. Migenes, K. J. Johnston, T. A. Pauls, and T. L. Wilson. **347**, 294, 185-F8 (1989)
- Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. L. F. Rodríguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey. **347**, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- Molecular Cloud Formation by Gravitational Instabilities in a Clumpy Interstellar Medium: Erratum. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **344**, 306, 136-G4)
- A Self-regulated Star Formation Rate as a Function of Global Galactic Parameters. A. Parravano. **347**, 812, 193-D9 (1989)
- A Revised Mass Spectrum for the Random Collisional Buildup Model of Molecular Cloud Formation. Bruce G. Elmegreen. **347**, 859, 194-A13 (1989)
- Eccentric Gravitational Instabilities in Nearly Keplerian Disks. Fred C. Adams, Steven P. Ruden, and Frank H. Shu. **347**, 959, 195-D11 (1989)
- Molecular Hydrogen and Optical Images of HH 7-11. Patrick Hartigan, Salvador Curiel, and John Raymond. **347**, L31, 189-D9 (1989)
- The Inner, Dense Part of the Protostellar Disk: A CS  $J = 7-6$  Observation around NGC 2071 IRS. Takuya Yamashita, Saeko S. Hayashi, Norio Kaifu, Osamu Kameya, Nobuharu Ukita, and Tetsuo Hasegawa. **347**, L85, 199-E1 (1989)
- Structure of the Magnetic Field in the W3 Core. T. H. Troland, R. M. Crutcher, W. M. Goss, and C. Heiles. **347**, L89, 199-E5 (1989)
- The Centers of Star Formation in NGC 6334 and Their Stellar Mass Distributions. Steven M. Straw, A. R. Hyland, and Peter J. McGregor. **347**, 99, 2-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **335**, 1027, 184-B2)
- Global Properties of Infrared Bright Galaxies. Judith S. Young. Shud-ing Xie, Jeffrey D. P. Kenney, and Walter L. Rice. **347**, 699, 29-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1121, 99-A8)
- A CO Survey of Regions around 34 Open Clusters. David Leisawitz, Frank N. Bash, and Patrick Thaddeus. **347**, 731, 30-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)
- A Survey for Dense Cores in Dark Clouds. P. J. Benson and P. C. Myers. **347**, 89, 34-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1009, 131-E10)
- Stars: Horizontal Branch**
- A Stellar Evolution Bound on Radiative Particle Decays and the Cosmic Microwave Background Distortion. Georg Raffelt, David Dearborn, and Joseph Silk. **346**, 61, 1-G1 (1989)
- Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. John E. Norris and E. M. Green. **337**, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in Hot Horizontal-Branch Stars of the Globular Cluster NGC 6752. J. W. Glaspey, G. Michaud, A. F. J. Moffat, and S. Demers. **339**, 926, 63-C1 (1989)
- The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé. **340**, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- Evidence for Clustering of Field Horizontal-Branch Stars in the Galactic Halo. Steve P. Doinidis and Timothy C. Beers. **340**, L57, 83-B10 (1989)

**Stars: Horizontal Branch—Continued**

- Dust-enshrouded Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Solar Neighborhood. *M. Jura and S. G. Kleinmann.* **341**, 359, 88-C1 (1989)
- On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides.* **343**, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- A Catalog of Candidate Field Horizontal-Branch Stars. I: Erratum. *Timothy C. Beers, George W. Preston, and Stephen A. Shectman.* **70**, 679, 28-A1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **67**, 461, 18-D1)
- The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Bencivenni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambè, and A. Weiss.* **71**, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)

**Stars: Hydrogen Deficient**

- Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov.* **342**, 430, 106-A14 (1989)

**Stars: Individual***By Constellation Name*

- Long-Term Starspot Activity of Short-Period RS Canum Venaticorum Stars. II. RT Andromedae. *M. Zeilik, D. A. Cox, C. De Blasi, M. Rhodes, and E. Budding.* **345**, 991, 162-G5 (1989)
- The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. *J. M. Hollis, R. J. Oliveren, and R. Mark Wagner.* **337**, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. *M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur.* **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215—086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratia, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- Radial Velocity Studies and Absolute Parameters of Contact Binaries. II. OO Aquilae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak.* **340**, 458, 73-A9 (1989)
- Doppler Imaging of Abundance Features on Ap Stars: The Si II Distribution on  $\gamma^2$  Arietis. *Artie P. Hatzes, G. Donald Perrod, and Steven S. Vogt.* **341**, 456, 89-E6 (1989)
- The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden.* **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer.* **338**, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)
- [Z Canis Majoris] Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella.* **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WNS Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St.-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen.* **343**, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- Mg II Line Profiles of the Mira S Carinae. *Jay A. Bookbinder, Edward W. Bruzel, and Alexander Brown.* **342**, 516, 107-B2 (1989)
- Dust in the Circumstellar Environment of AG Carinae: Evidence for a Bipolar and Helical Structure. *Francesco Paresce and Antonella Nota.* **341**, L83, 100-B1 (1989)
- Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade.* **341**, 974, 97-C1 (1989)
- The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. *Terry J. Teays, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fraccasini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fraccasini.* **343**, 916, 130-E4 (1989)
- VLBI and Polarimetric Observations of the SiO Masers in R Cassiopeiae. *G. C. McIntosh, C. R. Predmore, J. M. Moran, L. J. Greenhill, A. E. E. Rogers, and R. Barvainis.* **337**, 934, 30-D9 (1989)
- [ $\omega$  Centauri] On the Mass and Luminosities of RR Lyrae Stars. *Norman R. Simon.* **343**, L17, 125-C10 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic Study of Nova Centauri 1986. *J. A. de Freitas Pacheco, Roberto Dell'Agio Dias da Costa, and S. J. Codina.* **347**, 483, 188-A7 (1989)
- Spectroscopic and Photometric Observations of Transient Accretion Disks in U Cephei. *Ronald H. Kaitchuck, R. Kent Honeycutt, and Danny R. Faulkner.* **339**, 420, 55-C1 (1989)
- The "WN + WC" Wolf-Rayet Stars MR 111 and GP Cep: Spectrum Binaries or Missing Links? *Philip Massey and Kjirsten Grove.* **344**, 870, 145-A10 (1989)
- [Z Chamaeleontis] On the Dynamics of Mass Transfer over an Accretion Disk. *Stephen H. Lubow.* **340**, 1064, 81-E2 (1989)
- CC Comae: An Apparent Secular Filling Factor Change. *Albert P. Linnell and Edward C. Olson.* **343**, 909, 130-D10 (1989)
- The Accretion Wake of 31 Cygni. *I. A. Ahmad.* **338**, 1011, 46-D1

(1989)

- Line Identifications in the Ultraviolet Spectrum of 31 Cygni. *Wendy Hagen Bauer and Robert E. Stencel.* **69**, 667, 11-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- High-Resolution Spectra of the Luminous Young Stellar Object V645 Cygni. *F. Hamann and S. E. Persson.* **339**, 1078, 65-A7 (1989)
- The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson.* **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- [V1057 Cygni] High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- [V1057 Cygni] Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella.* **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)
- The Photometric Study of an Early-Type Reverse Algol System: V1425 Cygni. *Yong-Sam Lee.* **338**, 1016, 46-D6 (1989)
- Evidence for a High-Mass White Dwarf in Nova V1500 Cygni 1975. *Keith Horne and Donald P. Schneider.* **343**, 888, 130-C1 (1989)
- [V1735 Cygni] High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- A Search for a Dynamical Attractor in Cygnus X-1. *James C. Lochner, J. H. Swank, and A. E. Szymkowiak.* **337**, 823, 29-B11 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen.* **343**, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- The Orbital Inclination of Cygnus XR-1 Measured Polarimetrically. *Joseph F. Dolan and Santiago Tapia.* **344**, 830, 144-E7 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp.* **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- A Reevaluation of Self-Absorption of TeV Photon Flux from Cygnus X-3. *Abhas Mitra.* **339**, 382, 54-G1 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp.* **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Emission in MeV–GeV Region from Cygnus X-3. *Ti-pei Li and Mei Wu.* **346**, 391, 171-A1 (1989)
- Near-Infrared CCD Photometry of Cygnus X-3. *R. Mark Wagner, T. J. Kreidl, S. J. Bus, and Wayne Williams.* **346**, 971, 179-C1 (1989)
- Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava.* **347**, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. *George Gatewood, Michael Castellaz, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson.* **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)
- Constraints on Cataclysmic Variable Evolution from the Triple System 4 Draconis. *Peter P. Eggleton, Charles D. Bailyn, and Christopher A. Tout.* **345**, 489, 155-B11 (1989)
- Modeling Epsilon Eridani and Its Oscillations. *David R. Soderblom and Werner Däppen.* **342**, 945, 114-A6 (1989)
- IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry.* **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- A Possible Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Burst from Hercules X-1. *P. R. Vishwanath, P. N. Bhat, P. V. Ramanamurthy, and B. V. Sreekantan.* **342**, 489, 106-F11 (1989)
- [Hercules X-1] Anomalous Periodicity in the Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Sources. *P. Slane and W. F. Fry.* **342**, 1129, 116-B1 (1989)
- Is Hercules X-1 a Strange Attractor? *Jay P. Norris and Terry A. Matlsky.* **346**, 912, 178-E1 (1989)
- An Analysis on the Precession of the Accretion Disk on Hercules X-1. *Guo-jun Qiao and Jiu-heng Cheng.* **340**, 503, 73-D11 (1989)
- Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. *G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hankins.* **340**, L65, 83-C5 (1989)
- The Nebular Phase of Nova GO Muscae 1983: Evolution of the Ionization of the Optical Spectrum. *Joachim Krautter and Robert E. Williams.* **341**, 968, 97-B8 (1989)
- [ $\rho$  Ophiuchi] Luminosity Jumps in Pre-Main-Sequence Stars. *Steven W. Stahler.* **347**, 950, 195-C13 (1989)
- Delta Orionis C and HD 58260: Peculiar Helium-strong Stars? *David A. Bohlender.* **346**, 459, 171-G1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- [FU Orionis] Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella.* **344**, 925, 145-E9 (1989)

- [FU Orionis] Luminosity Jumps in Pre-Main-Sequence Stars. *Steven W. Stahl*. **347**, 950, 195-C13 (1989)
- Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\lambda$  Pavonis. *Haig Chen, Adela Ringuet, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo*. **347**, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- [ $\beta$  Persei] BV Light Curve Analyses of Algol. *Ho-Il Kim*. **342**, 1061, 115-C7 (1989)
- V Persei: Bridging the Period Gap. *Allen W. Shafter and Timothy M. C. Abbott*. **339**, L75, 66-D6 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank*. **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson*. **344**, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- X-Ray Timing and Spectral Measurements of X Persei. *N. R. Robba and R. S. Warwick*. **346**, 469, 172-A1 (1989)
- The Structure of the Beta Pictoris Circumstellar Disk From Combined IRAS and Coronagraphic Observations. *Pawel Artymowicz, Christopher Burrows, and Francesco Paresce*. **337**, 494, 23-F1 (1989)
- The Infrared Spectrum of TX Piscium. *Uffe G. Jørgensen*. **344**, 901, 145-D8 (1989)
- [TX Piscium] Chromospheric Structure of Cool Carbon Stars. *Donald G. Luttermoser, Hollis R. Johnson, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser*. **345**, 543, 155-G3 (1989)
- RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. *J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliversen, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos*. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- The Chemical Composition of the Emitting Gas in HM Sagittae. *J. A. De Freitas Pacheco, S. J. Codina-Landaberry, and Dalton F. Lopes*. **337**, 520, 24-A1 (1989)
- Interaction of Dust and Radiation in Circumstellar Envelopes. I. The Expansion Velocity Gradient in the Envelope of VX Sagittarii. *Nathan Netzer*. **342**, 1068, 115-D1 (1989)
- On the Nature of Newly Formed Dust around the Hydrogen-deficient Star V348 Sagittarii. *J. S. Drilling and D. Schönberner*. **343**, L45, 132-B9 (1989)
- Velocities and Rotational Excitation of Interstellar H<sub>2</sub> toward  $\pi$  Scorpii. *Edward B. Jenkins, Joanna F. Lees, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and Eric M. Wilcots*. **343**, 785, 128-A8 (1989)
- [ $\tau$  Scorpii] A Radiation-driven Stellar Wind Model with a Line Force Cutoff. *Mark J. Abbott and David B. Friend*. **345**, 505, 155-D2 (1989)
- Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. *Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. **347**, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)
- A Third X-Ray Spectral Mode in Scorpius X-1: Similarities to the Other Bright Bulge Sources. *G. Hasinger, W. C. Priedhorsky, and J. Middledich*. **337**, 843, 29-D4 (1989)
- Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn*. **340**, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- [BP Tauri] How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. *Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer*. **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. *Steven V. W. Beckwith, Annela I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub*. **343**, 393, 123-A4 (1989)
- The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel*. **336**, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams*. **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. **340**, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 1091, 81-G6)
- [ $\alpha$  Virginis] Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. *Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow*. **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)
- The Helium Abundance in the Population II Cepheid, W Virginis. *Alex Raga, George Wallerstein, and J. B. Oke*. **347**, 1107, 197-C11 (1989)
- By Bright Star Number*
- Unusual Features of the 1-4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters*. **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- By Henry Draper Number*
- The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden*. **339**, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- Interstellar Gas and Large Grains toward HD 38087. *Theodore P. Snow and Adolf Witt*. **342**, 295, 104-E3 (1989)
- Observation of an H $\alpha$  Outburst in the Be Star HR 4123. *K. K. Ghosh, K. M. V. Apparao, and S. P. Tarafdar*. **344**, 437, 138-D1 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap*. **347**, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- Comments on the Einstein X-Ray Variability of HD 50896 and Other Wolf-Rayet Stars. *A. M. T. Pollock*. **347**, 409, 187-B6 (1989)
- Delta Orionis C and HD 58260: Peculiar Helium-strong Stars? *David A. Bohlender*. **346**, 459, 171-G1 (1989)
- [HD 89353] Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henry J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow, Jr.* **347**, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- HD 93521: A High-Latitude Shell Star. *Nelson J. Irvine*. **337**, L33, 25-C11 (1989)
- An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 - 37/HD 153919. *F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman*. **343**, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- [HD213985] Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henry J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow, Jr.* **347**, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. *J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison*. **344**, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- By Other Designations: Name*
- The Extremely Low Mass Companion to Gliese 623. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and David Moore*. **341**, 961, 97-B1 (1989)
- By Other Designations: Alphanumeric*
- The Black Hole A0620 - 00 and Its Accretion Disk. *Helen M. Johnston, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, and J. B. Oke*. **345**, 492, 155-C1 (1989)
- Search for Circular Polarization of HCN Maser Emission in CIT 6. *D. C. Lis, P. F. Goldsmith, and C. R. Predmore*. **341**, 823, 95-D2 (1989)
- EXO 033319 - 25542: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough*. **337**, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 033319 - 25542. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **347**, 425, 187-D1 (1989)
- The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen*. **341**, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)
- Is GX 1 + 4 the Compact 511 keV Galactic Center Source? *Jeffrey E. McClintock and Marvin Leventhal*. **346**, 143, 167-G6 (1989)
- The Optical Counterpart of the X-Ray Source H0253 + 193: A Distant, High-Luminosity RS Canum Venaticorum System. *Dan P. Clemens and Robert W. Leach*. **345**, 346, 153-D7 (1989)
- H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt*. **346**, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- High-Speed Optical Photometry of the DQ Herculis Object H2215 - 086. *Thomas Y. Steiman-Cameron, James N. Imamura, and Debra V. Steiman-Cameron*. **339**, 434, 55-D1 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- The Duplicity of IRAS 16293 - 2422: A Protobinary Star? *Ahwyn Wootten*. **337**, 858, 29-E10 (1989)
- The Optical/Infrared Counterpart(s) of IRAS 18333 - 2357. *F. C. Gillett, G. H. Jacoby, R. R. Joyce, J. G. Cohen, G. Neugebauer, B. T. Soifer, T. Nakajima, and K. Matthews*. **338**, 862, 44-F1 (1989)
- The Distribution of Silicon Sulfide in the Envelope of IRC + 10216. *J. H. Bieging and Nguyen-Quang-Rieu*. **343**, L25, 125-D5 (1989)
- Four Year Modulation of Periodic Radio Outbursts from LSI + 61° 303. *P. C. Gregory, Huang-Jian Xu, C. J. Backhouse, and A. Reid*. **339**, 1054, 64-F5 (1989)
- Interferometric <sup>13</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Selig, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey*. **337**, L45, 25-D9 (1989)
- The "WN + WC" Wolf-Rayet Stars MR 111 and GP Cep: Spectrum Binaries or Missing Links? *Philip Massey and Kjirsten Grove*. **344**, 870, 145-A10 (1989)



## Stars: Individual—Continued

- Further Observations of the Eclipsing X-Ray Burst Source MXB 1659 — 29. L. R. Cominsky and K. S. Wood. **337**, 485, 23-E4 (1989)
- Deep Optical and Radio Searches for a Quiescent Counterpart to the Optical Transient Source OTS 1809 + 31. George R. Ricker, Patrick C. Mock, Edward A. Ajhar, and Roland K. Vanderspek. **338**, 983, 46-B1 (1989)
- PG 0832 + 676: An Apparently Normal B1 V Star 18 Kiloparsecs above the Galactic Plane. Paul J. F. Brown, Philip L. Dufton, Francis P. Keenan, Alec Boksenberg, David L. King, and Max Pettini. **339**, 397, 55-A2 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. F. A. Córdova, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleton. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- [PSR 1913 + 16] Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer. **346**, 366, 170-F1 (1989)
- Evidence for Geodetic Spin Precession in the Binary Pulsar PSR 1913 + 16. J. M. Weisberg, R. W. Romani, and J. H. Taylor. **347**, 1030, 196-C13 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Evidence for Inhomogeneities in the Ejecta of the Type Ib Supernova 1985F. Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent. **345**, L43, 157-D10 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Supernova SN 1986J in NGC 891. S. Sukumar and R. J. Allen. **341**, 883, 96-B3 (1989)
- Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker. **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- Rotating Stellar Collapse Model for Supernova SN 1987A. T. Nakamura and M. Fukugita. **337**, 466, 23-C8 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A and the Emergence of the Hot Neutron Star: A Semianalytic Approach. David F. Chernoff, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Ira Wasserman. **337**, 814, 29-B1 (1989)
- Circumstellar Infrared and Scattered Light Echoes from SN 1987A. Robert T. Emminger and Roger A. Chevalier. **338**, 388, 37-F10 (1989)
- The Progenitor of SN 1987A: Uncertain Evolution of a 20  $M_{\odot}$  Star. Achim Weiss. **339**, 365, 54-E5 (1989)
- Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage. **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo. **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. II. Gamma-Ray Transparency of the Ejecta. Albert Fu and W. David Arnett. **340**, 414, 72-D1 (1989)
- Analysis of the Neutrino Events from Supernova 1987A. James M. Lattimer and A. Yahil. **340**, 426, 72-E1 (1989)
- Measurements of the Diameter of the Large Magellanic Cloud Supernova SN 1987A. M. Karovska, L. Koehn, P. Nisenson, C. Papailios, and C. Standley. **340**, 435, 72-E12 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. I. The Light Curve. W. David Arnett and Albert Fu. **340**, 396, 72-B10 (1989)
- Mystery Spot in Supernova 1987A: Reflection or Fluorescence by an Interstellar Cloud? James E. Feltz, Eli Dwek, and Sueli M. Viegas-Aldrovandi. **340**, 943, 80-B2 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Lines Produced by Low-Energy Cosmic Rays in SN 1987A. Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Yoshiyuki Takahashi, and Noriaki Shibasaki. **340**, 950, 80-B9 (1989)
- [SN 1987A] The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. I. The Effect of the Free-Proton Mass Fraction and the Neutrino Transport Algorithm. Stephen W. Bruenn. **340**, 955, 80-C1 (1989)
- SN 1987A Gamma-Ray Line Profiles and Fluxes. R. W. Bussard, Adam Burrows, and Lih Sin The. **341**, 401, 88-F7 (1989)
- Asymmetric Envelope Expansion of Supernova 1987A. Roger A. Chevalier and Noam Soker. **341**, 867, 96-A1 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Progenitor Corridor. Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler. **341**, 925, 96-F1 (1989)
- Probing the First Hours in the Life of SN 1987A. Claes Fransson and Peter Lundqvist. **341**, L59, 99-G1 (1989)
- Are There Detectable Infrared Arcs around Supernova 1987A? Eli Dwek and James E. Feltz. **342**, 300, 104-E8 (1989)
- [SN 1987A] Spectra of Crab-like Pulsars. Cheng Ho. **342**, 396, 105-F4 (1989)
- CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III. **342**, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- SN 1987A: Was Sanduleak — 69° 202 Mixed Up? Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler. **342**, 940, 114-A1 (1989)
- Proton-generated MeV Gamma Rays from Supernova 1987A. Todor Stanev and H. P. Vankov. **343**, 828, 129-E4 (1989)
- The Light Curve of Supernova 1987A in Context. David Arnett. **343**, 834, 129-E10 (1989)
- Formation of Dust Grains in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto. **344**, 325, 137-A13 (1989)
- [SN 1987A] The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang. **344**, 332, 137-B7 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Evolution from Blue to Red. Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler. **344**, 835, 144-F1 (1989)
- X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati. **344**, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto. **344**, L65, 148-C5 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaas S. de Boer. **345**, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. Shionji Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta. **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- Signatures of Particle Acceleration at SN 1987A. T. K. Gaisser, Alice K. Harding, and Todor Stanev. **345**, 423, 154-D4 (1989)
- Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann. **346**, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- SN 1987A: The Evolution from Red to Blue. Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler. **346**, 417, 171-C4 (1989)
- Thermal Radiation from Dust Grains Formed in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto. **346**, L81, 181-D5 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner. **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)
- Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire. **347**, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg. **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- Comparison of Einstein and EXOSAT Observations of SS 433. David L. Band. **336**, 937, 14-B8 (1989)
- Millimeter-Wavelength Observations of SS 433 and Its Environs. D. L. Band and M. A. Gordon. **338**, 945, 45-E9 (1989)
- Search for Doppler-shifted Gamma-Ray Emission from SS 433 Using the SMM Spectrometer. B. J. Geldzahler, G. H. Share, R. L. Kinzer, J. Magura, E. L. Chupp, and E. Rieger. **342**, 1123, 116-A5 (1989)
- Ten Years of SS 433 Kinematics. Bruce Margon and Scott F. Anderson. **347**, 448, 187-E11 (1989)
- Reanalysis of the 1973 Outburst of the X-Ray Transient V0332 + 53. L. Whitlock. **344**, 371, 137-E9 (1989)
- The Discovery of 2.93 Hour Periodic Intensity Dips from X1323 — 619. A. N. Parmar, M. Gotwald, M. van der Klis, and J. van Paradijs. **338**, 1024, 46-E1 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic, Photometric, and X-Ray Study of the DQ Herculis System 1H0542 — 407. D. A. H. Buckley and I. R. Tuohy. **344**, 376, 137-F1 (1989)
- Evidence for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Emission from the Low-Mass X-Ray Binary 2A 1822 — 37.1. D. Ciampa, R. W. Clay, and P. G. Edwards. **346**, 151, 168-A1 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky. **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrasoft Transient 4U 1543 — 47. H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn. **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 — 37/HD 153919. F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman. **343**, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 — 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. M. Gotwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs. **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- Detection of a Strong Excess Noise Component in the Low State of 4U 1705 — 44. A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, and J. Trümper. **340**, L21, 75-E1 (1989)
- [4U 1820 — 30] Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer. **346**, 366, 170-F1 (1989)
- Outflow from the Outer Lagrangian Point: Observations and Models of 4U 2127 + 12 in M15. Charles D. Bailyn, Michael R. Garcia, and Jonathan E. Grindlay. **344**, 786, 144-A10 (1989)

## Stars: Interiors

- Thermal Afterglow from Transient Energy Release in Neutron Stars. *D. Eichler and A. F. Cheng*. 336, 360, 5-F3 (1989)
- Rotating Stellar Collapse Model for Supernova SN 1987A. *T. Nakamura and M. Fukugita*. 337, 466, 23-C8 (1989)
- On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider*. 337, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A and the Emergence of the Hot Neutron Star: A Semianalytic Approach. *David F. Chernoff, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Ira Wasserman*. 337, 814, 29-B1 (1989)
- Double-Core Evolution. III. The Evolution of a  $5 M_{\odot}$  Red Giant with a  $1 M_{\odot}$  Companion. *Ronald E. Taam and Peter Bodenheimer*. 337, 849, 29-E1 (1989)
- A Stellar Probe of Dark Matter Annihilation in Galactic Nuclei. *Pierre Salati and Joseph Silk*. 338, 24, 33-C4 (1989)
- Efficiency of Nuclear Energy Generation by Hydrogen Burning. *R. Mitalas*. 338, 308, 36-F5 (1989)
- The Effect of Gas and Grain Opacity on the Cooling of Brown Dwarfs. *Jonathan I. Lunine, W. B. Hubbard, Adam Burrows, Y.-P. Wang, and K. Garlow*. 338, 314, 36-F11 (1989)
- Stability and Mixing of Composition Inversions in Stellar Envelopes. *Charles R. Proffitt*. 338, 990, 46-B8 (1989)
- Exploding Neutron Stars near the Minimum Mass. *M.onica Colpi, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky*. 339, 318, 54-A9 (1989)
- Neutrino Energy Loss in Stellar Interiors. III. Pair, Photo-, Plasma, and Bremsstrahlung Processes. *Naoki Itoh, Tomoo Adachi, Masayuki Nakagawa, Yasuhiro Kohyama, and Hiroharu Munakata*. 339, 354, 54-D5 (1989)
- The Progenitor of SN 1987A: Uncertain Evolution of a  $20 M_{\odot}$  Star. *Achim Weiss*. 339, 365, 54-E5 (1989)
- Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Attay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara*. 339, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé*. 340, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- The Core Mass at the Helium Flash: Influence of Physical and Numerical Inputs. *I. Mazzitelli*. 340, 249, 70-B6 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. *Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman*. 340, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. I. The Effect of the Free-Proton Mass Fraction and the Neutrino Transport Algorithm. *Stephen W. Bruenn*. 340, 955, 80-C1 (1989)
- Neutron Production and Neutron-Capture Nucleosynthesis in a Low-Mass, Low-Metallicity Asymptotic Giant Branch Star. *David Holmowell and Icko Iben, Jr.* 340, 966, 80-D1 (1989)
- Modeling the Classical Nova Outburst. I. Exploring the Physics of a New Mechanism. *G. Siegfried Küster and Warren M. Sparks*. 340, 985, 80-E6 (1989)
- Behavior of Low-Mass, Main-Sequence Stars in Response to Accretion. *Masayuki Y. Fujimoto and Icko Iben, Jr.* 341, 306, 87-F3 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. II. Supranuclear EOS Behavior and the Precollapse Model. *Stephen W. Bruenn*. 341, 385, 88-E5 (1989)
- Bracketing the Astrophysical Opacities for the King IVa Mixture. *Balazs F. Rozsnyai*. 341, 414, 89-A3 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Progenitor Corridor. *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. 341, 925, 96-F1 (1989)
- The Size of Convective Cores in Rotating Stellar Models. *S. R. Sreenivasan and W. J. F. Wilson*. 341, 939, 96-G1 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport during the Core Bounce Phase of a Type II Supernova Explosion. *Peter M. Giovanoni, Donald C. Ellison, and Stephen W. Bruenn*. 342, 416, 105-G12 (1989)
- Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov*. 342, 430, 106-A14 (1989)
- SN 1987A: Was Sanduleak - 69° 202 Mixed Up? *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler*. 342, 940, 114-A1 (1989)
- Modeling Epsilon Eridani and Its Oscillations. *David R. Soderblom and Werner Däppen*. 342, 945, 114-A6 (1989)
- Superfluid Dissipation Time Scales in Neutron Star Crusts. *Lars Bildsten and Richard I. Epstein*. 342, 951, 114-B1 (1989)
- Three-dimensional Hydrodynamical Simulations of Stellar Collision. II. White Dwarfs. *W. Benz, J. G. Hills, and F.-K. Thielemann*. 342, 986, 114-E1 (1989)
- Theoretical Models of Low-Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. I. The Lower Main Sequence. *Ben Dorman, Lorne A. Nelson, and W. Y. Chau*. 342, 1003, 114-F5 (1989)
- Late Emission from Supernovae: A Window on Stellar Nucleosynthesis. *Claes Fransson and Roger A. Chevalier*. 343, 323, 122-B10 (1989)

- On the Horizontal Branch and the Helium Content of 47 Tucanae. *Ben Dorman, Don A. Vandenberg, and P. G. Laskarides*. 343, 750, 128-E3 (1989)
- Theoretical Models for Helium-burning Stars in Intermediate-Metallicity Globular Clusters. V. *Castellani, A. Chieffi, and L. Pulone*. 344, 239, 136-A3 (1989)
- Properties of Eötvös Spheres. *W. Dean Pesnell*. 344, 851, 144-G4 (1989)
- Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto*. 344, L65, 148-C5 (1989)
- Is There a Magnetic Field That Can Enforce Almost Uniform Rotation in a Stellar Radiative Zone? *Monique Tassoul and Jean-Louis Tassoul*. 345, 472, 155-A6 (1989)
- Central Star Temperatures of Optically Thick Planetary Nebulae and a Distance-independent Test of Dredge-up Theory. *James B. Kaler and George H. Jacoby*. 345, 871, 161-D5 (1989)
- Theoretical Models of Very Low Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. *Adam Burrows, W. B. Hubbard, and Jonathan I. Lunine*. 345, 939, 162-C1 (1989)
- Numerical Models of Rotating Protostars. *Richard H. Durisen, Shelby Yang, Patrick Cassen, and Steven W. Stahler*. 345, 959, 162-D9 (1989)
- Giant and Supergiant Stars with Degenerate Neutron Cores. *Chris Eich, Mark E. Zimmermann, Kip S. Thorne, and Anna N. Zytow*. 346, 277, 169-E7 (1989)
- Dark Matter and the Suppression of Stellar Core Convection. *Alain Bouquet and Pierre Salati*. 346, 284, 169-F1 (1989)
- On Multimode Pulsations of Degenerate Stellar Models. *M. K. Das, Harinder Pal Singh, and J. N. Tandon*. 346, 289, 169-F7 (1989)
- Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibasaki and Frederick K. Lamb*. 346, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- Pre-Main-Sequence Depletion of  $^6\text{Li}$  and  $^7\text{Li}$ . *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud*. 346, 976, 179-C8 (1989)
- The Fastest Evolving White Dwarfs. *F. D'Antona and I. Mazzitelli*. 347, 934, 195-B7 (1989)
- Luminosity Jumps in Pre-Main-Sequence Stars. *Steven W. Stahler*. 347, 950, 195-C13 (1989)
- Photofission Production of Technetium and Synthetic Asymptotic Giant Branch Evolution. *John C. Lattanzio and Robert A. Malaney*. 347, 989, 195-G3 (1989)
- The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini*. 69, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1161, 66-A2)
- Isochrones for Hydrogen-burning Globular Cluster Stars. I. The Metallicity Range  $-2 \leq [\text{Fe}/\text{H}] \leq -1$ . *Alessandro Chieffi and Oscar Straniero*. 71, 47, 33-G1 (1989) (Abstr. in 343, 1009, 131-E10)
- The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Beniciventi, V. Castellani, A. Tornambé, and A. Weiss*. 71, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1215, 117-A13)

## Stars: Late-Type

- The Giant Branch of Omega Centauri. III. C, N, O and Heavy-Element Abundances for 15 Red Giants. *G. Paltoglou and John E. Norris*. 336, 185, 3-D5 (1989)
- Collision-induced Infrared Spectra of  $\text{H}_2$ -He Pairs Involving 0  $\leftrightarrow$  1 Vibrational Transitions and Temperatures from 18 to 7000 K. *Aleksandra Borysov, Lothar Frommhold, and Massimo Moraldi*. 336, 495, 7-C13 (1989)
- Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. *John E. Norris and E. M. Green*. 337, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider*. 337, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- Double-Core Evolution. III. The Evolution of a  $5 M_{\odot}$  Red Giant with a  $1 M_{\odot}$  Companion. *Ronald E. Taam and Peter Bodenheimer*. 337, 849, 29-E1 (1989)
- Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II K Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Coté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar*. 337, 964, 30-F12 (1989)
- Non-LTE CO Revisited. *Thomas R. Ayres and Günter R. Wiedemann*. 338, 1033, 46-E10 (1989)
- Field K Giants in Galactic Halo. II. Improved Abundance and Kinematic Parameters. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and K. C. Freeman*. 339, 126, 51-E7 (1989)
- The "Red Giant Clock" as an Indicator for the Efficiency of Central Mixing in Horizontal-Branch Stars. *F. Caputo, V. Castellani, A. Chieffi, L. Pulone, and A. Tornambé*. 340, 241, 70-A10 (1989)
- The Relation between X-Ray Emission and Rotation in Late-Type Stars from the Perspective of X-Ray Selection. *Thomas A. Fleming, Isabella M. Gioia, and Tommaso Maccacaro*. 340, 1011, 80-G8 (1989)

## Stars: Late-Type—Continued

- CN and CH Variations among Subgiants in the Globular Cluster 47 Tucanae. *Graeme H. Smith, Roger A. Bell, and James E. Hesser.* 341, 190, 86-C5 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\sigma^2$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra.* 341, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. *C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe.* 341, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- The Extremely Low Mass Companion to Gliese 623. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and David Moore.* 341, 961, 97-B1 (1989)
- The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick.* 341, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)
- Hot Water around Late-Type Stars: Detection of Two Millimeter-Wave Emission Lines from the  $\nu_2$  Vibrationally Excited State. *Karl M. Menten and Gary J. Melnick.* 341, L91, 100-B10 (1989)
- On the Onset of Mass Loss in Late-Type Stars. *Moshe Elitzur, Jeffrey A. Brown, and Hollis R. Johnson.* 341, L95, 100-C1 (1989)
- Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton.* 342, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- Determining the Temperatures of Solar-Type Stars: Do Star Spots Produce Color Anomalies? *David R. Soderblom.* 342, 823, 112-E10 (1989)
- Modeling Epsilon Eridani and Its Oscillations. *David R. Soderblom and Werner Dappien.* 342, 945, 114-A6 (1989)
- Theoretical Models of Low-Mass Stars and Brown Dwarfs. I. The Lower Main Sequence. *Ben Dorman, Lorne A. Nelson, and W. Y. Chau.* 342, 1003, 114-F5 (1989)
- Interaction of Dust and Radiation in Circumstellar Envelopes. I. The Expansion Velocity Gradient in the Envelope of VX Sagittarii. *Nathan Netzer.* 342, 1068, 115-D1 (1989)
- Theoretical Studies of the Infrared Emission from Circumstellar Dust Shells: The Infrared Characteristics of Circumstellar Silicates and the Mass-Loss Rate of Oxygen-rich Late-Type Giants. *W. A. Schutte and A. G. G. M. Tielens.* 343, 369, 122-F6 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Properties of Flare Stars and dM Stars. *D. J. Mullan, R. E. Stencel, and D. E. Backman.* 343, 400, 123-A11 (1989)
- The Distribution of Solar Magnetic Fluxes and the Nonlinearity of Stellar Flux-Flux Relations. *C. J. Schrijver and K. L. Harvey.* 343, 481, 124-A6 (1989)
- Yellow Giants: A New Class of Radial Velocity Variable? *G. A. H. Walker, S. Yang, Bruce Campbell, and Alan W. Irwin.* 343, L21, 125-D1 (1989)
- A Study of Excess H- $\alpha$  Emission in Chromospherically Active M Dwarf Stars. *Arthur Young, Andrew Skumanich, John R. Stauffer, Bernard W. Bopp, and Eugene Harlan.* 344, 427, 138-C5 (1989)
- A Search for Substellar Companions to Low-Mass Stars. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Karsten J. Benitz.* 344, 441, 138-D7 (1989)
- Coronal Activity—Rotation Relations for Lower-Main-Sequence Stars. *Andrea K. Dobson and Richard R. Radick.* 344, 907, 145-C13 (1989)
- Carbon Dredge-up in Low-Mass Stars and Solar Metallicity Stars. *John C. Lattanzio.* 344, L25, 140-C5 (1989)
- Physical Realism in the Analysis of Stellar Magnetic Fields. II. K Dwarfs. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Gabor Basri.* 345, 480, 155-B1 (1989)
- The Ca II Resonance Lines in M Dwarf Stars without H- $\alpha$  Emission. *Mark S. Giampapa, Lawrence E. Cram, and Walter J. Wild.* 345, 536, 155-F9 (1989)
- An Opacity-sampled Treatment of Water Vapor. *David R. Alexander, Gordon C. Augason, and Hollis R. Johnson.* 345, 1014, 163-B8 (1989)
- Synthesis of Lithium and s-Process Elements in Small Magellanic Cloud Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Verne V. Smith and David L. Lambert.* 345, L75, 165-B1 (1989)
- A Search for Chromospheres at Faint Magnitudes. *Thomas A. Fleming and Mark S. Giampapa.* 346, 299, 169-G5 (1989)
- The Evolution of Chromospheric Activity of Cool Giant and Subgiant Stars. *Theodore Simon and Stephen A. Drake.* 346, 303, 169-G11 (1989)
- Three Very Cool Degenerate Stars in Luyten Common Proper Motion Binaries: Implications for the Age of the Galactic Disk. *Paul Hintzen, Terry D. Oswalt, James Liebert, and Edward M. Sion.* 346, 454, 171-F8 (1989)
- Relative Abundance Determinations in Extremely Metal-poor Giants. I. Photometry and Equivalent Width Measurements. *Ruth C. Peterson and Bruce W. Carney.* 347, 266, 185-D1 (1989)
- On the Size Distribution of Newly Formed Grains in Red Supergiant Atmospheres. *C. Gregory Seab and Theodore P. Snow.* 347, 479, 188-A3 (1989)
- Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. *Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt.* 347, 821, 193-E7 (1989)
- Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henny J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow.* 347, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- The Rotational Break for G Giants. *David F. Gray.* 347, 1021, 196-C1 (1989)
- The Development of the Red Giant Branch. I. Theoretical Evolutionary Sequences. *Allen V. Sweigart, Laura Greggio, and Alvio Renzini.* 349, 911, 15-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1161, 66-A2)
- Stars: Long-Period Variables
- The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. *J. M. Hollis, R. J. Oliveren, and R. Mark Wagner.* 337, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- Envelope Structures and Optical/Radio Positions of Cool Stars. *P. F. Bowers, K. J. Johnston, and C. de Vegt.* 340, 479, 73-C1 (1989)
- Mg II Line Profiles of the Mira S Carinae. *Jay A. Bookbinder, Edward W. Brugel, and Alexander Brown.* 342, 516, 107-B2 (1989)
- Photofission Production of Technetium and Synthetic Asymptotic Giant Branch Evolution. *John C. Lattanzio and Robert A. Malaney.* 347, 989, 195-G3 (1989)
- Stars: Low-Mass
- Possible Pleiades Members with  $M \geq 0.07 M_{\odot}$ . Identification of Brown Dwarf Candidates of Known Age, Distance, and Metallicity. *John Stauffer, Donald Hamilton, Ronald Probst, George Rieke, and Mario Mateo.* 344, L21, 140-B13 (1989)
- Carbon Dredge-up in Low-Mass Stars and Solar Metallicity Stars. *John C. Lattanzio.* 344, L25, 140-C5 (1989)
- Stars: Luminosities
- The Period-Luminosity Relation for Cepheid Variable Stars. *R. B. Hindsley and R. A. Bell.* 341, 1004, 97-E8 (1989)
- The Period-Radius Relation for Classical Cepheids from the Visual Surface Brightness Technique. *Wolfgang P. Gieren, Thomas G. Barnes III, and Thomas J. Moffett.* 342, 467, 106-D13 (1989)
- Faint Star Counts in NGC 6397. *Gregory G. Fahlan, Harvey B. Richer, Leonard Searle, and Ian B. Thompson.* 343, L49, 132-C1 (1989)
- Central Star Temperatures of Optically Thick Planetary Nebulae and a Distance-independent Test of Dredge-up Theory. *James B. Kaler and George H. Jacoby.* 345, 871, 161-D5 (1989)
- Statistical Corrections for Some Distance-limited Stellar Samples. *Jon Hakkila.* 346, 932, 178-F7 (1989)
- The Luminosity Scale of RR Lyrae Stars with the Baade-Wesselink Method. I. Photometry and Radial Velocities. *Tianxing Liu and Kenneth A. Janes.* 69, 593, 10-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1038, 31-E13)
- Stars: Magnetic
- On the Possibility of Detecting Weak Magnetic Fields in Variable White Dwarfs. *Philip W. Jones, W. Dean Pesnell, Carl J. Hansen, and Steven D. Kawaler.* 336, 403, 6-B12 (1989)
- The Rapid Burster: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *Tomoyuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirotani, and Nobuyuki Kawai.* 336, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- Radio Pulsar Spin-Down: Tests of Pulsar Models. *Andrew F. Cheng.* 337, 803, 29-A1 (1989)
- EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough.* 337, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- Magnetic Activity and the Determination of the Tidal Synchronization Time in Close Binaries. *James H. Applegate.* 337, 865, 29-F3 (1989)
- Magnetized Neutron Stars as Gamma-Ray Bursters: Detection Rates at High Energies. *P. Mészáros, Z. Bagoly, and H. Riffert.* 337, L23, 25-C1 (1989)
- Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* 338, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- High-Speed Optical Photometry of the DQ Herculis Object H2215 - 086. *Thomas Y. Steiman-Cameron, James N. Imamura, and Debra V. Steiman-Cameron.* 339, 434, 55-D1 (1989)
- Some Thoughts on the Rapidly Oscillating Ap Stars. *W. Dean Pesnell.* 339, 1038, 64-E2 (1989)
- The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden.* 339, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)
- Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. *G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hankins.* 340, L65, 83-C5 (1989)



- An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy.* **341**, 327, 87-G10 (1989)
- Doppler Imaging of Abundance Features on Ap Stars: The Si II Distribution on  $\gamma^2$  Arietis. *Artie P. Hatzes, G. Donald Penrod, and Steven S. Vogt.* **341**, 456, 89-E6 (1989)
- Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. *R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton.* **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- Surface Structure of Neutron Stars with High Magnetic Fields. *I. Fushiki, E. H. Gudmundsson, and C. J. Pethick.* **342**, 958, 114-B8 (1989)
- On the Disrupted Magnetic Braking Model for the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *P. N. McDermott and Ronald E. Taam.* **342**, 1019, 114-G7 (1989)
- A 56 MG Field at the Second Pole in VV Puppis. *D. T. Wickramasinghe, Lilia Ferrario, and Jeremy Bailey.* **342**, L35, 109-C12 (1989)
- The Distribution of Solar Magnetic Fluxes and the Nonlinearity of Stellar Flux-Flux Relations. *C. J. Schrijver and K. L. Harvey.* **343**, 481, 124-A6 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic, Photometric, and X-Ray Study of the DQ Herculis System 1H0542 - 407. *D. A. H. Buckley and I. R. Tuohy.* **344**, 376, 137-F1 (1989)
- The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. *J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison.* **344**, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kinwah Wu and G. Channugam.* **344**, 889, 145-C1 (1989)
- Is There a Magnetic Field That Can Enforce Almost Uniform Rotation in a Stellar Radiative Zone? *Monique Tassoul and Jean-Louis Tassoul.* **345**, 472, 155-A6 (1989)
- Physical Realism in the Analysis of Stellar Magnetic Fields. II. K Dwarfs. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Gabor Basri.* **345**, 480, 155-B1 (1989)
- The Optical and Near-Infrared Continuum Polarization of Five Magnetic White Dwarf Stars: New Observations and Considerations Regarding Its Origin. *S. C. West.* **345**, 511, 155-D9 (1989)
- The Disrupted Magnetic Braking Hypothesis and the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *Ronald E. Taam and H. C. Spruit.* **345**, 972, 162-E10 (1989)
- Cyclotron Emission from AM Herculis Binaries: A Variable Magnetic Field, Variable Temperature Model. *J. J. Brainerd.* **345**, 978, 162-F4 (1989)
- Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo.* **346**, 378, 170-G1 (1989)
- The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. *Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* **346**, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- Offset Magnetic Dipoles in White Dwarfs. *N. Achilleos and D. T. Wickramasinghe.* **346**, 444, 171-E11 (1989)
- Delta Orionis C and HD 58260: Peculiar Helium-strong Stars? *David A. Bohlender.* **346**, 459, 171-G1 (1989)
- H0538 + 608: A Long-Period AM Her System Exhibiting Extreme Variations in Accretion Geometry. *Paul A. Mason, James Liebert, and Gary D. Schmidt.* **346**, 941, 178-G2 (1989)
- Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 033319 - 2554.2. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt.* **347**, 425, 187-D1 (1989)
- Stars: Massive**
- A Local Source of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Gamma Rays. *J. B. Blake and D. S. P. Dearborn.* **338**, L17, 40-D1 (1989)
- The Progenitor of SN 1987A: Uncertain Evolution of a 20  $M_{\odot}$  Star. *Achim Weiss.* **339**, 365, 54-E5 (1989)
- Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell.* **340**, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? *Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko.* **342**, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- The Hot Proton-Proton Chains in Low-Metallicity Objects. *M. Wiescher, J. Görres, S. Graff, L. Buchmann, and F.-K. Thielemann.* **343**, 352, 122-E1 (1989)
- Conditions for the Formation of Massive Stars through Nonspherical Accretion. *Takenori Nakano.* **345**, 464, 154-G10 (1989)
- Stars: Mass Loss**
- Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen.* **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- CO Emission from Evolved Stars and Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *G. R. Knapp, B. M. Sutin, T. G. Phillips, B. N. Ellison, J. B. Keene, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, W. Steiger, B. Veidt, and K. Young.* **336**, 822, 12-F6 (1989)
- High-Luminosity Carbon Stars in the Galactic Anticenter. *M. Jura, R. R. Joyce, and S. G. Kleinmann.* **336**, 924, 14-A6 (1989)
- Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cerruti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers.* **337**, 382, 22-B1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Spectra of the Luminous Young Stellar Object V645 Cygni. *F. Hamann and S. E. Persson.* **339**, 1078, 65-A7 (1989)
- Evidence for a Cool Wind from the K2 Dwarf in the Detached Binary V471 Tauri. *D. J. Mullan, E. M. Sion, F. C. Bruhweiler, and K. G. Carpenter.* **339**, L33, 58-D1 (1989)
- A Survey of Radio Emission from Galactic OB Stars. *J. H. Bieging, David C. Abbott, and E. B. Churchwell.* **340**, 518, 73-F1 (1989)
- Highly Ionized Species and Circumstellar Shells in B8-A1 Stars. *Frederick C. Bruhweiler, C. A. Grady, and Weisueh A. Chiu.* **340**, 1038, 81-C1 (1989)
- Unusual Features of the 1-4 Micron Spectrum of HR 4049. *T. R. Geballe, K. S. Noll, D. C. B. Whittet, and L. B. F. M. Waters.* **340**, L29, 75-E9 (1989)
- The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson.* **341**, 288, 87-D9 (1989)
- Dust-enshrouded Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Solar Neighborhood. *M. Jura and S. G. Kleinmann.* **341**, 359, 88-C1 (1989)
- Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at -1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. *Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhweiler, Dermott Mullan, and Ken Carpenter.* **341**, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- On the Onset of Mass Loss in Late-Type Stars. *Moshe Elitzur, Jeffrey A. Brown, and Hollis R. Johnson.* **341**, L95, 100-C1 (1989)
- Evolution of Proto-planetary Nebulae. *Kevin Volk and Sun Kwok.* **342**, 345, 105-B3 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? *Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko.* **342**, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- Three-dimensional Hydrodynamical Simulations of Stellar Collision. II. White Dwarfs. *W. Benz, J. G. Hills, and F.-K. Thielemann.* **342**, 986, 114-E1 (1989)
- Interaction of Dust and Radiation in Circumstellar Envelopes. I. The Expansion Velocity Gradient in the Envelope of VX Sagittarii. *Nathan Netzer.* **342**, 1068, 115-D1 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from O-Type Stars: Parameters Which Affect It. *T. Chlebowski.* **342**, 1091, 115-F1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* **342**, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)
- The Distribution of Silicon Sulfide in the Envelope of IRC + 10216. *J. H. Bieging and Nguyen-Quang-Rieu.* **343**, L25, 125-D5 (1989)
- A Semiempirical Model for the Red Supergiant's Wind in Zeta Aurigae Systems. *N. P. M. Kuin and I. A. Ahmad.* **344**, 856, 144-G10 (1989)
- Ionization of the Mass-Loss Wind of the M Supergiant IRS 7 by the Ultraviolet Flux in the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke and M. J. Rieke.* **344**, L5, 140-A11 (1989)
- Fast Winds in Central Stars of Some Planetary Nebulae. *M. Cerruti-Sola and M. Perinotto.* **345**, 339, 153-C12 (1989)
- Mass Loss during Nova Outbursts on Various White Dwarf Masses. *Mariko Kato and Izumi Hachisu.* **346**, 424, 171-D1 (1989)
- Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. *Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski.* **346**, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- WC Stars: Hot Stars with Cold Winds. *D. J. Hillier.* **347**, 392, 187-A1 (1989)
- Stars: Metallic-Line**
- The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. *C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar.* **337**, 414, 22-D9 (1989)
- Stars: Neutron**
- Thermal Afterglow from Transient Energy Release in Neutron Stars. *D. Eichler and A. F. Cheng.* **336**, 360, 5-F3 (1989)
- Redshifts Derived from Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra Are Inconclusive. *Włodzimierz Kluziak.* **336**, 367, 5-F10 (1989)
- Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. *J. E. Deeter, P. E. Boynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra.* **336**, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani.* **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)

## Stars: Neutron—Continued

- The Rapid Burst: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *Tomoyuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirofani, and Nobuyuki Kawai.* 336, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- The Effect of Stimulated Scattering in Compact Sources. *P. Mészáros, G. G. Pavlov, and Yu. A. Shibano.* 337, 426, 22-E7 (1989)
- Radio Pulsar Spin-Down: Tests of Pulsar Models. *Andrew F. Cheng.* 337, 803, 29-A1 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A and the Emergence of the Hot Neutron Star: A Semianalytic Approach. *David F. Chernoff, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Ira Wasserman.* 337, 814, 29-B1 (1989)
- Magnetized Neutron Stars as Gamma-Ray Bursters: Detection Rates at High Energies. *P. Mészáros, Z. Bagoly, and H. Riffert.* 337, L23, 25-C1 (1989)
- Single Photon Pair Production in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd.* 338, 281, 36-D6 (1989)
- Cyclotron Line Features from Neutron Star Atmospheres. *John C. L. Wang, Ira M. Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* 338, 343, 37-C2 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri.* 338, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. II. The Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Profile. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, and L. Stella.* 338, 373, 37-E7 (1989)
- Pulse Sharpness and Asymmetry in Millisecond Pulsars. *Kaiyou Chen and Jacob Shaham.* 339, 279, 53-D9 (1989)
- Exploding Neutron Stars near the Minimum Mass. *Monica Colpi, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* 339, 318, 54-A9 (1989)
- High-Energy Gamma-Ray Absorption in Relativistic Magnetospheres. *H. Riffert, P. Mészáros, and Z. Bagoly.* 340, 443, 72-F8 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Burst Counterparts: Radio. *Bradley E. Schafer, Thomas L. Cline, J.-L. Atteia, C. Barat, U. D. Desai, I. V. Estulin, W. D. Evans, E. E. Fenimore, K. Hurley, R. W. Klebesadel, A. V. Kuznetsov, J. G. Laros, N. Niel, and B. J. Teegarden.* 340, 455, 72-G9 (1989)
- Detection of a Strong Excess Noise Component in the Low State of 4U 1705 - 44. *A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, and J. Trümper.* 340, L21, 75-E1 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from Accretion Disks in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *Tomoyuki Hanawa.* 341, 948, 97-A1 (1989)
- Resonant Compton Scattering and X-Ray Suppression in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd.* 341, L67, 99-G10 (1989)
- Superfluid Dissipation Time Scales in Neutron Star Crusts. *Lars Bildsten and Richard I. Epstein.* 342, 951, 114-B1 (1989)
- Surface Structure of Neutron Stars with High Magnetic Fields. *I. Fushiki, E. H. Gudmundsson, and C. J. Pethick.* 342, 958, 114-B8 (1989)
- Decompression of Initially Cold Neutron Star Matter: A Mechanism for the  $r$ -Process? *Bradley S. Meyer.* 343, 254, 121-D1 (1989)
- Inverse-Compton Spectra for Gamma-Ray Bursts: Suppressing the Soft Photons. *Cheng Ho and Richard I. Epstein.* 343, 277, 121-E12 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler.* 343, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro.* 343, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- Neutron Starquake Models for Gamma-Ray Bursts. *O. Blaes, R. Blandford, P. Goldreich, and P. Madan.* 343, 839, 129-F1 (1989)
- X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. *Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati.* 344, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta.* 345, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdova, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleditch.* 345, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- The Dipole Oscillations of General Relativistic Neutron Stars. *Lee Lindblom and Randall J. Splinter.* 345, 925, 162-A11 (1989)
- Giant and Supergiant Stars with Degenerate Neutron Cores. *Chris Eich, Mark E. Zimmermann, Kip S. Thorne, and Anna N. Zytkov.* 346, 277, 169-E7 (1989)
- Gravitational Radiation, Close Binary Systems, and the Brans-Dicke Theory of Gravity. *Clifford M. Will and Helmut W. Zaglauer.* 346, 366, 170-F1 (1989)
- Particle Dynamics and Gamma-Ray Emission in the Magnetospheres of Neutron Stars with Accretion Disks. *Fulvio Melia and Marco Fatuzzo.* 346, 378, 170-G1 (1989)

- The Deceleration of Infalling Plasma in Magnetized Neutron Star Atmospheres: Nonisothermal Atmospheres. *Guy Miller, Ira Wasserman, and Edwin E. Salpeter.* 346, 405, 171-B4 (1989)
- X-Ray Timing and Spectral Measurements of X Persei. *N. R. Robba and R. S. Warwick.* 346, 469, 172-A1 (1989)
- Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibasaki and Frederick K. Lamb.* 346, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- Vortex Creep and the Internal Temperature of Neutron Stars: Linear and Nonlinear Response to a Glitch. *M. A. Alpar, K. S. Cheng, and D. Pines.* 346, 823, 177-E2 (1989)
- The Dynamical Influence of Radiation in Type I X-Ray Bursts. *Mark A. Walker and P. Mészáros.* 346, 844, 177-F9 (1989)
- Neutron Star Accretion in a Supernova. *Roger A. Chevalier.* 346, 847, 177-G1 (1989)
- Cascade Model of Gamma-Ray Bursts. *P. A. Sturrock, A. K. Harding, and J. K. Daugherty.* 346, 950, 179-A1 (1989)
- Angular Momentum of Accreting White Dwarfs: Implications for Millisecond Pulsar Formation. *Ramesh Narayan and Robert Popham.* 346, L25, 173-C8 (1989)
- Standing Rankine-Hugoniot Shocks in the Hybrid Model Flows of the Black Hole Accretion and Winds. *Sandip K. Chakrabarti.* 347, 365, 186-E9 (1989)
- Nonthermal Synchrotron Radiation and Pair Annihilation in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *Robert D. Preece and Alice K. Harding.* 347, 1128, 197-E13 (1989)
- Encounters between Degenerate Stars and Extrasolar Comet Clouds. *Serge Pineault and Eric Poisson.* 347, 1141, 197-G1 (1989)
- The Newly Detected Pulsar in SN 1987A as a Test of Gravitational Theories. *J. W. Moffat.* 347, L59, 199-B1 (1989)
- The Radial Oscillations of Neutron Stars: Erratum. *Edward N. Glass and Lee Lindblom.* 71, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in 53, 93, 17-G13)

## Stars: Novae

- Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. *Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen.* 337, 720, 28-A1 (1989)
- Discovery of a Bright X-Ray Nova, GS 2000 + 25. *Hiroshi Tsunemi, Shunji Kitamoto, Sadanori Okamura, and Diane Roussel-Dupré.* 337, L81, 32-C1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank.* 339, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- Angular Distribution of 1.809 MeV Gamma Rays Generated in the Decay of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Produced by Galactic Novae. *J. C. Higdon and William A. Fowler.* 339, 955, 63-C3 (1989)
- Accretion Heating and Thermonuclear Runaways on the Surfaces of Iron White Dwarfs. *Dina Prialnik, Atay Kovetz, and Michael M. Shara.* 339, 1013, 64-C1 (1989)
- The Photometric Period of Nova Muscae 1983. *M. P. Diaz and J. E. Steiner.* 339, L41, 58-D9 (1989)
- V Persei: Bridging the Period Gap. *Allen W. Shafter and Timothy M. C. Abbott.* 339, L75, 66-D6 (1989)
- Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. *Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu.* 340, 509, 73-E5 (1989)
- Modeling the Classical Nova Outburst. I. Exploring the Physics of a New Mechanism. *G. Siegfried Kutter and Warren M. Sparks.* 340, 985, 80-E6 (1989)
- How Much Boundary Layer Heating Occurs in an Accreting Prenova White Dwarf? *Oded Regev and Michael M. Shara.* 340, 1006, 80-G1 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. *Mario Livio, Dina Prialnik, and Oded Regev.* 341, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- The Nebular Phase of Nova GQ Muscae 1983: Evolution of the Ionization of the Optical Spectrum. *Joachim Krautter and Robert E. Williams.* 341, 968, 97-B8 (1989)
- Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at ~1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. *Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhweiler, Dermott Mullan, and Ken Carpenter.* 341, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- Evidence for a High-Mass White Dwarf in Nova V1500 Cygni 1975. *Keith Horne and Donald P. Schneider.* 343, 888, 130-C1 (1989)
- A Detailed Study of the Remnant of Nova GK Persei and Its Environs. *E. R. Seaquist, M. F. Bode, D. A. Frail, J. A. Roberts, A. Evans, and J. S. Albinson.* 344, 805, 144-C1 (1989)
- Mass Loss during Nova Outbursts on Various White Dwarf Masses. *Mariko Kato and Izumi Hachisu.* 346, 424, 171-D1 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic Study of Nova Centauri 1986. *J. A. de Freitas Pacheco, Roberto Dell'Agio Dias da Costa, and S. J. Codina.* 347, 483, 188-A7 (1989)

**Stars: Peculiar A**

The Accretion of Interplanetary Dust by Ap and Am Stars. *C. Krishna Kumar, Joseph M. Davila, and R. Rajan Sundar.* 337, 414, 22-D9 (1989)

Some Thoughts on the Rapidly Oscillating Ap Stars. *W. Dean Pesnell.* 339, 1038, 64-E2 (1989)

Doppler Imaging of Abundance Features on Ap Stars: The Si II Distribution on  $\gamma^2$  Arietis. *Artie P. Hatzes, G. Donald Penrod, and Steven S. Vogt.* 341, 456, 89-E6 (1989)

The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. *J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison.* 344, 876, 145-B2 (1989)

Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud.* 345, 998, 163-A1 (1989)

Delta Orionis C and HD 58260: Peculiar Helium-strong Stars? *David A. Bohlender.* 346, 459, 171-G1 (1989)

**Stars: Population II**

Population Studies: Evidence for Accretion of the Galactic Halo. *John E. Norris and Sean G. Ryan.* 336, L17, 8-C13 (1989)

Field K Giants in Galactic Halo. II. Improved Abundance and Kinematic Parameters. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and K. C. Freeman.* 339, 126, 51-E7 (1989)

The Core Mass at the Helium Flash: Influence of Physical and Numerical Inputs. *I. Mazzitelli.* 340, 249, 70-B6 (1989)

A Search for  $^6\text{Li}$  in the Galactic Halo. *Catherine A. Pilachowski, L. M. Hobbs, and David S. De Young.* 345, L39, 157-D6 (1989)

Oxygen Abundances in Unevolved Metal-poor Stars: Interpretation and Consequences. *C. Abia and R. Rebolo.* 347, 186, 184-D5 (1989)

Relative Abundance Determinations in Extremely Metal-poor Giants. I. Photometry and Equivalent Width Measurements. *Ruth C. Peterson and Bruce W. Carney.* 347, 266, 185-D1 (1989)

The Helium Abundance in the Population II Cepheid, W Virginis. *Alex Raga, George Wallerstein, and J. B. Oke.* 347, 1107, 197-C11 (1989)

The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault.* 347, L73, 199-D1 (1989)

The Effect of Enhanced  $\alpha$ -Elements in Helium-burning Population II Stars. *D. Bencivenni, V. Castellani, A. Tornambé, and A. Weiss.* 71, 109, 35-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in 342, 1215, 117-A13)

**Stars: Pre-Main-Sequence**

Molecule Formation in Fast Neutral Winds from Protostars. *A. E. Glassgold, G. A. Mamon, and P. J. Huggins.* 336, L29, 8-E1 (1989)

Extremely High-Velocity Molecular Flows in Young Stellar Objects. *Bon-Chul Koo.* 337, 318, 21-C8 (1989)

Millimeter Continuum Observations of a Massive Protostellar Core in Sagittarius B2. *J. E. Carlstrom and S. N. Vogel.* 337, 408, 22-D3 (1989)

Wind-Disk Shocks around T Tauri Stars. *L. Hartmann and J. C. Raymond.* 337, 903, 30-B6 (1989)

Herbig-Haro Objects as the Heads of Radiative Jets. *John M. Blondin, Arieh Königl, and Bruce A. Fryxell.* 337, L37, 25-D1 (1989)

Interferometric C<sup>18</sup>O Observations of DR 21(OH) and L1551 IRS 5 at  $\gamma = 1.4$  Millimeters. *S. Padin, A. I. Sargent, L. G. Mundy, N. Z. Scoville, D. P. Woody, R. B. Leighton, C. R. Masson, S. L. Scott, T. V. Selig, K. R. Stapelfeldt, and S. Terebey.* 337, L45, 25-D9 (1989)

Soft X-Ray Observations of Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Chamaeleon Dark Cloud. *Eric D. Feigelson and Gerard A. Kriss.* 338, 262, 36-B5 (1989)

Hydrogen Line and Continuum Emission in Young Stellar Objects. II. Theoretical Results and Observational Constraints. *José L. Alonso-Costa and John Kwan.* 338, 403, 38-A1 (1989)

Pre-Main-Sequence Disk Accretion in Z Canis Majoris. *L. Hartmann, S. J. Kenyon, R. Hewett, S. Edwards, K. M. Strom, S. E. Strom, and J. R. Stauffer.* 338, 1001, 46-C5 (1989)

Jets and Bullets in S140. *P. R. Schwartz.* 338, L25, 40-D9 (1989)

A Reexamination of Luminosity Sources in T Tauri Stars. I. Taurus-Auriga. *Martin Cohen, J. P. Emerson, and C. A. Beichman.* 339, 455, 55-E11 (1989)

The Visibility of the Mach Disk and the Bow Shock of a Stellar Jet. *Patrick Hartigan.* 339, 987, 64-A1 (1989)

The Active Chromosphere Binary HD 17433 (VY Arietis). *Bernard W. Bopp, Steven H. Saar, Carol Ambruster, Paul Feldman, Robert Dempsey, Morgan Allen, and Samuel P. Barden.* 339, 1059, 64-G1 (1989)

High-Resolution Spectra of the Luminous Young Stellar Object V645 Cygni. *F. Hamann and S. E. Persson.* 339, 1078, 65-A7 (1989)

Circular Polarization in T Tauri Stars. II. New Observations and Evidence for Multiple Scattering. *Pierre Bastien, Carmelle Robert, and Raymond Nadeau.* 339, 1089, 65-B4 (1989)

Circumstellar Gas Associated with HL Tauri: Evidence for a Remnant Infalling Envelope. *Gary L. Grasdale, Gregory Sloan, Natalie Stout, Stephen E. Strom, and Alan D. Welty.* 339, L37, 58-D5 (1989)

Global Aspects of the NGC 6334 Star Formation Complex: An Infrared Survey. *Steven M. Straw and A. R. Hyland.* 340, 318, 71-A5 (1989)

IRAS Observations of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi Infrared Cluster: Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosity Function. *Bruce A. Wilking, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young.* 340, 823, 78-F3 (1989)

Submillimeter Measurements of T Tauri and FU Orionis Stars. *David A. Weintraub, G. Sandell, and W. D. Duncan.* 340, L69, 83-C10 (1989)

Ammonia Observations of Outflow Regions. *Guillem Anglada, Luis F. Rodríguez, José M. Torrelles, Robert Estalella, Paul T. P. Ho, Jorge Cantó, Rosario López, and Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro.* 341, 208, 86-E1 (1989)

Accretion Disks around T Tauri Stars. II. Balmer Emission. *Gibor Basri and Claude Bertout.* 341, 340, 88-A9 (1989)

The Gas Environment of the Young Stellar Object GL 2591 Studied by Infrared Spectroscopy. *George F. Mitchell, Charles Curry, Jean-Pierre Maillard, and Mark Allen.* 341, 1020, 97-G1 (1989)

A Quasi-one-dimensional Model for Narrow Astrophysical Jets. *T. Koupelis and H. M. Van Horn.* 342, 146, 102-F13 (1989)

Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Young Cluster IC 2391. *John Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, Burton F. Jones, and Brian R. McNamara.* 342, 285, 104-D3 (1989)

High Spectral Resolution Observations of the H<sub>2</sub> 2.12 Micron Line in Herbig-Haro Objects. *Hans Zinnecker, Reinhard Mundt, T. R. Geballe, and William J. Zealey.* 342, 337, 105-A7 (1989)

High-Resolution Infrared Spectra of FU Orionis Variables: Keplerian Rotation and Mass Loss. *Scott J. Kenyon and Lee Hartmann.* 342, 1134, 116-B6 (1989)

Detection of an Infrared Companion to Haro 6-10. *Ch. Leinert and M. Haas.* 342, L39, 109-D3 (1989)

Discovery of Interstellar Acetylene. *J. H. Lacy, Neal J. Evans II, J. M. Achermann, D. E. Bruce, J. F. Arens, and J. S. Carr.* 342, L43, 109-D7 (1989)

Tomographic Imaging of HL Tauri. *Steven V. W. Beckwith, Annela I. Sargent, C. D. Koresko, and D. A. Weintraub.* 343, 393, 123-A4 (1989)

Two Molecular Outflows in L1251. *Fumio Sato and Yasuo Fukui.* 343, 773, 128-G1 (1989)

Discovery of New Isolated T Tauri Stars. *Ramiro de la Reza, Carlos A. O. Torres, Germano Quast, Bruno V. Castilho, and Gladys L. Vieira.* 343, L61, 132-D1 (1989)

Absorption Features in the 3 Micron Spectra of Protostars. *Robert G. Smith, K. Sellgren, and Alan T. Tokunaga.* 344, 413, 138-B2 (1989)

Nonaxisymmetric Instabilities in Thin Self-gravitating Rings and Disks. *J. C. B. Papaloizou and D. N. C. Lin.* 344, 645, 142-D10 (1989)

Measurements of Keplerian Rotation of the Gas in the Circumbinary Disk around T Tauri. *David A. Weintraub, C. R. Masson, and B. Zuckerman.* 344, 915, 145-D13 (1989)

Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of Pre-Main-Sequence Accretion Disks. *S. J. Kenyon, L. Hartmann, C. L. Imhoff, and A. Cassatella.* 344, 925, 145-E9 (1989)

Near-Infrared CO Emission in Young Stellar Objects. *John S. Carr.* 345, 522, 155-E7 (1989)

Young Stellar Objects in the Monoceros OB1 Molecular Cloud. *Michael Margulis, Charles J. Lada, and Erick T. Young.* 345, 906, 161-G2 (1989)

Five Unusual Compact CO Sources in the Cygnus X Region. *S. F. Odenwald and P. R. Schwartz.* 345, L47, 157-E1 (1989)

A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: Deep Near-Infrared Imaging. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom.* 345, L79, 165-B5 (1989)

Rotational Velocities of Newly Discovered, Low-Mass Members of the Alpha Persei Cluster. *John R. Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, and Burton F. Jones.* 346, 160, 168-B1 (1989)

Further Studies of the Role of Dense Molecular Clouds around Outflow Sources. *Lourdes Verdes-Montenegro, José M. Torrelles, Luis F. Rodríguez, Guillem Anglada, Rosario López, Robert Estalella, Jorge Cantó, and Paul T. P. Ho.* 346, 193, 168-E1 (1989)

Pre-Main-Sequence Depletion of  $^6\text{Li}$  and  $^7\text{Li}$ . *Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud.* 346, 976, 179-C8 (1989)

Large Proper Motions in the Remarkable Triple Radio Source in Serpens. *L. F. Rodríguez, S. Curiel, J. M. Moran, I. F. Mirabel, M. Roth, and G. Garay.* 346, L85, 181-D9 (1989)



**Stars: Pre-Main-Sequence—Continued**

- Far-Infrared and Radio Observations of the W31 Star-forming Region. S. K. Ghosh, K. V. K. Iyengar, T. N. Rengarajan, S. N. Tandon, R. P. Verma, R. R. Daniel, and Paul T. P. Ho. **347**, 338, 186-C3 (1989)
- Luminosity Jumps in Pre-Main-Sequence Stars. Steven W. Stahler. **347**, 950, 195-C13 (1989)
- Eccentric Gravitational Instabilities in Nearly Keplerian Disks. Fred C. Adams, Steven P. Ruden, and Frank H. Shu. **347**, 959, 195-D11 (1989)
- The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault. **347**, 173, 199-D1 (1989)
- How to Unveil a T Tauri Star. Patrick Hartigan, Lee Hartmann, Scott Kenyon, Robert Hewett, and John Stauffer. **70**, 899, 32-D1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1216, 117-A14)
- A Survey for Dense Cores in Dark Clouds. P. J. Benson and P. C. Myers. **71**, 89, 34-C7 (1989) (Abstr. in **343**, 1009, 131-E10)
- Stars: Proper-Motion**
- Measurement of the Vela Pulsar's Proper Motion and Detection of the Optical Counterpart of its Compact X-Ray Nebula. Hakki Ogelman, Lydie Koch-Miramonts, and Michel Aurière. **342**, L83, 117-D13 (1989)
- The Proper Motion of the Vela Pulsar. M. Bailes, R. N. Manchester, M. J. Kesteven, R. P. Norris, and J. E. Reynolds. **343**, L53, 132-C5 (1989)
- Stars: Pulsation**
- On the Possibility of Detecting Weak Magnetic Fields in Variable White Dwarfs. Philip W. Jones, W. Dean Pesnell, Carl J. Hansen, and Steven D. Kawaler. **336**, 403, 6-B12 (1989)
- g-Mode Pulsations in Polytropes: High-Precision Eigenvalues and the Approach to Asymptotic Behavior. D. J. Mullan. **337**, 1017, 31-D4 (1989)
- Infrared Spectroscopy of Cepheids: Peculiar Velocity Structure and Its Effect on Radii and Distances. Dimitar D. Sasselov, John B. Lester, and Michael S. Fieldus. **337**, L29, 25-C7 (1989)
- Oscillations in Stellar Atmospheres. A. Costa, J. M. Fontenla, and A. E. Ringebeek. **339**, 314, 54-A5 (1989)
- Normal Modes of Oscillation for Rotating Stars. IV. Nonaxisymmetric Variational Solutions for 15  $M_{\odot}$  Models. Maurice J. Clement. **339**, 1022, 64-C10 (1989)
- Some Thoughts on the Rapidly Oscillating Ap Stars. W. Dean Pesnell. **339**, 1038, 64-E2 (1989)
- Detection of a Strong Excess Noise Component in the Low State of 4U 1705 – 44. A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, and J. Trümper. **340**, L21, 75-E1 (1989)
- Bracketing the Astrophysical Opacities for the King IVa Mixture. Balazs F. Rozsnyai. **341**, 414, 89-A3 (1989)
- The Effects of 3:1 Resonances in Stellar Pulsations. Pawel Moskalik and J. Robert Buchler. **341**, 997, 97-E1 (1989)
- The Period-Luminosity Relation for Cepheid Variable Stars. R. B. Hindsley and R. A. Bell. **341**, 1004, 97-E8 (1989)
- Seismology of Solar Oscillation Line Widths. J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. O. Gough, and K. G. Libbrecht. **341**, L103, 100-C9 (1989)
- Modeling Epsilon Eridani and Its Oscillations. David R. Soderblom and Werner Däppen. **342**, 945, 114-A6 (1989)
- Problems with the Baade-Wesselink Method. E. Böhm-Vitense, P. Garnavich, M. Lawler, J. Mena-Werth, S. Morgan, E. Peterson, and S. Temple. **343**, 343, 122-D4 (1989)
- On the Mass and Luminosities of RR Lyrae Stars. Norman R. Simon. **343**, L17, 125-C10 (1989)
- The Dipole Oscillations of General Relativistic Neutron Stars. Lee Lindblom and Randall J. Splinter. **345**, 925, 162-A11 (1989)
- On Multimode Pulsations of Degenerate Stellar Models. M. K. Das, Harinder Pal Singh, and J. N. Tandon. **346**, 289, 169-F7 (1989)
- Why DA and DB White Dwarfs Do Not Show Coronal Activity and p-Mode Oscillations. Z. E. Musielak and J. M. Fontenla. **346**, 435, 171-E1 (1989)
- The Zero Point of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation in the 1.05 Micron Wave Band. N. Viswanathan. **346**, 629, 175-C3 (1989)
- The Cepheid Bump Progression and Amplitude Equations. Géza Kovács and J. Robert Buchler. **346**, 898, 178-D1 (1989)
- The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar. **346**, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- The Luminosity Scale of RR Lyrae Stars with the Baade-Wesselink Method. I. Photometry and Radial Velocities. Tianxing Liu and Kenneth A. Janes. **69**, 593, 10-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)

The Radial Oscillations of Neutron Stars: Erratum. Edward N. Glass and Lee Lindblom. **71**, 173, 36-E7 (1989) (Orig. paper in **53**, 93, 17-G13)

**Stars: Radio Radiation**

- Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen. **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliveren, A. G. Michalisanos, and M. Kafatos. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- The Outer R Aquarii Nebula: Comparison of 6 Centimeter Radio Continuum and Balmer Line Emission. J. M. Hollis, R. J. Oliveren, and R. Mark Wagner. **337**, 795, 28-G4 (1989)
- The Duplicity of IRAS 16293 – 2422: A Protobinary Star? Alwyn Wootten. **337**, 858, 29-E10 (1989)
- Hydrogen Line and Continuum Emission in Young Stellar Objects. II. Theoretical Results and Observational Constraints. José L. Alonso-Costa and John Kwan. **338**, 403, 38-A1 (1989)
- Millimeter-Wavelength Observations of SS 433 and Its Environs. D. L. Band and M. A. Gordon. **338**, 945, 45-E9 (1989)
- Jets and Bullets in S140. P. R. Schwartz. **338**, L25, 40-D9 (1989)
- A Survey of Radio Emission from Galactic OB Stars. J. H. Bieging, David C. Abbott, and E. B. Churchwell. **340**, 518, 73-F1 (1989)
- Submillimeter Measurements of T Tauri and FU Orionis Stars. David A. Weintraub, G. Sandell, and W. D. Duncan. **340**, L69, 83-C10 (1989)
- Escape of Fundamental Electron-Cyclotron Maser Emission from the Sun and Stars. P. A. Robinson. **341**, L99, 100-C5 (1989)
- Radio Emission from EA Eclipsing Binaries: Evidence for Kilogauss Surface Fields on Both Early-Type and Late-Type Stars. R. T. Stewart, O. B. Slee, Graeme L. White, E. Budding, D. W. Coates, K. Thompson, and John D. Bunton. **342**, 463, 106-D7 (1989)
- What Is Causing the Eclipse in the Millisecond Binary Pulsar? Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky. **342**, 934, 113-G7 (1989)
- Wide-Field High-Resolution 327 MHz Radio Observations of X-Ray Globular Cluster Fields. S. Sukumar and R. Cowick. **343**, 718, 128-B10 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. F. A. Córdova, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleton. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalisanos, and M. Elitzur. **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- Radio Continuum Observations of IRAS Sources Associated with Dense Cores. L. F. Rodríguez, P. C. Myers, I. Cruz-González, and S. Terebey. **347**, 461, 187-F11 (1989)
- Stars: R Coronae Borealis**
- Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov. **342**, 430, 106-A14 (1989)
- On the Nature of Newly Formed Dust around the Hydrogen-deficient Star V348 Sagittarii. J. S. Drilling and D. Schönberner. **343**, L45, 132-B9 (1989)
- Fractal Dust Grains around R Coronae Borealis Stars. Edward L. Wright. **346**, L89, 181-E1 (1989)
- Stars: Rotation**
- Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. J. E. Deeter, P. E. Boynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra. **336**, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- Radio Pulsar Spin-Down: Tests of Pulsar Models. Andrew F. Cheng. **337**, 803, 29-A1 (1989)
- Magnetic Activity and the Determination of the Tidal Synchronization Time in Close Binaries. James H. Applegate. **337**, 865, 29-F3 (1989)
- A Rotating, Magnetic, Radiation-driven Wind Model for Wolf-Rayet Stars. Clint H. Poe, David B. Friend, and Joseph P. Cassinelli. **337**, 888, 30-A1 (1989)
- Pulse Sharpness and Asymmetry in Millisecond Pulsars. Kaiyou Chen and Jacob Shaham. **339**, 279, 53-D9 (1989)
- Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6–B9.5e Stars. C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker. **339**, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- Normal Modes of Oscillation for Rotating Stars. IV. Nonaxisymmetric Variational Solutions for 15  $M_{\odot}$  Models. Maurice J. Clement. **339**, 1022, 64-C10 (1989)
- The Relation between X-Ray Emission and Rotation in Late-Type Stars from the Perspective of X-Ray Selection. Thomas A. Fleming, Isabella M. Gioia, and Tommaso Maccacaro. **340**, 1011, 80-G8 (1989)
- The Size of Convective Cores in Rotating Stellar Models. S. R. Sreenivasan and W. J. F. Wilson. **341**, 939, 96-G1 (1989)

- The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick.* **341**, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)
- Superfluid Dissipation Time Scales in Neutron Star Crusts. *Lars Bildsten and Richard I. Epstein.* **342**, 951, 114-B1 (1989)
- Tidal Friction in Early-Type Stars. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson.* **342**, 1079, 115-E1 (1989)
- Baroclinic Toroidal Figures of Equilibrium. *Peter Amendt, Antonio Lanza, and Marek A. Abramowicz.* **343**, 437, 123-D12 (1989)
- Rotational Dating of Middle-aged Stars. *Steven D. Kawaler.* **343**, L65, 132-D5 (1989)
- Coronal Activity-Rotation Relations for Lower-Main-Sequence Stars. *Andrea K. Dobson and Richard R. Radick.* **344**, 907, 145-C13 (1989)
- Is There a Magnetic Field That Can Enforce Almost Uniform Rotation in a Stellar Radiative Zone? *Monique Tassoul and Jean-Louis Tassoul.* **345**, 472, 155-A6 (1989)
- Rotational Velocities of Newly Discovered, Low-Mass Members of the Alpha Persei Cluster. *John R. Stauffer, Lee W. Hartmann, and Burton F. Jones.* **346**, 160, 168-B1 (1989)
- The Evolution of Chromospheric Activity of Cool Giant and Subgiant Stars. *Theodore Simon and Stephen A. Drake.* **346**, 303, 169-G11 (1989)
- Neutron Star Evolution with Internal Heating. *Noriaki Shibasaki and Frederick K. Lamb.* **346**, 808, 177-D1 (1989)
- Lithium Abundance in Cluster Giants: Constraints on Meridional Circulation Transport on the Main Sequence. *Paul Charbonneau, Georges Michaud, and Charles R. Proffitt.* **347**, 821, 193-E7 (1989)
- The Rotational Break for G Giants. *David F. Gray.* **347**, 1021, 196-C1 (1989)
- Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\alpha$  Pavonis. *Haiqi Chen, Adela Ringuet, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo.* **347**, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- The Ages of Globular Cluster Stars: Effects on Rotation of Pre-Main-Sequence, Main-Sequence, and Turnoff Evolution. *Constantine P. Deliyannis, Pierre Demarque, and Marc H. Pinsonneault.* **347**, L73, 199-D1 (1989)
- The Early F-Type Stars: Refined Classification, Confrontation with Strömgen Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison.* **69**, 301, 5-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1114, 16-C8)
- The Late A-Type Stars: Refined MK Classification, Confrontation with Strömgen Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison.* **70**, 623, 27-B7 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1122, 99-A9)
- Models of White Dwarfs under Rapid Uniform or Differential Rotation: Numerical Results. *V. S. Geroyannis and A. A. Hadjopoulos.* **70**, 661, 27-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1123, 99-A10)
- Stars: RR Lyrae**
- On the Mass and Luminosities of RR Lyrae Stars. *Norman R. Simon.* **343**, L17, 125-C10 (1989)
- The Luminosity Scale of RR Lyrae Stars with the Baade-Wesselink Method. I. Photometry and Radial Velocities. *Tianxing Liu and Kenneth A. Janes.* **69**, 593, 10-B1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- Observational Studies of Cepheids. VIII. Additional Radial Velocities of Cepheids and RR Lyrae Variables. *Teresa D. Wilson, Michael W. Carter, Thomas G. Barnes III, G. Wayne Van Citters, Jr., and Thomas J. Moffett.* **69**, 951, 15-D3 (1989) (Abstr. in **338**, 1196, 48-D3)
- Stars: RV Tauri**
- s-Process Deficiencies in Low-Mass Supergiant Variables. *R. Earle Luck and Howard E. Bond.* **342**, 476, 106-E8 (1989)
- The Detection of an IR Excess toward the Globular Cluster RV Tauri Variable M28 V17. *Mark A. Nook and Jason A. Cardelli.* **346**, L29, 173-D1 (1989)
- Stars: Spectral Classification**
- The Early F-Type Stars: Refined Classification, Confrontation with Strömgen Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison.* **69**, 301, 5-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **336**, 1114, 16-C8)
- The Late A-Type Stars: Refined MK Classification, Confrontation with Strömgen Photometry, and the Effects of Rotation. *R. O. Gray and R. F. Garrison.* **70**, 623, 27-B7 (1989) (Abstr. in **341**, 1122, 99-A9)
- Stars: Stellar Dynamics**
- Spherical Galaxy Collisions: Head-on Encounters. *Julio F. Navarro and Mirta B. Mosconi.* **336**, 669, 10-G1 (1989)
- Blue Straggler Stars in the Globular Cluster NGC 5053. *James M. Nemec and Judith G. Cohen.* **336**, 780, 12-A6 (1989)
- Periodic Orbits in the Schwarzschild Galactic Potential. *Paul W. Cleary.* **337**, 108, 18-D5 (1989)
- On the Determination of Distribution Functions by Numerical Methods. *Jeffrey L. Bishop.* **337**, 155, 19-B4 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. I. Basic Structure and Astrophysical Viability. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 78, 34-A3 (1989)
- Modal Approach to the Morphology of Spiral Galaxies. II. Dynamical Mechanisms. *G. Bertin, C. C. Lin, S. A. Lowe, and R. P. Thurstans.* **338**, 104, 34-C5 (1989)
- Kinematic Modeling of the Galaxy. I. The Yale Bright Star Catalogue. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga, John N. Bahcall, and Stefano Casertano.* **339**, 106, 51-D1 (1989)
- Star Counts in the Globular Cluster M71. *Harvey B. Richer and Gregory G. Fahlman.* **339**, 178, 52-C1 (1989)
- The Mass of the Open Star Cluster M35 as Derived from Proper Motions. *Peter J. T. Leonard and David Merritt.* **339**, 195, 52-D6 (1989)
- On the Orbit Structure of the Logarithmic Potential. *Jordi Miralda-Escudé and M. Schwarzschild.* **339**, 752, 61-B5 (1989)
- An Analysis of the Distribution of Globular Clusters with Postcollapse Cores in the Galaxy. *David F. Chernoff and S. Djorgovski.* **339**, 904, 63-A1 (1989)
- On Lagrangian Methods for the Study of Small Perturbations in Stellar Systems. *Peter O. Vandervoort.* **341**, 105, 85-C5 (1989)
- Mass Segregation in the Globular Cluster M30. *Michael Bolte.* **341**, 168, 86-A7 (1989)
- The Formation of Hierarchical Triple Systems by Single-Star-Binary Encounters. *Charles D. Bailyn.* **341**, 175, 86-B2 (1989)
- Role of High-Altitude Tracers in the Measurement of the Galactic Disk Potential. *Andrew Gould.* **341**, 748, 94-E9 (1989)
- Tidal Disruption of Open Clusters in Their Parent Molecular Cloud. *Kevin Long.* **341**, 796, 95-B2 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Oscillations of a Rotating, Axisymmetric Galaxy. *R. H. Miller, Peter O. Vandervoort, Daniel E. Welty, and B. F. Smith.* **342**, 105, 102-C6 (1989)
- Gravothermal Oscillations after Core Collapse in Globular Cluster Evolution. *Haldan Cohn, Piet Hut, and Michael Wise.* **342**, 814, 112-E1 (1989)
- The Origin of Pulsar Velocities and the Velocity-Magnetic Moment Correlation. *Matthew Bailes.* **342**, 917, 113-F1 (1989)
- A Quadratic Programming Technique for Modeling Gravitating Systems. *Herwig Dejonghe.* **343**, 113, 119-E5 (1989)
- Galaxy Rotation Curves and Dissipation. *Daniel Pfenniger.* **343**, 142, 119-G12 (1989)
- Adiabatic Growth of a Black Hole in a Rotating Stellar System. *Man Hoi Lee and Jeremy Goodman.* **343**, 594, 125-E4 (1989)
- Comparison of Stellar and Gasdynamics of a Barred Galaxy. *G. Contopoulos, S. T. Gottesman, J. H. Hunter, Jr., and M. N. England.* **343**, 608, 126-G1 (1989)
- Kinematics of Gas in a Triaxial Galaxy. *Tim de Zeeuw and Marijn Franx.* **343**, 617, 127-A1 (1989)
- Dynamical Evolution of Dense Clusters of Compact Stars. *Gerald D. Quinlan and Stuart L. Shapiro.* **343**, 725, 128-C3 (1989)
- Solving the Vlasov Equation in General Relativity. *Frederic A. Rasio, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Saul A. Teukolsky.* **344**, 146, 134-G7 (1989)
- Problems in Determining the Surface Density of the Galactic Disk. *Thomas S. Statler.* **344**, 217, 135-F5 (1989)
- Orbital Contributions to the Stability of Triaxial Galaxies. *Tim de Zeeuw and Martin Schwarzschild.* **345**, 84, 150-A8 (1989)
- Evolution of Wide Binary Millisecond Pulsars in Globular Clusters. *S. Rappaport, A. Putney, and F. Verbunt.* **345**, 210, 151-F10 (1989)
- On the Stability of Kuzmin/Toomre Disks. *Juhan Frank and Isaac Shlosman.* **346**, 118, 167-E1 (1989)
- The Dynamics of Shell Formation. *P. E. J. Nulsen.* **346**, 690, 176-A4 (1989)
- The Tidal Disruption of a Star by a Massive Black Hole. *Charles R. Evans and Christopher S. Kochanek.* **346**, L13, 173-B7 (1989)
- The Nonthermal Stellar Dynamics of the Globular Cluster M15. *Ruth C. Peterson, Patrick Seitzer, and Kyle M. Cudworth.* **347**, 251, 185-B8 (1989)
- Stars: Stellar Statistics**
- High-Luminosity Carbon Stars in the Galactic Anticenter. *M. Jura, R. R. Joyce, and S. G. Kleinmann.* **336**, 924, 14-A6 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Galactic and Large Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti and Philip Massey.* **337**, 251, 20-D12 (1989)
- Population Studies. VI. The Transition from Halo to Thin Disk. *John E. Norris and E. M. Green.* **337**, 272, 20-F9 (1989)
- Field K Giants in Galactic Halo. II. Improved Abundance and Kinematic Parameters. *Kavan U. Ratnatunga and K. C. Freeman.* **339**, 126, 51-E7 (1989)
- Star Counts in the Globular Cluster M71. *Harvey B. Richer and Gregory G. Fahlman.* **339**, 178, 52-C1 (1989)

**Stars: Stellar Statistics—Continued**

- Massive Stars Embedded in Molecular Clouds: Their Population and Distribution in the Galaxy. *Douglas O. S. Wood and Ed Churchwell.* **340**, 265, 70-C10 (1989)
- A Study of the White Dwarf Luminosity Function. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Gregory Laughlin.* **341**, 312, 87-F9 (1989)
- Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. *R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies.* **341**, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- Revised Supernova Rates in Shapley-Ames Galaxies. *Robert Evans, Sidney van den Bergh, and Robert D. McClure.* **345**, 752, 160-B1 (1989)
- Statistical Corrections for Some Distance-limited Stellar Samples. *Jon Hakkila.* **346**, 932, 178-F7 (1989)
- The Distribution of Visual Binaries with Two Bright Components. *P. P. Eggleton, M. J. Fichett, and C. A. Tout.* **347**, 998, 196-A1 (1989)
- The Intrinsic Frequency of Faint Supernovae Resembling SN 1987A. *Sidney van den Bergh and R. D. McClure.* **347**, L29, 189-D7 (1989)

**Stars: Subdwarfs**

- Studies of Hot B Subdwarfs. VII. Non-LTE Radiative Acceleration of Helium in the Atmospheres of sdOB Stars. *G. Michaud, P. Bergeron, U. Heber, and F. Wesemael.* **338**, 417, 38-B1 (1989)
- Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov.* **342**, 430, 106-A14 (1989)
- Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Gordon A. Drukier, Gregory G. Fahlman, and Harvey B. Richer.* **342**, L27, 109-C4 (1989)
- A Search for  $^6\text{Li}$  in the Galactic Halo. *Catherine A. Pilachowski, L. M. Hobbs, and David S. De Young.* **345**, L39, 157-D6 (1989)
- On the Origin of Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Charles D. Bailyn and Icko Iben, Jr.* **347**, L21, 189-C9 (1989)

**Stars: Supergiants**

- Angular Diameter Measurements of 24 Giant and Supergiant Stars from the Mark III Optical Interferometer. *D. J. Hutter, K. J. Johnston, D. Mozurkewich, R. S. Simon, M. M. Colavita, X. P. Pan, M. Shao, B. E. Hines, D. H. Staelin, J. L. Hershey, J. A. Hughes, and G. H. Kaplan.* **340**, 1103, 82-A5 (1989)
- Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object  $\eta$  Carinae and SN 1987A. *A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore.* **341**, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- Luminous M Giants in the Bulge of M31. *R. Michael Rich, Jeremy Mould, Alain Picard, Jay A. Frogel, and Roger Davies.* **341**, L51, 99-F4 (1989)
- s-Process Deficiencies in Low-Mass Supergiant Variables. *R. Earle Luck and Howard E. Bond.* **342**, 476, 106-E8 (1989)
- Illuminating a Red Supergiant Wind around SN 1987A. *Roger A. Chevalier and Robert T. Emminger.* **342**, L75, 117-D5 (1989)
- A Semiempirical Model for the Red Supergiant's Wind in Zeta Aurigae Systems. *N. P. M. Kuin and I. A. Ahmad.* **344**, 856, 144-G10 (1989)
- Ionization of the Mass-Loss Wind of the M Supergiant IRS 7 by the Ultraviolet Flux in the Galactic Center. *G. H. Rieke and M. J. Rieke.* **344**, L5, 140-A11 (1989)
- Nearby Starburst Galaxies. *Nicholas A. Devereux.* **346**, 126, 167-E11 (1989)
- A Study of Several F and G Supergiant-like Stars with Infrared Excesses as Candidates for Proto-Planetary Nebulae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak, Sun Kwok, and Kevin M. Volk.* **346**, 265, 169-D5 (1989)
- Giant and Supergiant Stars with Degenerate Neutron Cores. *Chris Eich, Mark E. Zimmermann, Kip S. Thorne, and Anna N. Zytzkow.* **346**, 277, 169-E7 (1989)
- Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. *Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski.* **346**, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- Abundances of Heavy Elements in the Magellanic Clouds. I. Metal Abundances of F-Type Supergiants. *Stephen C. Russell and Michael S. Bessell.* **346**, 865, 32-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1215, 117-A13)

**Stars: Supernovae**

- Radio Emission from Supernovae. I. One to Twelve Year Old Supernovae. *Kurt W. Weiler, Nino Panagia, Richard A. Sramek, J. M. van der Hulst, Morton S. Roberts, and Linh Nguyen.* **336**, 421, 6-D2 (1989)
- Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker.* **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- Infrared Supernovae in Starbursts. *Dave Van Buren and Colin A. Norman.* **336**, L67, 16-F10 (1989)
- Superbubble Blowout Dynamics. *Mordecai-Mark Mac Low, Richard McCray, and Michael L. Norman.* **337**, 141, 19-A1 (1989)
- Rotating Stellar Collapse Model for Supernova SN 1987A. *T. Nakamura and M. Fukugita.* **337**, 466, 23-C8 (1989)

- Supernova 1987A and the Emergence of the Hot Neutron Star: A Semianalytic Approach. *David F. Chernoff, Stuart L. Shapiro, and Ira Wasserman.* **337**, 814, 29-B1 (1989)
- High-Resolution Coronagraphy of the Circumstellar Environment of SN 1987A. *Francesco Paresce and Christopher Burrows.* **337**, L13, 25-B6 (1989)
- Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. *P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye.* **337**, L19, 25-B11 (1989)
- VLBI Observations of SN 1986J: Deviations from Spherical Symmetry in Its Radio Brightness Distribution. *Norbert Bartel, Michael R. Rupen, and Irwin I. Shapiro.* **337**, L85, 32-C7 (1989)
- Circumstellar Infrared and Scattered Light Echoes from SN 1987A. *Robert T. Emminger and Roger A. Chevalier.* **338**, 388, 37-F10 (1989)
- Star Formation in NGC 5253. *Nelson Caldwell and M. M. Phillips.* **338**, 789, 43-E12 (1989)
- Spectral Line Profiles of Nickel and Argon in Supernova 1987A: Expansion Velocity and Electron Scattering Effects. *F. C. Witteborn, J. D. Bregman, D. H. Wooden, P. A. Pinto, D. M. Rank, S. E. Woosley, and M. Cohen.* **338**, L9, 40-C1 (1989)
- High-Velocity, Nonradiative Shock Emission in Kepler's Supernova Remnant. *Robert A. Fesen, Robert H. Becker, William P. Blair, and Knar S. Long.* **338**, L13, 40-C6 (1989)
- The Self-Enrichment of Globular Clusters. *Siobahn Morgan and George Lake.* **339**, 171, 52-B8 (1989)
- The Progenitor of SN 1987A: Uncertain Evolution of a 20  $M_{\odot}$  Star. *Achim Weiss.* **339**, 365, 54-E5 (1989)
- Speckle Interferometry of SN 1987A up to One Year after Explosion. *P. R. Wood, P. E. J. Nulsen, P. R. Gillingham, M. S. Bessell, M. A. Dopita, and C. McCowage.* **339**, 1073, 65-A1 (1989)
- On Relative Supernova Rates and Nucleosynthesis Roles. *W. David Arnett, David N. Schramm, and James W. Thrun.* **339**, L25, 58-C5 (1989)
- Na I Interstellar Absorption in the Direction of Two LMC Supergiants in the Field of SN 1987A. *P. Molaro, G. Vladilo, G. Avila, and S. D'Odorico.* **339**, L63, 66-C7 (1989)
- Million Degree Gas in the Galactic Halo and the Large Magellanic Cloud. II. The Line of Sight to SN 1987A. *Max Pettini, Raylee Stathakis, Sandro D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, and Giovanni Vladilo.* **340**, 256, 70-C1 (1989)
- Hydrogen as a Test of Type Ia Supernova Progenitor Models. *James H. Applegate and James L. Terman.* **340**, 380, 72-A5 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport and the Prompt Mechanism for Type II Supernovae. *Eric S. Myra and Sidney A. Bludman.* **340**, 384, 72-A9 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. I. The Light Curve. *W. David Arnett and Albert Fu.* **340**, 396, 72-B10 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. II. Gamma-Ray Transparency of the Ejecta. *Albert Fu and W. David Arnett.* **340**, 414, 72-D1 (1989)
- Analysis of the Neutrino Events from Supernova 1987A. *James M. Lattimer and A. Yahil.* **340**, 426, 72-E1 (1989)
- Mystery Spot in Supernova 1987A: Reflection or Fluorescence by an Interstellar Cloud? *James E. Felsen, Eli Dwek, and Sueli M. Viegas-Aldrovandi.* **340**, 943, 80-B2 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Lines Produced by Low-Energy Cosmic Rays in SN 1987A. *Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Yoshiyuki Takahashi, and Noriaki Shibazaki.* **340**, 950, 80-B9 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. I. The Effect of the Free-Proton Mass Fraction and the Neutrino Transport Algorithm. *Stephen W. Bruenn.* **340**, 955, 80-C1 (1989)
- Discovery of Optical Emission from the Remnant of SN 1957D in M83. *Knax S. Long, William P. Blair, and Wojciech Krzeminski.* **340**, L25, 75-E4 (1989)
- Limits on an Optical Pulsar in Supernova 1987A. *C. R. Pennypacker, J. A. Kristian, J. Middleditch, M. A. Hamuy, J. N. Imamura, W. E. Kunkel, D. E. Morris, R. A. Muller, S. Perlmutter, S. J. Rawlings, T. P. Sasseen, I. K. Shelton, T. Y. Steiman-Cameron, and I. R. Tuohy.* **340**, L61, 83-C1 (1989)
- Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object  $\eta$  Carinae and SN 1987A. *A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore.* **341**, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- The Prompt-Shock Supernova Mechanism. II. Supranuclear EOS Behavior and the Precollapse Model. *Stephen W. Bruenn.* **341**, 385, 88-E5 (1989)
- SN 1987A Gamma-Ray Line Profiles and Fluxes. *R. W. Bussard, Adam Burrows, and Lih Sin The.* **341**, 401, 88-F7 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Supernova SN 1986J in NGC 891. *S. Sukumar and R. J. Allen.* **341**, 883, 96-B3 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Progenitor Corridor. *Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler.* **341**, 925, 96-F1 (1989)



- Discovery of the Remnant of S Andromedae (SN 1885) in M31. Robert A. Fesen, Andrew J. S. Hamilton, and Jon M. Saken. **341**, L55, 99-E10 (1989)
- Probing the First Hours in the Life of SN 1987A. Claes Fransson and Peter Lundqvist. **341**, L59, 99-G1 (1989)
- Instabilities and Nonradial Motion in SN 1987A. David Arnett, Bruce Fryxell, and Ewald Müller. **341**, L63, 99-G6 (1989)
- Are There Detectable Infrared Arcs around Supernova 1987A? Eli Dwek and James E. Fellen. **342**, 300, 104-E8 (1989)
- CO Formation in the Metal-rich Ejecta of SN 1987A. S. J. Petuchowski, E. Dwek, J. E. Allen, Jr., and J. A. Nuth III. **342**, 406, 105-F14 (1989)
- Neutrino Transport during the Core Bounce Phase of a Type II Supernova Explosion. Peter M. Giovanoni, Donald C. Ellison, and Stephen W. Bruenn. **342**, 416, 105-G12 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko. **342**, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- SN 1987A: Was Sanduleak -69°202 Mixed Up? Zalman Barkat and J. Craig Wheeler. **342**, 940, 114-A1 (1989)
- A New Way to Type Ia Supernovae: Explosion in Common Envelope. Izumi Hachisu, Mariko Kato, and Hideyuki Saio. **342**, L19, 109-B10 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of SN 1987A from Antarctica. A. C. Rester, R. L. Coldwell, F. E. Dunnam, G. Eichhorn, J. I. Trombka, R. Starr, and G. P. Lasche. **342**, L71, 117-D1 (1989)
- Illuminating a Red Supergiant Wind around SN 1987A. Roger A. Chevalier and Robert T. Emmerting. **342**, L75, 117-D5 (1989)
- Absolute Light Curves of Type II Supernovae. Timothy R. Young and David Branch. **342**, L79, 117-D9 (1989)
- Late Emission from Supernovae: A Window on Stellar Nucleosynthesis. Claes Fransson and Roger A. Chevalier. **343**, 323, 122-B10 (1989)
- The Rate of Stellar Collapses in the Galaxy. Kavan U. Ratnatunga and Sidney van den Bergh. **343**, 713, 128-B5 (1989)
- Proton-generated MeV Gamma Rays from Supernova 1987A. Todor Stanev and H. P. Vankov. **343**, 828, 129-E4 (1989)
- The Light Curve of Supernova 1987A in Context. David Arnett. **343**, 834, 129-E10 (1989)
- Formation of Dust Grains in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto. **344**, 325, 137-A13 (1989)
- The Interaction of Supernovae with Circumstellar Bubbles. Roger A. Chevalier and Edison P. Liang. **344**, 332, 137-B7 (1989)
- Supernova 1987A: The Evolution from Blue to Red. Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler. **344**, 835, 144-F1 (1989)
- X-Rays from SN 1987A: Beneath the Radioactive Layers. Rino Bandiera, Franco Pacini, and Marco Salvati. **344**, 844, 144-F10 (1989)
- Rayleigh-Taylor Instability and Mixing in SN 1987A. Toshikazu Ebisuzaki, Toshikazu Shigeyama, and Ken'ichi Nomoto. **344**, L65, 148-C5 (1989)
- The Disk-Halo Interaction: Superbubbles and the Structure of the Interstellar Medium. Colin A. Norman and Satoru Ikeuchi. **345**, 372, 153-F12 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. Shiori Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsuruta. **345**, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- Signatures of Particle Acceleration at SN 1987A. T. K. Gaisser, Alice K. Harding, and Todor Stanev. **345**, 423, 154-D4 (1989)
- Revised Supernova Rates in Shapley-Ames Galaxies. Robert Evans, Sidney van den Bergh, and Robert D. McClure. **345**, 752, 160-B1 (1989)
- Abundance Anomalies in A and B Stars and the Accretion of Nuclear-processed Material from Supernovae and Evolved Giants. Charles R. Proffitt and Georges Michaud. **345**, 998, 163-A1 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Evidence for Inhomogeneities in the Ejecta of the Type Ib Supernova 1985F. Alexei V. Filippenko and Wallace L. W. Sargent. **345**, L43, 157-D10 (1989)
- Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann. **346**, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- SN 1987A: The Evolution from Red to Blue. Y. Tuchman and J. Craig Wheeler. **346**, 417, 171-C4 (1989)
- Mass Loss during Nova Outbursts on Various White Dwarf Masses. Mariko Kato and Izumi Hachisu. **346**, 424, 171-D1 (1989)
- Neutron Star Accretion in a Supernova. Roger A. Chevalier. **346**, 847, 177-G1 (1989)
- Thermal Radiation from Dust Grains Formed in the Ejecta of SN 1987A. Takashi Kozasa, Hiroichi Hasegawa, and Ken'ichi Nomoto. **346**, L81, 181-D5 (1989)
- The Shocking Development of Lithium (and Boron) in Supernovae. David S. P. Dearborn, David N. Schramm, Gary Steigman, and James Truran. **347**, 455, 187-F5 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres for SN 1987A and the Distance to the Large Magellanic Cloud. Ronald G. Eastman and Robert P. Kirshner. **347**, 771, 193-A3 (1989)
- Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire. **347**, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)
- Far-Infrared Spectrophotometry of SN 1987A: Days 265 and 267. S. H. Moseley, E. Dwek, W. Glaccum, J. R. Graham, R. F. Loewenstein, and R. F. Silverberg. **347**, 1119, 197-E1 (1989)
- The Intrinsic Frequency of Faint Supernovae Resembling SN 1987A. Sidney van den Bergh and R. D. McClure. **347**, L29, 189-D7 (1989)
- The Newly Detected Pulsar in SN 1987A as a Test of Gravitational Theories. J. W. Moffat. **347**, L59, 199-B1 (1989)
- Light Echoes and Transient Luminescence near SN 1987A. Arlin P. S. Crotts, William E. Kunkel, and Patrick J. McCarthy. **347**, L61, 199-B5 (1989)
- Polarization and Visual Intensity of the Inner Light Echo around SN 1987A. William B. Sparks, Francesco Paresce, and Duccio Macchetto. **347**, L65, 199-C2 (1989)
- Stars: Symbiotic**
- RX Puppis: Detection of Asymmetrical Radio Structure. J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, T. J. Cornwell, R. J. Oliveresen, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Kafatos. **337**, 514, 23-G9 (1989)
- The Chemical Composition of the Emitting Gas in HM Sagittae. J. A. De Freitas Pacheco, S. J. Codina-Landaberry, and Dalton F. Lopes. **337**, 520, 24-A1 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Symbiotic Variables: CI Cygni, Z Andromedae, and EG Andromedae—Temporal Variability as Clues to the Nature of Symbiotics. Michael V. Torbett and Bel Campbell. **340**, L73, 83-D1 (1989)
- Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. Mario Livio, Dina Prialnik, and Oded Regev. **341**, 299, 87-E8 (1989)
- He 2-104: A Symbiotic Proto-Planetary Nebula? Hugo E. Schwarz, Colin Aspin, and Julie H. Lutz. **344**, L29, 140-C8 (1989)
- R Aquarii: Evidence for a Two-sided Radio Jet and a Circumbinary SiO Maser. M. Kafatos, J. M. Hollis, F. Yusef-Zadeh, A. G. Michalitsianos, and M. Elitzur. **346**, 991, 179-D9 (1989)
- Stars: Variables**
- OTS 1809 + 314 and the Gamma-Ray Burst GB 790325b. Dieter Hartmann, Richard W. Pogge, Kevin Hurley, Frederick J. Vrba, and Mark C. Jennings. **336**, 889, 13-E6 (1989)
- Slow Expansion of the Shell of the Recurrent Nova T Pyxidis and Detection of a Faint Extended Envelope. Michael M. Shara, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Robert E. Williams, and Judith G. Cohen. **337**, 720, 28-A1 (1989)
- Flashes from Normal Stars. Bradley E. Schaefer. **337**, 927, 30-D2 (1989)
- Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner. **338**, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- Deep Optical and Radio Searches for a Quiescent Counterpart to the Optical Transient Source OTS 1809 + 31. George R. Ricker, Patrick C. Mock, Edward A. Ajhar, and Roland K. Vanderspek. **338**, 983, 46-B1 (1989)
- Discovery of Broad-Band Optical Circular Polarization in Alpha Leonis. G. D. Henson, J. C. Kemp, D. J. Kraus, and D. J. Hankins. **340**, L65, 83-C5 (1989)
- SN 1961V: An Extragalactic Eta Carinae Analog? Robert W. Goodrich, Guy S. Stringfellow, G. Donald Penrod, and Alexei V. Filippenko. **342**, 908, 113-E3 (1989)
- A 56 MG Field at the Second Pole in VV Puppis. D. T. Wickramasinghe, Lilia Ferrario, and Jeremy Bailey. **342**, L35, 109-C12 (1989)
- Yellow Giants: A New Class of Radial Velocity Variable? G. A. H. Walker, S. Yang, Bruce Campbell, and Alan W. Irwin. **343**, L21, 125-D1 (1989)
- Atmospheric Models for Luminous Blue Variables. Claus Leitherer, Werner Schmutz, David C. Abbott, Wolf-Rainer Hamann, and Ulf Wessolowski. **346**, 919, 178-E8 (1989)
- Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava. **347**, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- HR Aurigae: An Active Binary? Charles G. Loomis and Edward G. Schmidt. **347**, L77, 199-D5 (1989)
- Photometric Variability in Chromospherically Active Stars. III. The Binary Stars. Klaus G. Strassmeier, Douglas S. Hall, Louis J. Boyd, and Russell M. Genet. **69**, 141, 2-G3 (1989) (Abstr. in 335, 1027, 184-B2)
- Stars: Visual Multiples**
- A Map-based Determination of the Nature of Beta Delphini. George Gatewood, Michael Castellet, Timothy Persinger, John Stein, Pierre Demarque, Sabatino Sofia, and Bruce Stephenson. **342**, 1085, 115-E7 (1989)

## Stars: Visual Multiples—Continued

Three Very Cool Degenerate Stars in Luyten Common Proper Motion Binaries: Implications for the Age of the Galactic Disk. *Paul Hintzen, Terry D. Oswalt, James Liebert, and Edward M. Sion.* 346, 454, 171-F8 (1989)

The Distribution of Visual Binaries with Two Bright Components. *P. P. Eggleton, M. J. Fuchett, and C. A. Tout.* 347, 998, 196-A1 (1989)

## Stars: Weak-Line

s-Process Deficiencies in Low-Mass Supergiant Variables. *R. Earle Luck and Howard E. Bond.* 342, 476, 106-E8 (1989)

## Stars: White Dwarfs

On the Possibility of Detecting Weak Magnetic Fields in Variable White Dwarfs. *Philip W. Jones, W. Dean Pesnell, Carl J. Hansen, and Steven D. Kawaler.* 336, 403, 6-B12 (1989)

Spectroscopy of the DA White Dwarfs: Automatic Atmospheric Parameterization and Mass Distribution. *Robert K. McMahan.* 336, 409, 6-C4 (1989)

An Explanation for the Peculiar EUV Spectrum of the Hot DA White Dwarf Feige 24. *S. Vennes, P. Chayer, G. Fontaine, and F. Wesemael.* 336, L25, 8-D9 (1989)

EXO 033319 – 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough.* 337, 832, 29-C7 (1989)

A Soft X-Ray Survey of Hot White Dwarfs with EXOSAT. *F. B. S. Paerels and J. Heise.* 339, 1000, 64-B1 (1989)

Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. *Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu.* 340, 509, 73-E5 (1989)

Modeling the Classical Nova Outburst. I. Exploring the Physics of a New Mechanism. *G. Siegfried Kutter and Warren M. Sparks.* 340, 985, 80-E6 (1989)

How Much Boundary Layer Heating Occurs in an Accreting Pre-nova White Dwarf? *Oded Regev and Michael M. Shara.* 340, 1006, 80-G1 (1989)

Accretion onto Hot White Dwarfs in Relation to Symbiotic Novae. *Mario Livio, Dina Priainik, and Oded Regev.* 341, 299, 87-E8 (1989)

A Study of the White Dwarf Luminosity Function. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Gregory Laughlin.* 341, 312, 87-F9 (1989)

An Emission-Line Model for AM Herculis Systems. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, and I. R. Tuohy.* 341, 327, 87-G10 (1989)

Dust-enshrouded Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars in the Solar Neighborhood. *M. Jura and S. G. Kleinmann.* 341, 359, 88-C1 (1989)

Eclipse Studies of the Dwarf Nova OY Carinae in Quiescence. *Janet H. Wood, Keith Horne, Graham Berriman, and Richard A. Wade.* 341, 974, 97-C1 (1989)

Model Stars with Degenerate Dwarf Cores and Helium-burning Shells: A Stationary-burning Approximation. *Icko Iben, Jr. and Alexander V. Tutukov.* 342, 430, 106-A14 (1989)

Three-dimensional Hydrodynamical Simulations of Stellar Collision. II. White Dwarfs. *W. Benz, J. G. Hills, and F.-K. Thielemann.* 342, 986, 114-E1 (1989)

Can the EXOSAT Observations of DA White Dwarfs Be Explained by Layered Atmospheric Structures? *D. Koester.* 342, 999, 114-F1 (1989)

Hot Subdwarfs in Globular Clusters. *Gordon A. Drukier, Gregory G. Fahlman, and Harvey B. Richer.* 342, L27, 109-C4 (1989)

A 56 MG Field at the Second Pole in VV Puppis. *D. T. Wickramasinghe, Lilia Ferrario, and Jeremy Bailey.* 342, L35, 109-C12 (1989)

Evidence for a High-Mass White Dwarf in Nova V1500 Cygni 1975. *Keith Horne and Donald P. Schneider.* 343, 888, 130-C1 (1989)

The  $^{14}\text{C}(\alpha, \gamma)^{18}\text{O}$  Reaction at Astrophysical Energies. *C. Funck and K. Langanke.* 344, 46, 133-E7 (1989)

Cyclotron Spectra from Inhomogeneous Accretion Columns. II. Polarization. *Kinwah Wu and G. Channugan.* 344, 889, 145-C1 (1989)

The Optical and Near-Infrared Continuum Polarization of Five Magnetic White Dwarf Stars: New Observations and Considerations Regarding Its Origin. *S. C. West.* 345, 511, 155-D9 (1989)

Cyclotron Emission from AM Herculis Binaries: A Variable Magnetic Field, Variable Temperature Model. *J. J. Brainerd.* 345, 978, 162-F4 (1989)

Determination of the Atmospheric Parameters of the Binary DA White Dwarf L870-2 (EG 11). *P. Bergeron, F. Wesemael, James Liebert, and G. Fontaine.* 345, L91, 165-C5 (1989)

A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder.* 346, 251, 169-C3 (1989)

Mass Loss during Nova Outbursts on Various White Dwarf Masses. *Mariko Kato and Izumi Hachisu.* 346, 424, 171-D1 (1989)

Why DA and DB White Dwarfs Do Not Show Coronal Activity and p-Mode Oscillations. *Z. E. Musielak and J. M. Fontenla.* 346, 435, 171-E1 (1989)

Offset Magnetic Dipoles in White Dwarfs. *N. Achilleos and D. T. Wickramasinghe.* 346, 444, 171-E11 (1989)

Three Very Cool Degenerate Stars in Luyten Common Proper Motion Binaries: Implications for the Age of the Galactic Disk. *Paul Hintzen, Terry D. Oswalt, James Liebert, and Edward M. Sion.* 346, 454, 171-F8 (1989)

On the Stability of Degenerate Dwarf Radiative Shocks: New One- and Two-Temperature Calculations. *Michael T. Wolff, John H. Gunder, and Kent S. Wood.* 346, 833, 177-E12 (1989)

Angular Momentum of Accreting White Dwarfs: Implications for Millisecond Pulsar Formation. *Ramesh Narayan and Robert Popham.* 346, L25, 173-C8 (1989)

Time-resolved Spectroscopy and Photometry of the Eclipsing AM Herculis Binary EXO 033319 – 2554.2. *Richard G. Allen, Graham Berriman, Paul S. Smith, and Gary D. Schmidt.* 347, 425, 187-D1 (1989)

The Fastest Evolving White Dwarfs. *F. D'Antona and I. Mazzitelli.* 347, 934, 195-B7 (1989)

Encounters between Degenerate Stars and Extrasolar Comet Clouds. *Serge Pineault and Eric Poisson.* 347, 1141, 197-G1 (1989)

Models of White Dwarfs under Rapid Uniform or Differential Rotation: Numerical Results. *V. S. Geroyannis and A. A. Hadjopoulos.* 70, 661, 27-F1 (1989) (Abstr. in 341, 1123, 99-A10)

## Stars: Winds

Molecule Formation in Fast Neutral Winds from Protostars. *A. E. Glassgold, G. A. Mamon, and P. J. Huggins.* 336, L29, 8-E1 (1989)

Extremely High-Velocity Molecular Flows in Young Stellar Objects. *Bon-Chul Koo.* 337, 318, 21-C8 (1989)

Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cerruti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers.* 337, 382, 22-B1 (1989)

A Rotating, Magnetic, Radiation-driven Wind Model for Wolf-Rayet Stars. *Clint H. Poe, David B. Friend, and Joseph P. Cassinelli.* 337, 888, 30-A1 (1989)

Wind-Disk Shocks around T Tauri Stars. *L. Hartmann and J. C. Raymond.* 337, 903, 30-B6 (1989)

A Local Source of  $^{26}\text{Al}$  Gamma Rays. *J. B. Blake and D. S. P. Dearborn.* 338, L17, 40-D1 (1989)

Jets and Bullets in S140. *P. R. Schwartz.* 338, L25, 40-D9 (1989)

Interacting Winds and the Shaping of Planetary Nebulae. *Noam Soker and Mario Livio.* 339, 268, 53-C8 (1989)

Eclipsing Millisecond Pulsar: Excitation of the Companion Wind. *Andrew F. Cheng.* 339, 291, 53-E7 (1989)

Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6–F9.5e Stars. *C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker.* 339, 403, 55-A8 (1989)

The Visibility of the Mach Disk and the Bow Shock of a Stellar Jet. *Patrick Hartigan.* 339, 987, 64-A1 (1989)

Evidence for a Cool Wind from the K2 Dwarf in the Detached Binary V471 Tauri. *D. J. Mullan, E. M. Sion, F. C. Bruhweiler, and K. G. Carpenter.* 339, L33, 58-D1 (1989)

Stellar Wind during Helium Nova Outburst. *Mariko Kato, Hideyuki Saio, and Izumi Hachisu.* 340, 509, 73-E5 (1989)

A Survey of Radio Emission from Galactic OB Stars. *J. H. Bieging, David C. Abbott, and E. B. Churchwell.* 340, 518, 73-F1 (1989)

The Bipolar Molecular Outflow of V645 Cygni. *A. Schulz, J. H. Black, C. J. Lada, B. L. Ulich, R. N. Martin, R. L. Snell, and N. J. Erickson.* 341, 288, 87-D9 (1989)

Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. II. Global Flows with Static Zones. *K. Tsinganos and B. C. Low.* 342, 1028, 115-A2 (1989)

Steady Hydromagnetic Flows in Open Magnetic Fields. III. Allowing for Variations of Density with Latitude and Nonalignment of Velocity with Magnetic Field. *Y. Q. Hu and B. C. Low.* 342, 1049, 115-B9 (1989)

X-Ray Emission from O-Type Stars: Parameters Which Affect It. *T. Chlebowski.* 342, 1091, 115-F1 (1989)

Self-sustained Strong Mass Transfer without Roche Lobe Overflow: Cygnus X-3. *Marco Tavani, Malvin Ruderman, and Jacob Shaham.* 342, L31, 109-C8 (1989)

No Molecular Gas Disk in S106. *M. Barsony, N. Z. Scoville, J. Bally, and M. J. Claussen.* 343, 212, 120-G4 (1989)

An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 – 37/HD 153919. *F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman.* 343, 409, 123-B8 (1989)

Collimation of Stellar Winds by Nonadiabatic De Laval Nozzles. *A. C. Raga and J. Cantó.* 344, 404, 138-A5 (1989)

A Semiempirical Model for the Red Supergiant's Wind in Zeta Aurigae Systems. *N. P. M. Kuin and I. A. Ahmad.* 344, 856, 144-G10 (1989)

- A Close-up View of the S87 Molecular Outflow. *M. Barsony*. 345, 268, 152-D10 (1989)
- Fast Winds in Central Stars of Some Planetary Nebulae. *M. Cerniti-Sola and M. Perinotto*. 345, 339, 153-C12 (1989)
- A Radiation-driven Stellar Wind Model with a Line Force Cutoff. *Mark J. Abbott and David B. Friend*. 345, 505, 155-D2 (1989)
- Near-Infrared CO Emission in Young Stellar Objects. *John S. Carr*. 345, 522, 155-E7 (1989)
- The Disrupted Magnetic Braking Hypothesis and the Period Gap of Cataclysmic Variables. *Ronald E. Taam and H. C. Spruit*. 345, 972, 162-E10 (1989)
- A Study of the Stellar Population in the Lynds 1641 Dark Cloud: Deep Near-Infrared Imaging. *Karen M. Strom, Michael Margulis, and Stephen E. Strom*. 345, L79, 165-B5 (1989)
- A Very Fast Molecular Outflow from the Proto-Planetary Nebula CRL 618. *C. F. Gammie, G. R. Knapp, K. Young, T. G. Phillips, and E. Falgarone*. 345, L87, 165-C1 (1989)
- On the Nature of Emission-Line Clouds of Quasars and Active Galactic Nuclei. *Demosithes Kazanas*. 347, 74, 183-A11 (1989)
- WC Stars: Hot Stars with Cold Winds. *D. J. Hillier*. 347, 392, 187-A1 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap*. 347, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St-Louis*. 347, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- The Collimation of Magnetized Winds. *Jean Heyvaerts and Colin Norman*. 347, 1055, 196-F1 (1989)
- Analysis of the Velocity Law in the Wind of the Be Star  $\lambda$  Pavonis. *Haiqi Chen, Adela Ringuete, Jorge Sahade, and Yoji Kondo*. 347, 1082, 197-A1 (1989)
- Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. *Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. 347, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)
- Light Echoes and Transient Luminescence near SN 1987A. *Arlin P. S. Crotts, William E. Kunkel, and Patrick J. McCarthy*. 347, L61, 199-B5 (1989)
- The Stellar Winds of 203 Galactic O Stars: A Quantitative Ultraviolet Survey. *Ian D. Howarth and Raman K. Prinja*. 69, 527, 9-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 337, 1037, 31-E12)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. *James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz*. 70, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1162, 66-A3)
- Stars: Wolf-Rayet**
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Galactic and Large Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti and Philip Massey*. 337, 251, 20-D12 (1989)
- Polarimetry of Four Wolf-Rayet Stars. *Regina E. Schulte-Ladbeck and Karel A. van der Hucht*. 337, 872, 29-F10 (1989)
- A Rotating, Magnetic, Radiation-driven Wind Model for Wolf-Rayet Stars. *Clint H. Poe, David B. Friend, and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. 337, 888, 30-A1 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. 340, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- Spectroscopic Studies of Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Optical Spectrophotometry of the Emission Lines in Small Magellanic Cloud Stars. *Peter S. Conti, Philip Massey, and Catharine D. Garmany*. 341, 113, 85-D1 (1989)
- Photometry and Polarimetry of the Unusual WN5 Star EZ Canis Majoris. *L. Drissen, C. Robert, R. Lamontagne, A. F. J. Moffat, N. St-Louis, N. van Weeren, and A. M. van Genderen*. 343, 426, 123-C13 (1989)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. IV. A Complete Lack of Circular Polarization in the Optical Continuum. *Carmelle Robert and Anthony F. J. Moffat*. 343, 902, 130-D3 (1989)
- IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer*. 344, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- The "WN + WC" Wolf-Rayet Stars MR 111 and GP Cep: Spectrum Binaries or Missing Links? *Philip Massey and Kjirsten Grove*. 344, 870, 145-A10 (1989)
- Mid-Infrared Spectra of WC 9 Stars: The Composition of Circumstellar and Interstellar Dust. *M. Cohen, A. G. G. M. Tielens, and J. D. Bregman*. 344, L13, 140-B5 (1989)
- Numerical Experiments on the Broadening of Emission Lines Formed in a Disk. *Anne B. Underhill and Amanda F. L. Nemeec*. 345, 1008, 163-B1 (1989)
- Wolf-Rayet Stars in the Magellanic Clouds. VII. Spectroscopic Binary Search among the WNL Stars and the WN6/7-WN8/9 Dichotomy. *Anthony F. J. Moffat*. 347, 373, 186-F5 (1989)
- WC Stars: Hot Stars with Cold Winds. *D. J. Hillier*. 347, 392, 187-A1 (1989)
- Comments on the Einstein X-Ray Variability of HD 50896 and Other Wolf-Rayet Stars. *A. M. T. Pollock*. 347, 409, 187-B6 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap*. 347, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade*. 347, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 340, 1091, 81-G6)
- Polarization Variability among Wolf-Rayet Stars. V. Linear Polarization of the Bright Cygnus Stars and an Anticorrelation of Variability with Wind Speed. *Carmelle Robert, Anthony F. J. Moffat, Pierre Bastien, Laurent Drissen, and Nicole St-Louis*. 347, 1034, 196-D5 (1989)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. *James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz*. 70, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1162, 66-A3)
- Stars: W Ursae Majoris**
- Radial Velocity Studies and Absolute Parameters of Contact Binaries. II. OO Aquilae. *Bruce J. Hrivnak*. 340, 458, 73-A9 (1989)
- CC Comae: An Apparent Secular Filling Factor Change. *Albert P. Linnell and Edward C. Olson*. 343, 909, 130-D10 (1989)
- Stars: X-Rays**
- Discovery of a Bright X-Ray Nova, GS 2000 + 25. *Hiroshi Tsunemi, Shunji Kitamoto, Sadanori Okamura, and Diane Roussel-Dupré*. 337, L81, 32-C1 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Observations of Pre-Main-Sequence Stars in the Chamaeleon Dark Cloud. *Eric D. Feigelson and Gerard A. Kriss*. 338, 262, 36-B5 (1989)
- Variability of X-Ray Emission from OB Stars. *A. Collura, S. Sciortino, S. Serio, G. S. Vaiana, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and R. Rosner*. 338, 296, 36-E7 (1989)
- Detection of a Dozen X-Ray-Emitting Main-Sequence B6-A3 Stars in Orion. *Jean-Pierre Caillaud and Saied Zoonematkermani*. 338, L57, 49-C1 (1989)
- A Soft X-Ray Survey of Hot White Dwarfs with EXOSAT. *F. B. S. Paerels and J. Heise*. 339, 1000, 64-B1 (1989)
- The Relation between X-Ray Emission and Rotation in Late-Type Stars from the Perspective of X-Ray Selection. *Thomas A. Fleming, Isabella M. Gioia, and Tommaso Maccacaro*. 340, 1011, 80-G8 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\sigma^2$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra*. 341, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. *C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe*. 341, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- Can the EXOSAT Observations of DA White Dwarfs Be Explained by Layered Atmospheric Structures? *D. Koester*. 342, 999, 114-F1 (1989)
- Self-sustained Strong Mass Transfer without Roche Lobe Overflow: Cygnus X-3. *Marco Tavecchi, Malvin Ruderman, and Jacob Shaham*. 342, L31, 109-C8 (1989)
- Coronal Activity-Rotation Relations for Lower-Main-Sequence Stars. *Andrea K. Dobson and Richard R. Radick*. 344, 907, 145-C13 (1989)
- Resonant Excitation of  $2p^33s$  and  $2p^33p$  Levels in Fe xvii. *W. H. Goldstein, A. Osterheld, J. Oreg, and A. Bar-Shalom*. 344, L37, 140-D3 (1989)
- Gamma Rays, X-Rays, and Optical Light from the Cobalt and the Neutron Star in SN 1987A. *Shiomi Kumagai, Toshikazu Shigeyama, Ken'ichi Nomoto, Masayuki Itoh, Jun Nishimura, and Sachiko Tsunata*. 345, 412, 154-C5 (1989)
- Hard Emission at Late Times from SN 1987A. *S. E. Woosley, Philip A. Pinto, and Dieter Hartmann*. 346, 395, 171-A6 (1989)
- The Discovery of 0.2 Hz Quasi-periodic Oscillations in the X-Ray Flux of the Transient 42 Second Pulsar EXO 2030 + 374. *L. Angelini, L. Stella, and A. N. Parmar*. 346, 906, 178-D9 (1989)
- Comments on the Einstein X-Ray Variability of HD 50896 and Other Wolf-Rayet Stars. *A. M. T. Pollock*. 347, 409, 187-B6 (1989)
- Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. *Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli*. 347, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)



**Stars: X-Rays—Continued**

Search for Soft X-Ray Emission from SN 1987A with a CCD X-Ray Imaging Spectrometer. D. N. Burrows, J. A. Nousek, G. D. Berthiaume, and G. P. Garmire. **347**, 1114, 197-D7 (1989)

**Sun: Abundances**

Isotope Abundances of Solar Coronal Material Derived from Solar Energetic Particle Measurements. R. A. Mewaldt and E. C. Stone. **337**, 959, 30-F6 (1989)

Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque. **338**, 424, 38-B11 (1989)

Effect of Coronal Elemental Abundances on the Radiative Loss Function. J. W. Cook, C.-C. Cheng, V. L. Jacobs, and S. K. Antiochos. **338**, 1176, 48-B9 (1989)

O III Line Ratios in the Sun. F. P. Keenan and K. M. Aggarwal. **344**, 522, 139-E1 (1989)

Abundance Variations in the Outer Solar Atmosphere Observed in Skylab Spectroheliograms. K. G. Widing and U. Feldman. **344**, 1046, 147-B6 (1989)

The Standard Solar Model: Composition, Opacities, and Seismology. D. B. Guenther, A. Jaffe, and P. Demarque. **345**, 1022, 163-C3 (1989)

**Sun: Activity**

Rotation Characteristics of the Fe XIV (5303 Å) Solar Corona. D. G. Sime, R. R. Fisher, and R. C. Altrock. **336**, 454, 6-G3 (1989)

Intermediate-Term Solar Periodicities: 100–500 Days. J. L. Lean and G. E. Brueckner. **337**, 568, 24-E8 (1989)

Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrinos" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets. M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto. **337**, L59, 25-E11 (1989)

Helioseismic Observations of the Solar Cycle. J. R. Kuhn. **339**, L45, 58-D12 (1989)

The Distribution of Solar Magnetic Fluxes and the Nonlinearity of Stellar Flux-Flux Relations. C. J. Schrijver and K. L. Harvey. **343**, 481, 124-A6 (1989)

Solar Oscillation Ring Diagrams and Large-Scale Flows. Frank Hill. **343**, L69, 132-D10 (1989)

Evolution of the Sun's Polar Fields during Sunspot Cycle 21: Poleward Surges and Long-Term Behavior. Y.-M. Wang, A. G. Nash, and N. R. Sheeley, Jr. **347**, 529, 188-E3 (1989)

Can Cool Loop Flows Explain "Transition Region" Redshifts? Alexander N. McClymont. **347**, L47, 189-F1 (1989)

**Sun: Atmosphere**

Infrared Imaging of Sunspots and Faculae at the Photospheric Opacity Minimum. P. Foukal, R. Little, and J. Mooney. **336**, L33, 8-E4 (1989)

Solar Atmospheric Dynamics. III. The Effect of Acoustic Waves on the Mg II  $k$  Line Profile. Pierre Gouttebroze. **337**, 536, 24-B12 (1989)

Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)

Line Blanketing without Local Thermodynamic Equilibrium. II. A Solar-Type Model in Radiative Equilibrium. Lawrence S. Anderson. **339**, 558, 56-G1 (1989)

Numerical Simulations of Impulsively Heated Solar Flares. John T. Mariska, A. Gordon Emslie, and Peng Li. **341**, 1067, 98-D2 (1989)

Nonlinear Interactions among Solar Acoustic Modes. Pawan Kumar and Peter Goldreich. **342**, 558, 107-E9 (1989)

On the Stability of a Class of Isothermal, Magnetostatic Atmospheres. G. M. Webb and C. M. Ko. **342**, 1142, 116-C1 (1989)

Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess. **344**, 478, 138-G10 (1989)

Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto. **345**, 584, 156-C8 (1989)

Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess. **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)

**Sun: Atmospheric Motions**

Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and the SOUP Team. **336**, 475, 7-A10 (1989)

Turbulent Compressible Convection in a Deep Atmosphere. IV. Results of Three-dimensional Computations. Kwing L. Chan and S. Sofia. **336**, 1022, 15-C1 (1989)

Siphon Flows in Isolated Magnetic Flux Tubes. II. Adiabatic Flows. Benjamin Montesinos and John H. Thomas. **337**, 977, 31-A1 (1989)

Turbulent Power and Dissipation in the Solar Transition Zone. Kenneth P. Dere. **340**, 599, 74-F1 (1989)

A Model for Stellar Surface Convection and Photospheric Line Asymmetries. H. M. Antia and S. K. Pandey. **341**, 1097, 98-F10 (1989)

Nonlinear Interactions among Solar Acoustic Modes. Pawan Kumar and Peter Goldreich. **342**, 558, 107-E9 (1989)

Topology of Convection beneath the Solar Surface. R. F. Stein and Å. Nordlund. **342**, L95, 117-F1 (1989)

Solar Oscillation Ring Diagrams and Large-Scale Flows. Frank Hill. **343**, L69, 132-D10 (1989)

The Vertical Component of the Supergranular Convection. Laurence J. November. **344**, 494, 139-B1 (1989)

On the Resonance Scattering of Sound by Slender Magnetic Flux Tubes. T. J. Bogdan. **345**, 1042, 163-D12 (1989)

Simulation of Large-Scale Flows at the Solar Surface. G. W. Simon and N. O. Weiss. **345**, 1060, 163-F6 (1989)

Temperature and Center-Limb Variations of Transition Region Velocities. R. G. Athay and K. P. Dere. **346**, 514, 172-E4 (1989)

Dynamics of Flare-driven Chromospheric Condensations. George H. Fisher. **346**, 1019, 179-F10 (1989)

Can Cool Loop Flows Explain "Transition Region" Redshifts? Alexander N. McClymont. **347**, L47, 189-F1 (1989)

Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas. **70**, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)

**Sun: Chromosphere**

Chromospheric and Coronal Heating. Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay. **336**, 1089, 16-A5 (1989)

Nonlinear Parker Instability of Isolated Magnetic Flux in a Plasma. K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. Matsumoto, T. Horiuchi, T. Hanawa, R. Rosner, and Y. Uchida. **338**, 471, 38-F6 (1989)

H $\alpha$  Redshifts as a Diagnostic of Solar Flare Heating. Dominic M. Zarro and Richard C. Canfield. **338**, L33, 40-E6 (1989)

A Rebound Shock Mechanism for Solar Fibrils. Alphonse C. Sterling and Joseph V. Holweg. **343**, 985, 131-C1 (1989)

Computed Profiles of the Solar C I Multiplets at 1561 and 1657 Å. Pablo J. Mauas, Eugene H. Avrett, and Rudolf Loeser. **345**, 1104, 164-C1 (1989)

Model Solar Chromosphere with Prescribed Heating. Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay. **346**, 1010, 179-F1 (1989)

Dynamics of Flare-driven Chromospheric Condensations. George H. Fisher. **346**, 1019, 179-F10 (1989)

Chromospheric Heating. Wolfgang Kalkofen. **346**, L37, 173-D12 (1989)

**Sun: Corona**

Energy Dissipation of Alfvén Wave Packets Deformed by Irregular Magnetic Fields in Solar-Coronal Arches. Philippe L. Simion and R. N. Sudan. **336**, 442, 6-F3 (1989)

Rotation Characteristics of the Fe XIV (5303 Å) Solar Corona. D. G. Sime, R. R. Fisher, and R. C. Altrock. **336**, 454, 6-G3 (1989)

Magnetohydrodynamic Waves and Particle Acceleration in a Coronal Loop. Jean-François de La Beaujardière and Ellen G. Zweibel. **336**, 1059, 15-E10 (1989)

Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Conversion and Solar-Wind Acceleration in Coronal Holes. Donat G. Wentzel. **336**, 1073, 15-F10 (1989)

Chromospheric and Coronal Heating. Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay. **336**, 1089, 16-A5 (1989)

The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. I. General Asymptotic Theory. William Collins. **337**, 548, 24-C12 (1989)

Isotope Abundances of Solar Coronal Material Derived from Solar Energetic Particle Measurements. R. A. Mewaldt and E. C. Stone. **337**, 959, 30-F6 (1989)

Magnetohydrodynamic Instabilities in Coronal Arcades. Chang-Hyuk An, S. T. Suess, and S. T. Wu. **337**, 989, 31-B1 (1989)

The Solar Wind Mass Flux. George L. Withbroe. **337**, L49, 25-E1 (1989)

Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma. James Chen. **338**, 453, 38-E1 (1989)

Mass Flows and the Ionization State of Coronal Loops. G. Noci, D. Spadaro, R. A. Zappala, and S. K. Antiochos. **338**, 1131, 47-F1 (1989)

Nonlinear Twist-Kink Instability of a Coronal Loop. E. G. Zaidman and T. Tajima. **338**, 1139, 47-F9 (1989)

Creation of Current Filaments in the Solar Corona. Z. Mikić, D. D. Schnack, and G. Van Hoven. **338**, 1148, 47-G4 (1989)

Stability of Stressed Current Tubes and Energy Storage in the Solar Corona. Tzihong Chiueh and Ellen G. Zweibel. **338**, 1158, 48-A1 (1989)

A Discussion About the Geometry of the Skylab North Polar Coronal Hole. S. Bravo and B. Mendoza. **338**, 1171, 48-B1 (1989)

Effect of Coronal Elemental Abundances on the Radiative Loss Function. J. W. Cook, C.-C. Cheng, V. L. Jacobs, and S. K. Antiochos. **338**, 1176, 48-B9 (1989)

- H $\alpha$  Redshifts as a Diagnostic of Solar Flare Heating.** *Dominic M. Zarro and Richard C. Canfield.* 338, L33, 40-E6 (1989)
- Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Ions in  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Solar Particle Events.** *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green.* 339, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. II. Generalization of Basic Solutions.** *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest.* 340, 579, 74-D5 (1989)
- Turbulent Power and Dissipation in the Solar Transition Zone.** *Keneth P. Dere.* 340, 599, 74-F1 (1989)
- On the Proton Origin of a Small Gamma-Ray Solar Flare.** *J. M. Ryan and G. M. Simnett.* 341, 506, 90-B4 (1989)
- Solar Coronal Loop Heating by Cross-Field Wave Transport.** *Peter Amendt and Gregory Benford.* 341, 1082, 98-E4 (1989)
- On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops.** *David H. Tamres, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield.* 342, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. II. Collisionless Dissipation of Wave Packets.** *William Collins.* 343, 499, 124-C3 (1989)
- Singularities of Simple, Force-free, Line-tied Magnetohydrodynamic Equilibria.** *Torkil H. Jensen.* 343, 507, 124-C11 (1989)
- Formation and Eruption of Solar Prominences.** *A. A. van Ballegoijen and P. C. H. Martens.* 343, 971, 131-B7 (1989)
- A Rebound Shock Mechanism for Solar Fibrils.** *Alphonse C. Sterling and Joseph V. Hollweg.* 343, 985, 131-C1 (1989)
- Transient Coronal Extreme Ultraviolet Emission before and during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare.** *Werner M. Neupert.* 344, 504, 139-C5 (1989)
- Observational Limits on the Coronal Hole Flow Geometry in an Alfvén Wave-driven Solar Wind.** *V. Jatenco-Pereira and R. Opher.* 344, 513, 139-D4 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence.** *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht.* 344, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)
- Coronal Mass Ejections and Associated X-Ray Flare Durations.** *S. W. Kahler, N. R. Sheeley, Jr., and M. Liggett.* 344, 1026, 146-F3 (1989)
- Effects of Toroidal Forces in Current Loops Embedded in a Background Plasma: Erratum.** *James Chen.* 344, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in 338, 453, 38-E1)
- Radio Emission from Quiescent Solar Filaments at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength.** *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson.* 344, L73, 148-C14 (1989)
- Time-correlated Bursts from Widely Separated Solar Active Regions at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength.** *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson.* 344, L77, 148-D5 (1989)
- Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk.** *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely.* 345, L95, 165-C9 (1989)
- The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks?** *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner.* 347, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- The Nonuniform Magnetohydrodynamic Nature of the Solar Corona. III. Cylindrical Geometry.** *A. de Ville and E. R. Priest.* 347, 1167, 198-B5 (1989)
- Sun: Faculae**
- Infrared Imaging of Sunspots and Faculae at the Photospheric Opacity Minimum.** *P. Foukal, R. Little, and J. Mooney.* 336, L33, 8-E4 (1989)
- Do Faculae Blanket Sunspots?** *Kenneth H. Schatten, Jerry Orosz, and Hans G. Mayr.* 347, 514, 188-D1 (1989)
- Sun: Flares**
- Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares.** *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojan, and James Seal.* 336, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Waves and Particle Acceleration in a Coronal Loop.** *Jean-François de La Beaujardière and Ellen G. Zweibel.* 336, 1059, 15-E10 (1989)
- Intermediate-Term Solar Periodicities: 100–500 Days.** *J. L. Lean and G. E. Brueckner.* 337, 568, 24-E8 (1989)
- Minimum Mach Number for Impulsive Proton Acceleration by Parallel Collisionless Shock Waves in Solar Flares.** *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht.* 337, 954, 30-F1 (1989)
- The Spatial, Spectral, and Temporal Character of the Hard X-Ray Flare of 1982 February 3.** *Nariaki Nitta, Alan L. Kiplinger, and Keizo Kai.* 337, 1003, 31-C2 (1989)
- Reaction Cross Section for "Solar Flare Neutrinos" with  $^{37}\text{Cl}$  and  $^{16}\text{O}$  Targets.** *M. Fukugita, Y. Kohyama, K. Kubodera, and T. Kuramoto.* 337, L59, 25-E11 (1989)
- Argon xv Line Ratios in the Sun.** *F. P. Keenan, K. G. Widing, and S. M. McCann.* 338, 563, 39-G1 (1989)
- Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca xvii–xix.** *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek.* 338, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- The Ratio of Microwaves to X-Rays in Solar Flares: The Case for the Thick-Target Model.** *Edward T. Lu and Vahé Petrosian.* 338, 1122, 47-E3 (1989)
- Nonlinear Twist-Kink Instability of a Coronal Loop.** *E. G. Zaidman and T. Tajima.* 338, 1139, 47-F9 (1989)
- Nonlocal Thermal Transport in Solar Flares. II. Spectroscopic Diagnostics.** *Judith T. Karpen, Chung-Chieh Cheng, George A. Doschek, and C. Richard DeVore.* 338, 1184, 48-C3 (1989)
- H $\alpha$  Redshifts as a Diagnostic of Solar Flare Heating.** *Dominic M. Zarro and Richard C. Canfield.* 338, L33, 40-E6 (1989)
- Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Ions in  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Solar Particle Events.** *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green.* 339, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- A Simple Solar Microwave Burst Observed with High Spectral Resolution.** *Dale E. Gary and G. J. Hurford.* 339, 1115, 65-D2 (1989)
- Self-similar Lagrangian Hydrodynamics of Beam-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres.** *John C. Brown and A. Gordon Emslie.* 339, 1123, 65-D11 (1989)
- The Spatial Scales and Rise Times of Impulsive Solar Burst Sources.** *David Batchelor.* 340, 607, 74-F11 (1989)
- On the Proton Origin of a Small Gamma-Ray Solar Flare.** *J. M. Ryan and G. M. Simnett.* 341, 506, 90-B4 (1989)
- Deexcitation Gamma-Ray Line Emission from Solar Flare Magnetic Loops.** *X.-M. Hua, R. Ramaty, and R. E. Lingenfelter.* 341, 516, 90-C2 (1989)
- Numerical Simulations of Impulsively Heated Solar Flares.** *John T. Mariska, A. Gordon Emslie, and Peng Li.* 341, 1067, 98-D2 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Diagnostics of Electron-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres.** *Peng Li, A. Gordon Emslie, and John T. Mariska.* 341, 1075, 98-D10 (1989)
- High Time Resolution Observations of H $\alpha$  Line Profiles during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare.** *Jean-Pierre Wülser and Hans Marti.* 341, 1088, 98-F1 (1989)
- On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops.** *David H. Tamres, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield.* 342, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- Wave Generation in the Transport of Particles from Large Solar Flares.** *Donald V. Reames.* 342, L51, 109-E1 (1989)
- Heating and Acceleration of Heavy Ions during Solar Flares.** *R. M. Winglee.* 343, 511, 124-D3 (1989)
- Solar Flare Nuclear Gamma-Rays and Interplanetary Proton Events.** *E. W. Cliver, D. J. Forrest, H. V. Cane, D. V. Reames, R. E. McGuire, T. von Rosenvinge, S. R. Kane, and R. J. MacDowall.* 343, 953, 131-A1 (1989)
- Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe xii in the Solar Plasma.** *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing.* 343, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- Current Sheet Formation in a Sheared Force-free Magnetic Field.** *Richard Wolfson.* 344, 471, 138-G1 (1989)
- Transient Coronal Extreme Ultraviolet Emission before and during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare.** *Werner M. Neupert.* 344, 504, 139-C5 (1989)
- Relativistic Electron Transport and Bremsstrahlung Production in Solar Flares.** *James A. Miller and Reuven Ramaty.* 344, 973, 146-B3 (1989)
- Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares.** *A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester.* 344, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence.** *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht.* 344, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)
- Coronal Mass Ejections and Associated X-Ray Flare Durations.** *S. W. Kahler, N. R. Sheeley, Jr., and M. Liggett.* 344, 1026, 146-F3 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Events Observed in Active Regions. I. Observations and Scenario.** *J. M. Fontenla, E. Tandberg-Hanssen, E. J. Reichmann, and Sharon Filipowski.* 344, 1034, 146-G1 (1989)
- Time-correlated Bursts from Widely Separated Solar Active Regions at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength.** *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson.* 344, L77, 148-D5 (1989)
- Seed Population for  $\sim 1$  MeV per Nucleon Heavy Ions Accelerated by Interplanetary Shocks.** *L. C. Tan, G. M. Mason, B. Klecker, and D. Hovestadt.* 345, 572, 156-B7 (1989)
- Force-free Magnetic Fields: Is There a "Loss of Equilibrium"?** *J. A. Klimchuk and P. A. Sturrock.* 345, 1034, 163-D3 (1989)

**Sun: Flares—Continued**

Soft X-Ray, Microwave, and Hard X-Ray Emission from a Solar Flare: Implications for Electron Heating and Acceleration in Current Channels. *Gordon D. Holman, Mukul R. Kundu, and Sharad R. Kane.* 345, 1050, 163-E8 (1989)

High-Resolution X-Ray Spectra of Solar Flares. IX. Mass Upflow in the Long-Duration Flare of 1979 June 5. *G. A. Doschek, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and D. L. McKenzie.* 345, 1079, 164-A1 (1989)

Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. *Dan Moses, Wolfgang Dröge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson.* 346, 523, 172-F1 (1989)

Dynamics of Flare-driven Chromospheric Condensations. *George H. Fisher.* 346, 1019, 179-F10 (1989)

**Sun: General**

Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. *G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer.* 343, 547, 124-G1 (1989)

**Sun: Granulation**

Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team.* 336, 475, 7-A10 (1989)

Topology of Convection beneath the Solar Surface. *R. F. Stein and Å. Nordlund.* 342, L95, 117-F1 (1989)

The Vertical Component of the Supergranular Convection. *Laurence J. November.* 344, 494, 139-B1 (1989)

Simulation of Large-Scale Flows at the Solar Surface. *G. W. Simon and N. O. Weiss.* 345, 1060, 163-F6 (1989)

**Sun: Interior**

g-Mode Pulsations in Polytropes: High-Precision Eigenvalues and the Approach to Asymptotic Behavior. *D. J. Mullan.* 337, 1017, 31-D4 (1989)

The Radial Gradient in the Sun's Rotation. *W. A. Dziembowski, Philip R. Goode, and K. G. Libbrecht.* 337, L53, 25-E5 (1989)

Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. *M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque.* 338, 424, 38-B11 (1989)

On the Behavior of the Angular Velocity in the Lower Part of the Solar Convection Zone. *Bernard R. Durney.* 338, 509, 39-B6 (1989)

Angular Momentum Transport and Dynamo Action in the Sun: Implications of Recent Oscillation Measurements. *Peter A. Gilman, Cherynn A. Morrow, and Edward E. DeLuca.* 338, 528, 39-C12 (1989)

Seismic Analysis of the Solar Interior. I. Can Opacity Changes Improve the Theoretical Frequencies? *Sylvain G. Korzenik and Roger K. Ulrich.* 339, 1144, 65-F7 (1989)

Age of the Sun. *D. B. Guenther.* 339, 1156, 65-G7 (1989)

Dynamics of Anchored Flux Tubes in the Convection Zone. I. Details of the Model. *Dean-Yi Chou and George H. Fisher.* 341, 533, 90-D5 (1989)

The Magnitude of  $^3\text{He}$  Diffusion in the Sun. *A. Loeb, J. N. Bahcall, and M. Milgrom.* 341, 1108, 98-G9 (1989)

Oscillations of Solar Models with Internal Element Diffusion. *Arthur N. Cox, Joyce A. Guzik, and Russell B. Kidman.* 342, 1187, 116-F1 (1989)

Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed p-Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jørgen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cherynn A. Morrow.* 343, 526, 124-E6 (1989)

Effects of Magnetic Fibrils on Solar Oscillation Frequencies: Mean Field Theory. *Ellen G. Zweibel and Werner Däppen.* 343, 994, 131-D2 (1989)

The Standard Solar Model: Composition, Opacities, and Seismology. *D. B. Guenther, A. Jaffe, and P. Demarque.* 345, 1022, 163-C3 (1989)

The Toroidal Magnetic Field inside the Sun. *W. A. Dziembowski and Philip R. Goode.* 347, 540, 188-F1 (1989)

Cosmons and the Stability of the Solar Core. *Stuart Raby.* 347, 551, 188-G1 (1989)

**Sun: Magnetic Fields**

The Relationship of Sunspot Magnetic Fields to Umbral Sizes in Return Flux Theory. *Vladimir A. Osherovich and Howard A. Garcia.* 336, 468, 7-A3 (1989)

Solar Prominence Model Based on Eigenvalue Solutions. II. Filaments in the Vertical Magnetic Fields. *Vladimir A. Osherovich.* 336, 1041, 15-D6 (1989)

Relations between the Photospheric Magnetic Field and the Emission from the Outer Atmospheres of Cool Stars. I. The Solar Ca II K Line Core Emission. *C. J. Schrijver, J. Côté, C. Zwaan, and S. H. Saar.* 337, 964, 30-F12 (1989)

Siphon Flows in Isolated Magnetic Flux Tubes. II. Adiabatic Flows. *Benjamin Montesinos and John H. Thomas.* 337, 977, 31-A1 (1989)

The Influence of a Chromospheric Magnetic Field on the Solar p- and f-Modes. *W. R. Campbell and B. Roberts.* 338, 538, 39-D8 (1989)

Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann.* 338, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 333, 978, 151-B1)

A Simple Solar Microwave Burst Observed with High Spectral Resolution. *Dale E. Gary and G. J. Hurford.* 339, 1115, 65-D2 (1989)

Spontaneous Formation of Electric Current Sheets by the Expulsion of Magnetic Flux. *B. C. Low.* 340, 558, 74-B8 (1989)

Observations of the 12 Micron Mg I Lines in Various Solar Features. *Harold Zirin and Bruce Popp.* 340, 571, 74-C9 (1989)

Dynamics of Anchored Flux Tubes in the Convection Zone. I. Details of the Model. *Dean-Yi Chou and George H. Fisher.* 341, 533, 90-D5 (1989)

The Normal Modes of a Resonant Cavity Containing Discrete Inhomogeneities: The Influence of Fibril Magnetic Fields on the Solar Acoustic Oscillations. *Thomas J. Bogdan and Fausto Cattaneo.* 342, 545, 107-D8 (1989)

On the Stability of a Class of Isothermal, Magnetostatic Atmospheres. *G. M. Webb and C. M. Ko.* 342, 1142, 116-C1 (1989)

Stability of Sunspots to Convective Motions. I. Adiabatic Instability. *F. Moreno-Insart and H. C. Spruit.* 342, 1158, 116-D3 (1989)

The Structure of the Microwave Emission from Sunspot Magnetic Fields. *Jeffrey W. Brosius and Gordon D. Holman.* 342, 1172, 116-E3 (1989)

The Distribution of Solar Magnetic Fluxes and the Nonlinearity of Stellar Flux-Flux Relations. *C. J. Schrijver and K. L. Harvey.* 343, 481, 124-A6 (1989)

Seventy-Five Hours of Coordinated Videomagnetograph Observations. *Haimin Wang, Harold Zirin, Alan Patterson, Guoxiang Ai, and Hongqi Zhang.* 343, 489, 124-B1 (1989)

Discrete Events and Solar Wind Energization. *W.-H. Yang and R. W. Schunk.* 343, 494, 124-B12 (1989)

Formation and Eruption of Solar Prominences. *A. A. van Ballegoijen and P. C. H. Martens.* 343, 971, 131-B7 (1989)

A Rebound Shock Mechanism for Solar Fibrils. *Alphonse C. Sterling and Joseph V. Holweg.* 343, 985, 131-C1 (1989)

Effects of Magnetic Fibrils on Solar Oscillation Frequencies: Mean Field Theory. *Ellen G. Zweibel and Werner Däppen.* 343, 994, 131-D2 (1989)

Current Sheet Formation in a Sheared Force-free Magnetic Field. *Richard Wolfson.* 344, 471, 138-G1 (1989)

Transient Coronal Extreme Ultraviolet Emission before and during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare. *Werner M. Neupert.* 344, 504, 139-C5 (1989)

Radio Emission from Quiescent Solar Filaments at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson.* 344, L73, 148-C14 (1989)

Time-correlated Bursts from Widely Separated Solar Active Regions at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson.* 344, L77, 148-D5 (1989)

Two-dimensional Magnetohydrodynamic Model of Emerging Magnetic Flux in the Solar Atmosphere. *K. Shibata, T. Tajima, R. S. Steinolfson, and R. Matsumoto.* 345, 584, 156-C8 (1989)

Force-free Magnetic Fields: Is There a "Loss of Equilibrium"? *J. A. Klimchuk and P. A. Sturrock.* 345, 1034, 163-D3 (1989)

On the Resonance Scattering of Sound by Slender Magnetic Flux Tubes. *T. J. Bogdan.* 346, 1042, 163-D12 (1989)

The Onset of Magnetohydrodynamic Convective Instability. I. Ideal Limit. *Yu-Qing Lou.* 347, 520, 188-D7 (1989)

Evolution of the Sun's Polar Fields during Sunspot Cycle 21: Poleward Surges and Long-Term Behavior. *Y.-M. Wang, A. G. Nash, and N. R. Sheeley, Jr.* 347, 529, 188-E3 (1989)

The Toroidal Magnetic Field inside the Sun. *W. A. Dziembowski and Philip R. Goode.* 347, 540, 188-F1 (1989)

Linear Force-free Magnetic Fields for Solar Extrapolation and Interpretation. *G. Allen Gary.* 69, 323, 5-E1 (1989) (Abstr. in 336, 1115, 16-C9)

Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. *Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas.* 70, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1162, 66-A3)

**Sun: Oscillations**

Statistical Properties of Solar Granulation Derived from the SOUP Instrument on Spacelab 2. *A. M. Title, T. D. Tarbell, K. P. Topka, S. H. Ferguson, R. A. Shine, and The SOUP Team.* 336, 475, 7-A10 (1989)

Solar p-Mode Frequency Splittings. *K. G. Libbrecht.* 336, 1092, 16-A8 (1989)



- g-Mode Pulsations in Polytopes: High-Precision Eigenvalues and the Approach to Asymptotic Behavior. *D. J. Mullan*. 337, 1017, 31-D4 (1989)
- The Radial Gradient in the Sun's Rotation. *W. A. Dziembowski, Philip R. Goode, and K. G. Libbrecht*. 337, L53, 25-E5 (1989)
- Angular Momentum Transport and Dynamo Action in the Sun: Implications of Recent Oscillation Measurements. *Peter A. Gilman, Cheriynn A. Morrow, and Edward E. DeLuca*. 338, 528, 39-C12 (1989)
- The Influence of a Chromospheric Magnetic Field on the Solar *p*- and *f*-Modes. *W. R. Campbell and B. Roberts*. 338, 538, 39-D8 (1989)
- The 160 Minute Solar Oscillation: An Artifact? *Y. P. Elsworth, S. M. Jefferies, C. P. McLeod, R. New, P. L. Pallé, H. B. van der Raay, C. Régulo, and T. Roca Cortés*. 338, 557, 39-F7 (1989)
- On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. *T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker*. 339, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- On the Interaction of the Solar Acoustic Oscillations with Convection. I. Scattering of Sound by Steady Vorticity. *T. J. Bogdan*. 339, 1132, 65-E7 (1989)
- Seismic Analysis of the Solar Interior. I. Can Opacity Changes Improve the Theoretical Frequencies? *Sylvain G. Korzenik and Roger K. Ulrich*. 339, 1144, 65-F7 (1989)
- Age of the Sun. *D. B. Guenther*. 339, 1156, 65-G7 (1989)
- Helioseismic Observations of the Solar Cycle. *J. R. Kuhn*. 339, L45, 58-D12 (1989)
- Seismology of Solar Oscillation Line Widths. *J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. O. Gough, and K. G. Libbrecht*. 341, L103, 100-C9 (1989)
- The Normal Modes of a Resonant Cavity Containing Discrete Inhomogeneities: The Influence of Fibril Magnetic Fields on the Solar Acoustic Oscillations. *Thomas J. Bogdan and Fausto Cattaneo*. 342, 545, 107-D8 (1989)
- Nonlinear Interactions among Solar Acoustic Modes. *Pawan Kumar and Peter Goldreich*. 342, 558, 107-E9 (1989)
- Oscillations of Solar Models with Internal Element Diffusion. *Arthur N. Cox, Joyce A. Guzik, and Russell B. Kidman*. 342, 1187, 116-F1 (1989)
- Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed *p*-Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jol26ygen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cheriynn A. Morrow*. 343, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- Effects of Magnetic Fibrils on Solar Oscillation Frequencies: Mean Field Theory. *Ellen G. Zweibel and Werner Däppen*. 343, 994, 131-D2 (1989)
- Solar Oscillation Ring Diagrams and Large-Scale Flows. *Frank Hill*. 343, L69, 132-D10 (1989)
- Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. *Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess*. 344, 478, 138-G10 (1989)
- The Standard Solar Model: Composition, Opacities, and Seismology. *J. D. B. Guenther, A. Jaffe, and P. Demarque*. 345, 1022, 163-C3 (1989)
- On the Resonance Scattering of Sound by Slender Magnetic Flux Tubes. *T. J. Bogdan*. 345, 1042, 163-D12 (1989)
- On the Sensitivity of Resonant Scattering Spectrometers for Whole-Disk Solar Velocity Oscillation Measurements. *P. Hoyng*. 345, 1088, 164-A11 (1989)
- The Toroidal Magnetic Field inside the Sun. *W. A. Dziembowski and Philip R. Goode*. 347, 540, 188-F1 (1989)
- Distortion of High-Degree Solar *p*-Mode Eigenfunctions by Latitudinal Differential Rotation. *Martin F. Woodard*. 347, 1176, 198-C3 (1989)
- Sun: Particle Emission**
- Discrete Events and Solar Wind Energization. *W.-H. Yang and R. W. Schunk*. 343, 494, 124-B12 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht*. 344, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)
- Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. *Dan Moses, Wolfgang Dröge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson*. 346, 523, 172-F1 (1989)
- The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. 347, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- Sun: Prominences**
- Solar Prominence Model Based on Eigenvalue Solutions. II. Filaments in the Vertical Magnetic Fields. *Vladimir A. Osherovich*. 336, 1041, 15-D6 (1989)
- Nonlinear Thermal Instability in Magnetized Solar Plasmas. *Judith T. Karpen, Spiro K. Antiochos, J. Michael Picone, and Russell B. Dahlburg*. 338, 493, 39-A1 (1989)
- Magnetic Reconnection in Partially Ionized Gases. *Ellen G. Zweibel*. 340, 550, 74-A12 (1989)
- Formation and Eruption of Solar Prominences. *A. A. van Ballegoijen and P. C. H. Martens*. 343, 971, 131-B7 (1989)
- A Twisted Flux-Tube Model for Solar Prominences. I. General Properties. *E. R. Priest, A. W. Hood, and U. Anzer*. 344, 1010, 146-E1 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Quiescent Solar Filaments at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson*. 344, L73, 148-C14 (1989)
- Sun: Radio Radiation**
- Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojoian, and James Seal*. 336, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- Microwave Evidence for Large-Scale Changes Associated with a Filament Eruption. *M. R. Kundu, E. J. Schmahl, and Q.-J. Fu*. 336, 1078, 15-G1 (1989)
- Intermediate-Term Solar Periodicities: 100–500 Days. *J. L. Lean and G. E. Brueckner*. 337, 568, 24-E8 (1989)
- The Spatial, Spectral, and Temporal Character of the Hard X-Ray Flare of 1982 February 3. *Nariaki Nitta, Alan L. Kiplinger, and Keizo Kai*. 337, 1003, 31-C2 (1989)
- The Ratio of Microwaves to X-Rays in Solar Flares: The Case for the Thick-Target Model. *Edward T. Lu and Vahé Petrosian*. 338, 1122, 47-E3 (1989)
- Impulsive Acceleration and Scatter-free Transport of ~1 MeV per Nucleon Ions in <sup>3</sup>He-rich Solar Particle Events. *G. M. Mason, C. K. Ng, B. Klecker, and G. Green*. 339, 529, 56-D5 (1989)
- A Simple Solar Microwave Burst Observed with High Spectral Resolution. *Dale E. Gary and G. J. Hurford*. 339, 1115, 65-D2 (1989)
- The Spatial Scales and Rise Times of Impulsive Solar Burst Sources. *David Batchelor*. 340, 607, 74-F11 (1989)
- Escape of Fundamental Electron-Cyclotron Maser Emission from the Sun and Stars. *P. A. Robinson*. 341, L99, 100-C5 (1989)
- Time Variability of Solar Active Regions at Centimeter Wavelengths. *R. K. Shevgaonkar and M. R. Kundu*. 342, 586, 107-G14 (1989)
- Synthesis Mapping of a Solar Type I Storm Simultaneously at 90 and 20 Centimeters with the VLA. *Shadia Rifai Habbal, Nancy E. Ellman, and Raymond Gonzalez*. 342, 594, 108-A10 (1989)
- Radio Emission from Quiescent Solar Filaments at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson*. 344, L73, 148-C14 (1989)
- Time-correlated Bursts from Widely Separated Solar Active Regions at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson*. 344, L77, 148-D5 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray, Microwave, and Hard X-Ray Emission from a Solar Flare: Implications for Electron Heating and Acceleration in Current Channels. *Gordon D. Holman, Mukul R. Kundu, and Sharad R. Kane*. 345, 1050, 163-E8 (1989)
- The Radio Signatures of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection: Electron Acceleration at Slow-Mode Shocks? *M. Kundu, N. Gopalswamy, S. White, P. Cargill, E. J. Schmahl, and E. Hildner*. 347, 505, 188-C3 (1989)
- Sun: Rotation**
- Rotation Characteristics of the Fe xiv (5303 Å) Solar Corona. *D. G. Sime, R. R. Fisher, and R. C. Altrock*. 336, 454, 6-G3 (1989)
- Solar *p*-Mode Frequency Splittings. *K. G. Libbrecht*. 336, 1092, 16-A8 (1989)
- The Radial Gradient in the Sun's Rotation. *W. A. Dziembowski, Philip R. Goode, and K. G. Libbrecht*. 337, L53, 25-E5 (1989)
- Evolutionary Models of the Rotating Sun. *M. H. Pinsonneault, Steven D. Kawaler, S. Sofia, and P. Demarque*. 338, 424, 38-B11 (1989)
- On the Behavior of the Angular Velocity in the Lower Part of the Solar Convection Zone. *Bernard R. Durney*. 338, 509, 39-B6 (1989)
- Angular Momentum Transport and Dynamo Action in the Sun: Implications of Recent Oscillation Measurements. *Peter A. Gilman, Cheriynn A. Morrow, and Edward E. DeLuca*. 338, 528, 39-C12 (1989)
- Inferring the Sun's Internal Angular Velocity from Observed *p*-Mode Frequency Splittings. *Timothy M. Brown, Jol26ygen Christensen-Dalsgaard, Wojciech A. Dziembowski, Philip Goode, Douglas O. Gough, and Cheriynn A. Morrow*. 343, 526, 124-E6 (1989)
- Solar Oscillation Ring Diagrams and Large-Scale Flows. *Frank Hill*. 343, L69, 132-D10 (1989)
- Temperature and Center-Limb Variations of Transition Region Velocities. *R. G. Athay and K. P. Dere*. 346, 514, 172-E4 (1989)
- Distortion of High-Degree Solar *p*-Mode Eigenfunctions by Latitudinal Differential Rotation. *Martin F. Woodard*. 347, 1176, 198-C3 (1989)

**Sun: Solar Wind**

- The Heliospheric Hydrogen Density Profile in the Presence of a Solar Wind Shock. *P. Gangopadhyay and D. L. Judge*. 336, 999, 15-A1 (1989)
- Evidence of a Nearby Solar Wind Shock as Obtained from Distant Pioneer 10 Ultraviolet Glow Data. *P. Gangopadhyay, H. S. Ogawa, and D. L. Judge*. 336, 1012, 15-B1 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Conversion and Solar-Wind Acceleration in Coronal Holes. *Donat G. Wentzel*. 336, 1073, 15-F10 (1989)
- Propagation Observations of the Solar Wind near the Sun. *W. A. Coles and J. K. Harmon*. 337, 1023, 31-D10 (1989)
- The Solar Wind Mass Flux. *George L. Withbroe*. 337, L49, 25-E1 (1989)
- Energetic Ion Fluxes in the Inner Coma of Comet P/Halley. *Aharon Eviar, Raymond Goldstein, David T. Young, Hans Balsiger, Helmut Rosenbauer, and Stephen Fuselier*. 339, 545, 56-E13 (1989)
- Discrete Events and Solar Wind Energization. *W.-H. Yang and R. W. Schunk*. 343, 494, 124-B12 (1989)
- On Charge Exchange Effect in the Vicinity of the Cometopause of Comet Halley. *W.-H. Ip*. 343, 946, 130-G6 (1989)
- Observational Limits on the Coronal Hole Flow Geometry in an Alfvén Wave-driven Solar Wind. *V. Jatenco-Pereira and R. Opher*. 344, 513, 139-D4 (1989)
- Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk. *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely*. 345, L95, 165-C9 (1989)

**Sun: Spectra**

- Argon xv Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan, K. G. Widing, and S. M. McCann*. 338, 563, 39-G1 (1989)
- Nonlocal Thermal Transport in Solar Flares. II. Spectroscopic Diagnostics. *Judith T. Karpen, Chung-Chieh Cheng, George A. Doschek, and C. Richard DeVore*. 338, 1184, 48-C3 (1989)
- Turbulent Power and Dissipation in the Solar Transition Zone. *Kenneth P. Dere*. 340, 599, 74-F1 (1989)
- Solar Si III Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board Spacelab 2: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston*. 340, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe XII in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing*. 343, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- O III Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan and K. M. Aggarwal*. 344, 522, 139-E1 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Events Observed in Active Regions. I. Observations and Scenario. *J. M. Fontenla, E. Tandberg-Hanssen, E. J. Reichmann, and Sharon Filipowski*. 344, 1034, 146-G1 (1989)
- Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk. *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely*. 345, L95, 165-C9 (1989)
- Hyperfine Structure in the Barium Resonance Line: Curves of Growth for Solar and *r*-Process Isotopic Mixtures. *Charles R. Cowley and Madai Frey*. 346, 1030, 179-G7 (1989)

**Sun: Sunspots**

- The Relationship of Sunspot Magnetic Fields to Umbral Sizes in Return Flux Theory. *Vladimir A. Osherovich and Howard A. Garcia*. 336, 468, 7-A3 (1989)
- Infrared Imaging of Sunspots and Faculae at the Photospheric Opacity Minimum. *P. Foukal, R. Little, and J. Mooney*. 336, L33, 8-E4 (1989)
- Intermediate-Term Solar Periodicities: 100–500 Days. *J. L. Lean and G. E. Brueckner*. 337, 568, 24-E8 (1989)
- Siphon Flows in Isolated Magnetic Flux Tubes. II. Adiabatic Flows. *Benjamin Montesinos and John H. Thomas*. 337, 977, 31-A1 (1989)
- Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann*. 338, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in 333, 978, 151-B1)
- On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. *T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker*. 339, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- Solar Si III Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board Spacelab 2: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston*. 340, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- Stability of Sunspots to Convective Motions. I. Adiabatic Instability. *F. Moreno-Ineris and H. C. Spruit*. 342, 1158, 116-D3 (1989)
- The Structure of the Microwave Emission from Sunspot Magnetic Fields. *Jeffrey W. Brosius and Gordon D. Holman*. 342, 1172, 116-E3 (1989)

Photometric Measurements of Solar Irradiance Variations Due to Sunspots. *G. A. Chapman, A. D. Herzog, D. E. Laico, J. K. Lawrence, and M. S. Templer*. 343, 547, 124-G1 (1989)

Do Faculae Blanket Sunspots? *Kenneth H. Schatten, Jerry Orosz, and Hans G. Mayr*. 347, 514, 188-D1 (1989)

Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. *Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas*. 70, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in 339, 1162, 66-A3)

**Sun: Transition Region**

- Chromospheric and Coronal Heating. *Lawrence S. Anderson and R. Grant Athay*. 336, 1089, 16-A5 (1989)
- Observations of the 12 Micron Mg I Lines in Various Solar Features. *Harold Zirin and Bruce Popp*. 340, 571, 74-C9 (1989)
- Turbulent Power and Dissipation in the Solar Transition Zone. *Kenneth P. Dere*. 340, 599, 74-F1 (1989)
- Solar Si III Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board Spacelab 2: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston*. 340, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- Time Variability of Solar Active Regions at Centimeter Wavelengths. *R. K. Shevgaonkar and M. R. Kundu*. 342, 586, 107-G14 (1989)
- Transition Zone Flows Observed in a Coronal Hole on the Solar Disk. *K. P. Dere, J.-D. F. Bartoe, G. E. Brueckner, and F. Recely*. 345, L95, 165-C9 (1989)
- Temperature and Center-Limb Variations of Transition Region Velocities. *R. G. Athay and K. P. Dere*. 346, 514, 172-E4 (1989)

**Sun: X-Rays**

- Impulsiveness and Energetics in Solar Flares with and without Type II Radio Bursts: A Comparison of Hard X-Ray Characteristics for Over 2500 Solar Flares. *Douglas H. Pearson, Robert Nelson, Gabriel Kojan, and James Seal*. 336, 1050, 15-E1 (1989)
- The Spatial, Spectral, and Temporal Character of the Hard X-Ray Flare of 1982 February 3. *Nariaki Nitta, Alan L. Kiplinger, and Keizo Kai*. 337, 1003, 31-C2 (1989)
- The Ratio of Microwaves to X-Rays in Solar Flares: The Case for the Thick-Target Model. *Edward T. Lu and Vahé Petrosian*. 338, 1122, 47-E3 (1989)
- Mass Flows and the Ionization State of Coronal Loops. *G. Noci, D. Spadaro, R. A. Zappala, and S. K. Antiochos*. 338, 1131, 47-F1 (1989)
- Nonlocal Thermal Transport in Solar Flares. II. Spectroscopic Diagnostics. *Judith T. Karpen, Chung-Chieh Cheng, George A. Doschek, and C. Richard DeVore*. 338, 1184, 48-C3 (1989)
- Ha Redshifts as a Diagnostic of Solar Flare Heating. *Dominic M. Zarro and Richard C. Canfield*. 338, L33, 40-E6 (1989)
- The Spatial Scales and Rise Times of Impulsive Solar Burst Sources. *David Batchelor*. 340, 607, 74-F11 (1989)
- Numerical Simulations of Impulsively Heated Solar Flares. *John T. Mariska, A. Gordon Emslie, and Peng Li*. 341, 1067, 98-D2 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Diagnostics of Electron-heated Solar Flare Atmospheres. *Peng Li, A. Gordon Emslie, and John T. Mariska*. 341, 1075, 98-D10 (1989)
- Heating and Acceleration of Heavy Ions during Solar Flares. *R. M. Winglee*. 343, 511, 124-D3 (1989)
- Transient Coronal Extreme Ultraviolet Emission before and during the Impulsive Phase of a Solar Flare. *Werner M. Neupert*. 344, 504, 139-C5 (1989)
- Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. *A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester*. 344, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- Coronal Mass Ejections and Associated X-Ray Flare Durations. *S. W. Kahler, N. R. Sheeley, Jr., and M. Liggett*. 344, 1026, 146-F3 (1989)
- Resonant Excitation of  $2p^33s$  and  $2p^33p$  Levels in Fe XVII. *W. H. Goldstein, A. Osterheld, J. Oreg, and A. Bar-Shalom*. 344, L37, 140-D3 (1989)
- Time-correlated Bursts from Widely Separated Solar Active Regions at 91.6 Centimeter Wavelength. *Kenneth R. Lang and Robert F. Willson*. 344, L77, 148-D5 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray, Microwave, and Hard X-Ray Emission from a Solar Flare: Implications for Electron Heating and Acceleration in Current Channels. *Gordon D. Holman, Mukul R. Kundu, and Sharad R. Kane*. 345, 1050, 163-E8 (1989)
- High-Resolution X-Ray Spectra of Solar Flares. IX. Mass Upflow in the Long-Duration Flare of 1979 June 5. *G. A. Doschek, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and D. L. McKenzie*. 345, 1079, 164-A1 (1989)
- Characteristics of Energetic Solar Flare Electron Spectra. *Dan Moses, Wolfgang Dröge, Peter Meyer, and Paul Evenson*. 346, 523, 172-F1 (1989)

Symbiotic Stars: see Stars: Symbiotic

3° Cosmic Radiation: see Cosmic Background Radiation

**Transition Probabilities**

- An Asymptotic Expression for the Dipole Oscillator Strength for Transitions of the He Sequence. *G. S. Khandehwal, F. Khan, and J. W. Wilson.* **336**, 504, 7-D10 (1989)
- Collisional Rate Coefficients of  $C_2H_2$  and the Determination of Physical Conditions in Molecular Clouds. *L. W. Avery and Sheldon Green.* **337**, 306, 21-B8 (1989)
- Fluorescent Vibration-Rotation Excitation of Cometary  $C_2$ . *Roland Gredel, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and John H. Black.* **338**, 1047, 46-F10 (1989)
- Theoretical Study of the Dipole Moment Function of the  $X^2\Sigma^+$  State of CN. *Stephen R. Langhoff and Charles W. Bauschlicher, Jr.* **340**, 620, 75-A1 (1989)
- $NH_3$  Fluorescence Efficiencies and the  $NH_3$  Abundance in Comet Halley. *Stephen Tegler and Susan Wyckoff.* **343**, 445, 123-E8 (1989)
- Complete Active Space Self-consistent Field Calculations of the Vibrational Band Strengths for  $C_2$ . *Uffe G. Jørgensen, Jan Almløf, and Per E. M. Siegbahn.* **343**, 554, 124-G11 (1989)
- Magnetic Quadrupole Transition Rates and Rydberg States of the Magnesium Isoelectronic Sequence. *D. Ray, P. K. Mukherjee, and H. P. Roy.* **346**, 1045, 180-B1 (1989)
- Effects of Quantum Mechanical Tunneling on Rates of Radiative Association. *Ian W. M. Smith.* **347**, 282, 185-E5 (1989)
- Collisional Excitation of Interstellar Molecules: Deuterated Water, HDO. *Sheldon Green.* **70**, 813, 31-A1 (1989) (Abstr. in **342**, 1214, 117-A12)

**T Tauri Stars: see Stars: Pre-Main-Sequence****Turbulence**

- Turbulent Compressible Convection in a Deep Atmosphere. IV. Results of Three-dimensional Computations. *Kwing L. Chan and S. Sofia.* **336**, 1022, 15-C1 (1989)
- On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider.* **337**, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- VLBI Angular Broadening Measurements in the Cygnus Region. *A. L. Fey, S. R. Spangler, and R. L. Mutel.* **337**, 730, 28-B1 (1989)
- Turbulent Power and Dissipation in the Solar Transition Zone. *Kenneth P. Dere.* **340**, 599, 74-F1 (1989)
- On the Role of Viscosity in Spherically Symmetric Transonic Flows. *Roberto Turolla and Luciano Nobili.* **342**, 982, 114-D7 (1989)
- Turbulent and Directed Plasma Motions in Solar Flares. *A. Fludra, J. R. Lemen, J. Jakimiec, R. D. Bentley, and J. Sylwester.* **344**, 991, 146-C7 (1989)
- Is There a Magnetic Field That Can Enforce Almost Uniform Rotation in a Stellar Radiative Zone? *Monique Tassoul and Jean-Louis Tassoul.* **345**, 472, 155-A6 (1989)
- An Explanation of Abrupt Infrared Cutoffs of Extragalactic Radio Sources by Shock-accelerated Particles Including Self-generated Turbulence. *Klaus-Dieter Fritz.* **347**, 692, 191-G7 (1989)

**Ultraviolet: General**

- Evidence for an Extragalactic Component of the Far-Ultraviolet Background and Constraints on Galaxy Evolution for  $0.1 < z < 0.6$ . *Christopher Martin and Stuart Bowyer.* **338**, 677, 42-C10 (1989)
- Vacuum Ultraviolet Imagery of the Virgo Cluster Region. *T. Onaka, W. Tanaka, T. Watanabe, J. Watanabe, A. Yamaguchi, M. Nakagiri, K. Kodaira, M. Nakano, M. Sasaki, T. Tsujimura, and K. Yamashita.* **342**, 238, 103-G3 (1989)
- Measurements of the Diffuse Ultraviolet Radiation. *John D. Fix, John D. Craven, and Louis A. Frank.* **345**, 203, 151-F1 (1989)

**Ultraviolet: Spectra**

- Narrow Ultraviolet Emission Lines from SN 1987A: Evidence for CNO Processing in the Progenitor. *C. Fransson, A. Cassatella, R. Gilmozzi, R. P. Kirshner, N. Panagia, G. Sonneborn, and W. Wamsteker.* **336**, 429, 6-E1 (1989)
- IUE Observations of the Interstellar Medium toward  $\beta$  Geminorum. *J. Murthy, J. B. Wofford, R. C. Henry, H. W. Moos, A. Vidal-Madjar, J. L. Linsky, and C. Gry.* **336**, 949, 14-C6 (1989)
- The Diffuse Far-Ultraviolet Cosmic Background Radiation Field Observed from the Space Shuttle. *J. Murthy, R. C. Henry, P. D. Feldman, and P. D. Tennyson.* **336**, 954, 14-D1 (1989)
- UV Fluorescence of Molecular Hydrogen and Red Dust Emission in the Gamma Cassiopeiae Nebulae IC 63. *Adolf N. Witt, Theodore P. Stecher, Todd A. Boroson, and Ralph C. Bohlin.* **336**, L21, 8-D2 (1989)
- Hot Dust on the Outskirts of the Broad-Line Region in Fairall 9. *J. Clavel, W. Wamsteker, and I. S. Glass.* **337**, 236, 20-C7 (1989)
- Fast Winds from the Central Stars of NGC 6543 and NGC 6826. *M. Perinotto, M. Cerniti-Sola, and H. J. G. L. M. Lamers.* **337**, 382, 22-B1 (1989)

- Solar Atmospheric Dynamics. III. The Effect of Acoustic Waves on the Mg II  $k$  Line Profile. *Pierre Gouttebroze.* **337**, 536, 24-B12 (1989)
- Argon xv Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan, K. G. Widing, and S. M. McCann.* **338**, 563, 39-G1 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Spectrum of an Oxygen-rich Supernova Remnant in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *William P. Blair, John C. Raymond, John Danziger, and Francesca Matteucci.* **338**, 812, 44-A9 (1989)
- The Accretion Wake of 31 Cygni. *I. A. Ahmad.* **338**, 1011, 46-D1 (1989)
- Observations of a Greenstein Effect in the O I  $\lambda 1302$  Emission of Comet Halley. *K. F. Dymond, P. D. Feldman, and T. N. Woods.* **338**, 1115, 47-D10 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Extinction Differences within NGC 6530. *Don Boggs and Erika Böhm-Vitense.* **339**, 209, 52-E6 (1989)
- Highly Ionized Stellar Winds in Be Stars. II. Winds in B6-B9.5e Stars. *C. A. Grady, K. S. Bjorkman, T. P. Snow, George Sonneborn, Steven N. Shore, and Paul K. Barker.* **339**, 403, 55-A8 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry and Optical and Infrared Photometry of the Old Nova GK Persei. *Chi-Chao Wu, Robert J. Panek, Albert V. Holm, John C. Raymond, Lee W. Hartmann, and Jean H. Swank.* **339**, 443, 55-D10 (1989)
- Intrinsic Ultraviolet (912-3200 Å) Energy Distribution of OB Stars. *Renata Longo, Roberto Stallo, Ronald S. Polidan, and Lucio Rossi.* **339**, 474, 55-G4 (1989)
- Fine-Structure Population Ratios for the  $^3P$  Ground States of C I. *F. P. Keenan.* **339**, 591, 57-B10 (1989)
- Turbulent Power and Dissipation in the Solar Transition Zone. *Kenneth P. Dere.* **340**, 599, 74-F1 (1989)
- Galactic Interstellar Abundance Surveys with IUE. III. Silicon, Manganese, Iron, Sulfur, and Zinc: Erratum. *Michael E. Van Steenberg and J. Michael Shull.* **340**, 624, 75-A9 (1989) (Orig. paper in **330**, 942, 102-G7)
- The Ionization Structure of Planetary Nebulae. IX. NGC 1535. *Timothy Barker.* **340**, 921, 79-G7 (1989)
- Highly Ionized Species and Circumstellar Shells in B8-A1 Stars. *Frederick C. Bruhweiler, C. A. Grady, and Weisueh A. Chiu.* **340**, 1038, 81-C1 (1989)
- Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn.* **340**, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo E. Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade.* **340**, 1091, 81-G6 (1989)
- Solar Si III Line Ratios from the High-Resolution Telescope and Spectrograph on Board Spacelab 2: The Effects of Non-Maxwellian Electron Distribution Function. *F. P. Keenan, J. W. Cook, P. L. Dufton, and A. E. Kingston.* **340**, 1135, 82-D1 (1989)
- Sanduleak's Star (LMC Anonymous): Its Similarity in the Far-Ultraviolet with the Luminous Object  $\eta$  Carinae and SN 1987A. *A. G. Michalitsianos, M. Kafatos, and S. N. Shore.* **341**, 367, 88-C11 (1989)
- Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri.* **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- Electron Temperatures in the High-Excitation Zones of Planetary Nebulae. *N. Rowlands, J. R. Houck, T. Herter, G. E. Gull, and M. F. Skrutskie.* **341**, 901, 96-D1 (1989)
- The Magnetic, Basal, and Radiative Equilibrium Components in Mount Wilson Ca II H + K Fluxes. *C. J. Schrijver, Andrea K. Dobson, and Richard R. Radick.* **341**, 1035, 98-A2 (1989)
- Discovery of a Cool Expanding Shell at -1200 Kilometers per Second around V471 Tauri. *Edward M. Sion, Fred C. Bruhweiler, Dermott Mullin, and Ken Carpenter.* **341**, L17, 91-B9 (1989)
- Probing the First Hours in the Life of SN 1987A. *Claes Fransson and Peter Lundqvist.* **341**, L59, 99-G1 (1989)
- The First UV Spectrum of Triton: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3200 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton.* **341**, L107, 100-D1 (1989)
- Interstellar Gas and Large Grains toward HD 38087. *Theodore P. Snow and Adolf Witt.* **342**, 295, 104-E3 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratia, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves.* **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- Mg II Line Profiles of the Mira S Carinae. *Jay A. Bookbinder, Edward W. Bruge, and Alexander Brown.* **342**, 516, 107-B2 (1989)
- The UV Spectrum of Pluto-Charon: IUE Observations from 2600 to 3100 Å. *S. Alan Stern, T. E. Skinner, N. Brosch, J. Van Santvoort, and L. M. Trafton.* **342**, 533, 107-C7 (1989)
- The Kinematics of Milky Way Halo Gas. I. Observations of Low-Ionization Species. *Laura Danly.* **342**, 785, 112-B7 (1989)



## Ultraviolet: Spectra—Continued

- Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng.* **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- Discrete Events and Solar Wind Energization. *W.-H. Yang and R. W. Schunk.* **343**, 494, 124-B12 (1989)
- Velocities and Rotational Excitation of Interstellar  $H_2$  toward  $\pi$  Scorpii. *Edward B. Jenkins, Joanna F. Lees, Ewine F. van Dishoeck, and Eric M. Wilcots.* **343**, 785, 128-A8 (1989)
- The Chromosphere of Beta Cassiopeiae. *Terry J. Teays, Edward G. Schmidt, Massimo Fracassini, and Laura E. Pasinetti Fracassini.* **343**, 916, 130-E4 (1989)
- Electron Density Diagnostics of Fe xii in the Solar Plasma. *S. S. Tayal, Ronald J. W. Henry, F. P. Keenan, S. M. McCann, and K. G. Widing.* **343**, 1004, 131-E1 (1989)
- O iii Line Ratios in the Sun. *F. P. Keenan and K. M. Aggarwal.* **344**, 522, 139-E1 (1989)
- IUE Observations of Wolf-Rayet Binary Systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud. *Anthony F. J. Moffat, Gloria Koenigsberger, and Lawrence H. Auer.* **344**, 734, 143-D10 (1989)
- A Semiempirical Model for the Red Supergiant's Wind in Zeta Aurigae Systems. *N. P. M. Kuin and I. A. Ahmad.* **344**, 856, 144-G10 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Events Observed in Active Regions. I. Observations and Scenario. *J. M. Fontenla, E. Tandberg-Hanssen, E. J. Reichmann, and Sharon Filipowski.* **344**, 1034, 146-G1 (1989)
- Abundance Variations in the Outer Solar Atmosphere Observed in Skylab Spectroheliograms. *K. G. Widing and U. Feldman.* **344**, 1046, 147-B6 (1989)
- Clearings in Ly $\alpha$  Forests. *Israel Kovner and Martin J. Rees.* **345**, 52, 149-E12 (1989)
- The Relationship between Infrared, Optical, and Ultraviolet Extinction. *Jason A. Cardelli, Geoffrey C. Clayton, and John S. Mathis.* **345**, 245, 152-B9 (1989)
- Model Atmospheres and Parameters of Central Stars of Planetary Nebulae. *P. Patriarchi, M. Perinotto, and M. Cerruti-Sola.* **345**, 327, 153-B10 (1989)
- Fast Winds in Central Stars of Some Planetary Nebulae. *M. Cerruti-Sola and M. Perinotto.* **345**, 339, 153-C12 (1989)
- Ultraviolet Observations of Interstellar Absorption Lines toward SN 1987A. *Blair D. Savage, Edward B. Jenkins, Charles L. Joseph, and Klaas S. de Boer.* **345**, 393, 154-A12 (1989)
- Emission-Line Variability of Fairall 9: Determination of the Size of the Broad-Line Region and the Direction of Gas Motion. *Anuradha P. Koratkar and C. Martin Gaskell.* **345**, 637, 158-F2 (1989)
- Weak Bump Quasars. *Jonathan C. McDowell, Martin Elvis, Belinda J. Wilkes, Steven P. Willner, M. S. Oey, Elisha Polomski, Jill Bechtold, and Richard F. Green.* **345**, L13, 157-B5 (1989)
- A Compact Planetary Nebula around the Hot White Dwarf EGB 6/PG 0950 + 139. *James Liebert, Richard Green, Howard E. Bond, J. B. Holberg, F. Wesemael, Thomas A. Fleming, and Kenneth Kidder.* **346**, 251, 169-C3 (1989)
- The Evolution of Chromospheric Activity of Cool Giant and Subgiant Stars. *Theodore Simon and Stephen A. Drake.* **346**, 303, 169-G11 (1989)
- The Peculiar Planetary Nebula in M22. *J. G. Cohen and F. C. Gillett.* **346**, 803, 177-C10 (1989)
- The Ultraviolet Variability of HD 45166 (qWR + B8 V): Evidence for Stellar Wind Radiative Instabilities. *Allan J. Willis, Ian D. Howarth, D. J. Strickland, and S. R. Heap.* **347**, 413, 187-C1 (1989)
- On the Size Distribution of Newly Formed Grains in Red Supergiant Atmospheres. *C. Gregory Seab and Theodore P. Snow.* **347**, 479, 188-A3 (1989)
- An Interpretation of the Line Profile Variations in the IUE Spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet Binary  $\gamma_2$  Velorum: Erratum. *Estela Brandi, Osvaldo Ferrer, and Jorge Sahade.* **347**, 561, 188-G12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **340**, 1091, 81-G6)
- Ultraviolet Fluorescent Molecular Hydrogen Emission. *Amiel Sternberg.* **347**, 863, 194-B5 (1989)
- Terminal Velocity of Wind, Mass Loss, and Absorption Lines in the Central Star of the Planetary Nebula 75 + 35° I. *Walter A. Feibelman and Frederick C. Bruhweiler.* **347**, 901, 194-F3 (1989)
- Grain Ultraviolet Extinction Properties of Recently Discovered Post-Asymptotic Giant Branch Stars. *Richard H. Buss, Jr., Henry J. G. L. M. Lamers, and Theodore P. Snow, Jr.* **347**, 977, 195-F3 (1989)
- Far-Ultraviolet Spectrophotometry of Spica. *Timothy A. Cook, Webster Cash, and Theodore P. Snow.* **347**, L81, 199-D8 (1989)
- The Stellar Winds of 203 Galactic O Stars: A Quantitative Ultraviolet Survey. *Ian D. Howarth and Raman K. Prinja.* **69**, 527, 9-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1037, 31-E12)
- Line Identifications in the Ultraviolet Spectrum of 31 Cygni. *Wendy Hagen Bauer and Robert E. Stencel.* **69**, 667, 11-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **337**, 1038, 31-E13)
- A Case Study of a WC Planetary Nebula Nucleus: Henize 2-99. *James B. Kaler, Richard A. Shaw, Walter A. Feibelman, and Julie H. Lutz.* **70**, 213, 21-C1 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)

## Wave Motions

- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. I. Derivation of the Kinetic Equation and Application to Cosmic Rays in Static Cold Media. *Reinhard Schlickeiser.* **336**, 243, 4-B4 (1989)
- Cosmic-Ray Transport and Acceleration. II. Cosmic Rays in Moving Cold Media with Application to Diffusive Shock Wave Acceleration. *Reinhard Schlickeiser.* **336**, 264, 4-C1 (1989)
- Energy Dissipation of Alfvén Wave Packets Deformed by Irregular Magnetic Fields in Solar-Coronal Arches. *Philippe L. Similon and R. N. Sudan.* **336**, 442, 6-F3 (1989)
- Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Conversion and Solar-Wind Acceleration in Coronal Holes. *Donat G. Wentzel.* **336**, 1073, 15-F10 (1989)
- On the Generation of Flux Tube Waves in Stellar Convection Zones. I. Longitudinal Tube Waves Driven by External Turbulence. *Z. E. Musielak, R. Rosner, and P. Ulmschneider.* **337**, 470, 23-D1 (1989)
- Solar Atmospheric Dynamics. III. The Effect of Acoustic Waves on the Mg ii  $k$  Line Profile. *Pierre Gouttebroze.* **337**, 536, 24-B12 (1989)
- The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. I. General Asymptotic Theory. *William Collins.* **337**, 548, 24-C12 (1989)
- On the Propagation of Compressive Waves in a Radiating Magnetized Fluid. *T. J. Bogdan and M. Knölker.* **339**, 579, 57-A10 (1989)
- On the Interaction of the Solar Acoustic Oscillations with Convection. I. Scattering of Sound by Steady Vorticity. *T. J. Bogdan.* **339**, 1132, 65-E7 (1989)
- Magnetic Reconnection in Partially Ionized Gases. *Ellen G. Zweibel.* **340**, 550, 74-A12 (1989)
- Propagation of Internal Acoustic-gravity Waves in a Rotating and Radiating Opaque Atmosphere. *A. R. Bestman.* **341**, 692, 93-G8 (1989)
- On Wave Stability in Relativistic Cosmic-Ray Hydrodynamics. *G. M. Webb.* **341**, 767, 94-G1 (1989)
- Solar Coronal Loop Heating by Cross-Field Wave Transport. *Peter Amendt and Gregory Benford.* **341**, 1082, 98-E4 (1989)
- On the Stability of Proton Beams against Resonant Scattering by Alfvén Waves in Solar Flare Loops. *David H. Tamres, D. B. Melrose, and Richard C. Canfield.* **342**, 576, 107-G1 (1989)
- Tidal Friction in Early-Type Stars. *Peter Goldreich and Philip D. Nicholson.* **342**, 1079, 115-E1 (1989)
- A Search for  $p$ -Mode Oscillations of Jupiter: Serendipitous Observations of Nonacoustic Thermal Wave Structure. *Drake Deming, Michael J. Mumma, Fred Espenak, Donald E. Jennings, Theodor Kostjuk, Gunter Wiedemann, Robert Loewenstein, and Joseph Piscitelli.* **343**, 456, 123-F7 (1989)
- The Theory of Magnetohydrodynamic Wave Generation by Localized Sources. II. Collisionless Dissipation of Wave Packets. *William Collins.* **343**, 499, 124-C3 (1989)
- Neutron Starquake Models for Gamma-Ray Bursts. *O. Blaes, R. Blandford, P. Goldreich, and P. Madau.* **343**, 839, 129-F1 (1989)
- Huygens's Principle for the Wave Equation for Second-Rank Tensor Fields. *Thomas W. Noonan.* **343**, 849, 129-G1 (1989)
- Propagating and Nonpropagating Compression Waves in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Uniform Horizontal Magnetic Field. *Z. E. Musielak, C.-H. An, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess.* **344**, 478, 138-G10 (1989)
- Observational Limits on the Coronal Hole Flow Geometry in an Alfvén Wave-driven Solar Wind. *V. Jatenco-Pereira and R. Opher.* **344**, 513, 139-D4 (1989)
- Nonlinear Effects in Fast Solar Flare Proton Acceleration by Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Dean F. Smith and Stephen H. Brecht.* **344**, 1004, 146-D6 (1989)
- Reflection and Trapping of Transient Alfvén Waves Propagating in an Isothermal Atmosphere with Constant Gravity and Uniform Magnetic Field. *C.-H. An, Z. E. Musielak, R. L. Moore, and S. T. Suess.* **345**, 597, 156-D9 (1989)
- On the Resonance Scattering of Sound by Slender Magnetic Flux Tubes. *T. J. Bogdan.* **345**, 1042, 163-D12 (1989)
- Why DA and DB White Dwarfs Do Not Show Coronal Activity and  $p$ -Mode Oscillations. *Z. E. Musielak and J. M. Fontenla.* **346**, 435, 171-E1 (1989)
- Computer Simulation of Alfvén Resonance in a Cylindrical, Axially Bounded Flux Tube. *H. R. Strauss and William S. Lawson.* **346**, 1035, 180-A1 (1989)

- A Self-consistent Model of Mass and Angular Momentum Transport in Accretion Disks. *Ethan T. Vishniac and Patrick Diamond*. **347**, 435, 187-D11 (1989)
- Transmission and Reflection of Compressive Waves at a Nonmagnetic-Magnetic Interface. *Toufik E. Abdelatif and John H. Thomas*. **70**, 239, 21-E7 (1989) (Abstr. in **339**, 1162, 66-A3)
- W Virginis Stars:** see **Stars: Cepheids**
- X-Rays: Binaries**
- Time Variability of the X-Ray Sources in M33. *G. Peres, F. Reale, A. Collura, and G. Fabbiano*. **336**, 140, 2-F11 (1989)
- Vela X-1 Pulse Timing. II. Variations in Pulse Frequency. *J. E. Deeter, P. E. Goynton, F. K. Lamb, and G. Zylstra*. **336**, 376, 5-G7 (1989)
- The Temporal Structure of Very High Energy Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *B. C. Raubenheimer, A. R. North, O. C. de Jager, and H. I. Nel*. **336**, 394, 6-B1 (1989)
- Accretion Turnoff and Rapid Evaporation of Very Light Secondaries in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, and M. Tavani*. **336**, 507, 7-E1 (1989)
- Comparison of *Einstein* and *EXOSAT* Observations of SS 433. *David L. Band*. **336**, 937, 14-B8 (1989)
- Further Observations of the Eclipsing X-Ray Burst Source MXB 1659 - 29. *L. R. Cominsky and K. S. Wood*. **337**, 485, 23-E4 (1989)
- A Search for a Dynamical Attractor in Cygnus X-1. *James C. Lochner, J. H. Swank, and A. E. Szymkowiak*. **337**, 823, 29-B11 (1989)
- EXO 033319 - 2554.2: An Eclipsing AM Herculis System Showing Cyclotron Emission Features. *Lilia Ferrario, D. T. Wickramasinghe, Jeremy Bailey, I. R. Tuohy, and J. H. Hough*. **337**, 832, 29-C7 (1989)
- A Third X-Ray Spectral Mode in Scorpius X-1: Similarities to the Other Bright Bulge Sources. *G. Hasinger, W. C. Priedhorsky, and J. Middleditch*. **337**, 843, 29-D4 (1989)
- Period Difference between X-Ray and Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Observations of Accreting X-Ray Pulsars. *K. S. Cheng and Malvin Ruderman*. **337**, L77, 32-B10 (1989)
- A New 60 Millisecond X-Ray Pulsar and Its Massive Early-Type Companion. *Patrizia A. Caraveo, Giovanni F. Bignami, and Andrea Goldwurm*. **338**, 338, 37-B9 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. I. The Discovery and the Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Period Variations. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, L. Stella, C. Izzo, and P. Ferri*. **338**, 359, 37-D6 (1989)
- The Transient 42 Second X-Ray Pulsar EXO 2030 + 375. II. The Luminosity Dependence of the Pulse Profile. *A. N. Parmar, N. E. White, and L. Stella*. **338**, 373, 37-E7 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky*. **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- The Discovery of 2.93 Hour Periodic Intensity Dips from X1323 - 619. *A. N. Parmar, M. Gottwald, M. van der Klis, and J. van Paradijs*. **338**, 1024, 46-E1 (1989)
- Pulse Sharpness and Asymmetry in Millisecond Pulsars. *Kaiyuo Chen and Jacob Shaham*. **339**, 279, 53-D9 (1989)
- A Reevaluation of Self-Absorption of TeV Photon Flux from Cygnus X-3. *Abhas Mitra*. **339**, 382, 54-G1 (1989)
- X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gottwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs*. **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)
- Four Year Modulation of Periodic Radio Outbursts from LSI +61° 303. *P. C. Gregory, Huang-Jian Xu, C. J. Backhouse, and A. Reid*. **339**, 1054, 64-F5 (1989)
- An Analysis on the Precession of the Accretion Disk on Hercules X-1. *Guo-jun Qiao and Jiu-heng Cheng*. **340**, 503, 73-D11 (1989)
- Bowen Fluorescence in Scorpius X-1. *Jonathan Schachter, Alexei V. Filippenko, and Steven M. Kahn*. **340**, 1049, 81-D1 (1989)
- Detection of a Strong Excess Noise Component in the Low State of 4U 1705 - 44. *A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, and J. Trümper*. **340**, L21, 75-E1 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from Accretion Disks in Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *Tomoyuki Hanawa*. **341**, 948, 97-A1 (1989)
- Iron K Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *T. Kallman and N. E. White*. **341**, 955, 97-A8 (1989)
- Is 4U 2129 + 47 (= V1727 Cygni) a Triple System? *Michael R. Garcia, Charles D. Bailyn, Jonathan E. Grindlay, and Lawrence A. Molnar*. **341**, L75, 100-A5 (1989)
- A Possible Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Burst from Hercules X-1. *P. R. Vishwanath, P. N. Bhat, P. V. Ramanamurthy, and B. V. Sreekantan*. **342**, 489, 106-F11 (1989)
- X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the Intermediate Polar FO Aquarii (H2215 - 086). *L. Chiappetti, T. Belloni, J.-M. Bonnet-Bidaud, C. Del Gratta, D. De Martino, L. Maraschi, M. Mouchet, K. Mukai, J. P. Osborne, R. H. D. Corbet, E. G. Tanzi, and A. Treves*. **342**, 493, 106-G1 (1989)
- Self-sustained Strong Mass Transfer without Roche Lobe Overflow: Cygnus X-3. *Marco Tavani, Malvin Ruderman, and Jacob Shaham*. **342**, L31, 109-C8 (1989)
- A 56 MG Field at the Second Pole in VV Puppis. *D. T. Wickramasinghe, Lilia Ferrario, and Jeremy Bailey*. **342**, L35, 109-C12 (1989)
- Disk-Instability Model for Soft X-Ray Transients Containing Black Holes. *Shin Mineshige and J. Craig Wheeler*. **343**, 241, 121-B14 (1989)
- Late Evolution of Very Low Mass X-Ray Binaries Sustained by Radiation from Their Primaries. *M. Ruderman, J. Shaham, M. Tavani, and D. Eichler*. **343**, 292, 121-G1 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1. *L. Bassani, A. J. Dean, G. Di Cocco, F. Perotti, and J. B. Stephen*. **343**, 313, 122-A14 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Observations of Cygnus X-1 and Cygnus X-3 Using a Coded-Aperture Telescope. *M. L. McConnell, D. J. Forrest, A. Owens, P. P. Dunphy, W. T. Vestrand, and E. L. Chupp*. **343**, 317, 122-B2 (1989)
- An *EXOSAT* X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 - 37/HD 153919. *F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman*. **343**, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton*. **343**, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrasoft Transient 4U 1543 - 47. *H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn*. **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- Reanalysis of the 1973 Outburst of the X-Ray Transient V0332 + 53. *L. Whitlock*. **344**, 371, 137-E9 (1989)
- A Spectroscopic, Photometric, and X-Ray Study of the DQ Herculis System IH0542 - 407. *D. A. H. Buckley and I. R. Tuohy*. **344**, 376, 137-F1 (1989)
- Outflow from the Outer Lagrangian Point: Observations and Models of 4U 2127 + 12 in M15. *Charles D. Bailyn, Michael R. Garcia, and Jonathan E. Grindlay*. **344**, 786, 144-A10 (1989)
- The Orbital Inclination of Cygnus XR-1 Measured Polarimetrically. *Joseph F. Dolan and Santiago Tapia*. **344**, 830, 144-E7 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- Soft X-Ray Emission Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. I. Collision-dominated Models. *T. R. Kallman, S. D. Vrilek, and S. M. Kahn*. **345**, 498, 155-C8 (1989)
- Is GX 1 + 4 the Compact 511 keV Galactic Center Source? *Jeffrey E. McClintock and Marvin Leventhal*. **346**, 143, 167-G6 (1989)
- Evidence for Ultra-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Emission from the Low-Mass X-Ray Binary 2A 1822 - 37.1. *D. Ciampa, R. W. Clay, and P. G. Edwards*. **346**, 151, 168-A1 (1989)
- Gamma-Ray Emission in MeV-GeV Region from Cygnus X-3. *Ti-pei Li and Mei Wu*. **346**, 391, 171-A1 (1989)
- X-Ray Timing and Spectral Measurements of X Persei. *N. R. Robba and R. S. Warwick*. **346**, 469, 172-A1 (1989)
- Is Hercules X-1 a Strange Attractor? *Jay P. Norris and Terry A. Matilsky*. **346**, 912, 178-E1 (1989)
- 300 GeV Gamma Rays from Vela X-1. *A. Carramiñana, P. M. Chadwick, N. A. Dipper, E. W. Lincoln, V. G. Mannings, T. J. L. McComb, K. J. Orford, S. M. Rayner, K. E. Turver, and D. G. Williams*. **346**, 967, 179-B8 (1989)
- Near-Infrared CCD Photometry of Cygnus X-3. *R. Mark Wagner, T. J. Kreidl, S. J. Bus, and Wayne Williams*. **346**, 971, 179-C1 (1989)
- Angular Momentum of Accreting White Dwarfs: Implications for Millisecond Pulsar Formation. *Ramesh Narayan and Robert Popham*. **346**, L25, 173-C8 (1989)
- Fast Variation of Cygnus X-1 and Related Sources. *G. D. Chagelishvili, J. B. Lominadze, and A. D. Rogava*. **347**, 1100, 197-C1 (1989)
- X-Rays: Bursts**
- The Rapid Burster: A Weakly Magnetized Neutron Star. *Tomoyuki Hanawa, Kouichi Hirotani, and Nobuyuki Kawai*. **336**, 920, 14-A1 (1989)
- The Effect of Stimulated Scattering in Compact Sources. *P. Mészáros, G. G. Pavlov, and Yu. A. Shibano*. **337**, 426, 22-E7 (1989)
- Further Observations of the Eclipsing X-Ray Burst Source MXB 1659 - 29. *L. R. Cominsky and K. S. Wood*. **337**, 485, 23-E4 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Priedhorsky*. **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- X-Ray Bursts from 4U 1705 - 44: Another Case of Burst Properties Dependent on the Strength of the Persistent Emission. *M. Gottwald, F. Haberl, A. Langmeier, G. Hasinger, W. H. G. Lewin, and J. van Paradijs*. **339**, 1044, 64-E8 (1989)

**X-Rays: Burst-Continued**

- Thermal Instability Accretion Disk Model for the X-Ray Transient A0620 - 00. *Min Huang and J. Craig Wheeler*. **343**, 229, 121-A14 (1989)
- Disk-Instability Model for Soft X-Ray Transients Containing Black Holes. *Shin Mineshige and J. Craig Wheeler*. **343**, 241, 121-B14 (1989)
- Reanalysis of the 1973 Outburst of the X-Ray Transient V0332 + 53. *L. Whitlock*. **344**, 371, 137-E9 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- The Dynamical Influence of Radiation in Type I X-Ray Bursts. *Mark A. Walker and P. Mészáros*. **346**, 844, 177-F9 (1989)

**X-Rays: General**

- The Mass of the Coma Cluster: Combined X-Ray and Optical Results. *John P. Hughes*. **337**, 21, 17-C5 (1989)
- Observational Constraints on an Embedded Cloud Model for the Soft X-Ray Diffuse Background. *D. N. Burrows*. **340**, 775, 78-B3 (1989)
- $\chi^2$  and C Statistic Minimization for Low Count per Bin Data. *John A. Nousek and David R. Shue*. **342**, 1207, 117-A1 (1989)
- On the Relation between Fe II Emission and Soft X-Ray Properties of Quasars. *Todd A. Boroson*. **343**, L9, 125-C1 (1989)
- Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton*. **343**, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- Steady State Cooling Flow Models with Gas Loss for Normal Elliptical Galaxies. *Craig L. Sarazin and Gregory A. Ashe*. **345**, 22, 149-C6 (1989)

**X-Rays: Sources**

- A Combined Optical/X-Ray Study of the Galaxy Cluster Abell 2256. *Daniel G. Fabricant, Stephen M. Kent, and Michael J. Kurtz*. **336**, 77, 2-A5 (1989)
- Time Variability of the X-Ray Sources in M33. *G. Peres, F. Reale, A. Collura, and G. Fabbiano*. **336**, 140, 2-F11 (1989)
- X-Ray Halos around Supernova Remnants. *Christopher W. Mauche and Paul Gorenstein*. **336**, 843, 13-A1 (1989)
- CCD Monitoring of the X-Ray Variable Quasar OX 169. *Mark R. Kidger*. **336**, L9, 8-C6 (1989)
- The Autocorrelation Properties of Fluctuations in the Cosmic X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, E. A. Boldt, F. E. Marshall, L. Danese, A. Franceschini, and G. G. C. Palumbo*. **336**, L47, 16-E1 (1989)
- Non-Equilibrium Ionization Effects in the Supernova Remnant RCW 86. *J. J. Claas, A. Smith, J. S. Kaastra, P. A. J. de Korte, and A. Peacock*. **337**, 399, 22-C6 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky*. **338**, 381, 37-F3 (1989)
- On Magnetic Fields, Heating and Thermal Conduction in Halos, and the Suppression of Cooling Flows. *R. Rosner and W. H. Tucker*. **338**, 761, 43-C6 (1989)
- The Hard X-Ray to Low-Energy Gamma-Ray Spectrum of the Crab Nebula. *G. V. Jung*. **338**, 972, 46-A1 (1989)
- The X-Ray Spectra of High-Redshift Quasars. *Claude R. Canizares and Julia L. White*. **339**, 27, 50-D1 (1989)
- Infrared-selected "Warm" Galaxies Observed in X-Rays. *Paul J. Green, Martin Ward, Scott F. Anderson, Bruce Margon, M. H. K. DeGrijs, and George K. Miley*. **339**, 93, 51-B14 (1989)
- On the Ratio of the Infrared-to-Ultraviolet Continuum to the X-Rays in Quasars and Active Galaxies. *R. F. Mushotzky and A. Wandel*. **339**, 674, 60-B9 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. I. The Light Curve. *W. David Arnett and Albert Fu*. **340**, 396, 72-B10 (1989)
- The Late Behavior of Supernova 1987A. II. Gamma-Ray Transparency of the Ejecta. *Albert Fu and W. David Arnett*. **340**, 414, 72-D1 (1989)
- The Einstein X-Ray Observatory Catalog of O-Type Stars. *T. Chlebowski, F. R. Harnden, Jr., and S. Sciortino*. **341**, 427, 89-B4 (1989)
- Simultaneous X-Ray, Ultraviolet, and Optical Observations of the BL Lacertae Object PKS 2155 - 304. *A. Treves, M. Morini, L. Chiappetti, A. Fabian, R. Falomo, D. Maccagni, L. Maraschi, E. G. Tanzi, and G. Tagliaferri*. **341**, 733, 94-D5 (1989)
- Is 4U 2129 + 47 (= V1727 Cygni) a Triple System? *Michael R. Garcia, Charles D. Bailyn, Jonathan E. Grindlay, and Lawrence A. Molnar*. **341**, L75, 100-A5 (1989)
- X-Ray Emission from O-Type Stars: Parameters Which Affect It. *T. Chlebowski*. **342**, 1091, 115-F1 (1989)
- Wide-Field High-Resolution 327 MHz Radio Observations of X-Ray Globular Cluster Fields. *S. Sukumar and R. Cowsik*. **343**, 718, 128-B10 (1989)

Einstein X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae and Their Implications: Addendum. *S. P. Tarafdar and K. M. V. Apparao*. **343**, 1007, 131-E4 (1989) (Orig. paper in **327**, 342, 50-F10)

- Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton*. **343**, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- Contributions of Low-Luminosity Sources to the X-Ray Background. *M. Persic, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, G. G. C. Palumbo, A. Franceschini, E. A. Boldt, and F. E. Marshall*. **344**, 125, 134-E10 (1989)
- X-Ray Observations of Planetary Nebulae with the EXOSAT Satellite. *Krishna M. V. Apparao and S. P. Tarafdar*. **344**, 826, 144-E1 (1989)
- Observations of the X-Ray Transient 4U 0115 + 63: Erratum. *L. Whitlock, D. Roussel-Dupré, and W. Friedhorsky*. **344**, 1051, 147-C1 (1989) (Orig. paper in **338**, 381, 37-F3)
- Two X-Ray-selected BL Lacertae Objects Observed with the HEAO 1 Scanning Modulation Collimator. *R. A. Remillard, I. R. Tuohy, R. J. V. Brissenden, D. A. H. Buckley, D. A. Schwartz, E. D. Feigelson, and S. Tapia*. **345**, 140, 150-F11 (1989)
- The Optical Counterpart of the X-Ray Source H0253 + 193: A Distant, High-Luminosity RS Canum Venaticorum System. *Dan P. Clemens and Robert W. Leach*. **345**, 346, 153-D7 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission from the Radio Pulsar PSR 0656 + 14. *F. A. Córdova, R. M. Hjellming, K. O. Mason, and J. Middleditch*. **345**, 451, 154-F8 (1989)
- The Black Hole A0620 - 00 and Its Accretion Disk. *Helen M. Johnston, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, and J. B. Oke*. **345**, 492, 155-C1 (1989)
- A Search for X-Ray Emission Associated with the Great Attractor. *Keith Jahoda and Richard F. Mushotzky*. **346**, 638, 175-D1 (1989)
- On the Origin of the Diffuse X-Ray Background. *R. Subrahmanyan and R. Cowsik*. **347**, 1, 182-B1 (1989)
- The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni*. **347**, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia*. **347**, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams*. **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- X-Rays: Spectra**
- Hard X-Ray Spectrum of Supernova 1987A on Day 407. *P. Ubertini, A. Bazzano, R. Sood, R. Staubert, T. J. Sumner, and G. Frye*. **337**, L19, 25-B11 (1989)
- Measurement of Wavelengths for Inner-Shell Transitions in Ca XVII-XIX. *J. F. Seely and G. A. Doschek*. **338**, 567, 39-G7 (1989)
- Effects of Compton Scattering in X-Ray Spectra. *Jerzy Madej*. **339**, 386, 54-G5 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. III. The Coronal Differential Emission Measure Distribution of Capella,  $\alpha^2$  Coronae Borealis, and Procyon. *J. R. Lemen, R. Mewe, C. J. Schrijver, and A. Fludra*. **341**, 474, 89-F11 (1989)
- Coronal Activity in F-, G-, and K-Type Stars. IV. Evidence for Expanding Loop Geometries in Stellar Coronae. *C. J. Schrijver, J. R. Lemen, and R. Mewe*. **341**, 484, 89-G8 (1989)
- Iron K Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. *T. Kallman and N. E. White*. **341**, 955, 97-A8 (1989)
- Resonant Compton Scattering and X-Ray Suppression in Gamma-Ray Bursts. *J. J. Brainerd*. **341**, L67, 99-G10 (1989)
- Relation between the Ionizing Continuum and the Emission Lines in Fairall 9. *Luc Binette, Almudena Prieto, Ewa Szuszkiewicz, and Wei Zheng*. **343**, 135, 119-G3 (1989)
- An EXOSAT X-Ray Observation of One Orbital Cycle of 4U 1700 - 37/HD 153919. *F. Haberl, N. E. White, and T. R. Kallman*. **343**, 409, 123-B8 (1989)
- Search for a Narrow Annihilation Feature Correlated with the MeV Emission of Cygnus X-1. *J. C. Ling and Wm. A. Wheaton*. **343**, L57, 132-C10 (1989)
- X-Ray Spectroscopy of the Ultrasoft Transient 4U 1543 - 47. *H. van der Woerd, N. E. White, and S. M. Kahn*. **344**, 320, 137-A7 (1989)
- Charge Transfer and X-Ray Emission from Supernova Remnants. *Michael W. Wise and Craig L. Sarazin*. **345**, 384, 154-A1 (1989)
- Soft X-Ray Emission Lines from Low-Mass X-Ray Binaries. I. Collision-dominated Models. *T. R. Kallman, S. D. Vrilek, and S. M. Kahn*. **345**, 498, 155-C8 (1989)
- High-Resolution X-Ray Spectra of Solar Flares. IX. Mass Upflow in the Long-Duration Flare of 1979 June 5. *G. A. Doschek, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and D. L. McKenzie*. **345**, 1079, 164-A1 (1989)
- X-Ray Timing and Spectral Measurements of X Persei. *N. R. Robba and R. S. Warwick*. **346**, 469, 172-A1 (1989)



- The X-Ray Structure of Centaurus A from 0.1 to 50 keV Observations with EXOSAT. *M. Morini, F. Anselmo, and D. Molteni.* **347**, 750, 192-F3 (1989)
- EXOSAT Observations of the Kepler Supernova Remnant. *A. Smith, A. Peacock, M. Arnaud, J. Ballet, R. Rothenflug, and R. Rocchia.* **347**, 925, 195-A9 (1989)
- Shock-generated X-Ray Emission in Radiatively Driven Winds: A Model for Tau Scorpii. *Joseph J. MacFarlane and Joseph P. Cassinelli.* **347**, 1090, 197-A13 (1989)
- X-Ray Outburst of the quasar 3C 279. *F. Makino, T. Kii, K. Hayashida, H. Inoue, Y. Tanaka, T. Ohashi, K. Makishima, H. Awaki, K. Koyama, M. J. L. Turner, and O. R. Williams.* **347**, L9, 189-B9 (1989)
- Zeeman Effect**
- Magnetic Fields, Pressures, and Thermally Unstable Gas in Prominent H I Shells. *Carl Heiles.* **336**, 808, 12-D5 (1989)
- Aperture Synthesis Observations of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect toward Orion A. *T. H. Troland, C. Heiles, and W. M. Goss.* **337**, 342, 21-E9 (1989)
- Solar Magnetic Field Studies Using the 12 Micron Emission Lines. I. Quiet Sun Time Series and Sunspot Slices: Erratum. *Drake Deming, Robert J. Boyle, Donald E. Jennings, and Günter Wiedemann.* **338**, 1193, 48-C12 (1989) (Orig. paper in **333**, 978, 151-B1)
- Measurements of the 21 Centimeter Zeeman Effect in High-Latitude Directions. *Gerrit L. Verschuur.* **339**, 163, 52-A9 (1989)
- Stokes Profile Analysis and Vector Magnetic Fields. II. Formal Numerical Solutions of the Stokes Transfer Equations. *D. E. Rees, G. A. Murphy, and C. J. Durrant.* **339**, 1093, 65-B8 (1989)
- Transfer of Line Radiation in a Magnetic Field. *John Jefferies, Bruce W. Lites, and A. Skumanich.* **343**, 920, 130-E8 (1989)
- The Magnetic Field and Abundance Distribution Geometry of the Peculiar B Star HD 215441. *J. D. Landstreet, P. K. Barker, D. A. Bohlender, and M. S. Jewison.* **344**, 876, 145-B2 (1989)
- Physical Realism in the Analysis of Stellar Magnetic Fields. II. K Dwarfs. *Geoffrey W. Marcy and Gibor Basri.* **345**, 480, 155-B1 (1989)



